

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**850**

**ROLL**

**1682**



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1682

Nowlan, Alexina -

Nugui, Perfecta



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical



for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: <i>Nowlan, Alexina</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>890707</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</b> <b>Act of July 16, 1918.</b>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Edwin E</i>						
Service: <i>1st 16.6 Mass Inf</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 12, 1918</i>	<i>July 23, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<b>ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</b>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <b>GROUP 1</b>						
Former Roll No.						
						AUG 10 1920 6-679

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Nowlan, David R.							
Certificate No. <i>707 220</i>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>			
Service <i>Pt G 118 O-V Inf</i>							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572			
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		HOMES—Admitted			
				Discharged			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 26 1923</i>	<i>Mch 26 1923</i>				
				Died <i>Oct 19, 1925</i>		Reported <b>NOV 11 1925</b>	
				Remarks: <i>OK</i>			







NAME: *Nowlan David R* AGT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *707.220* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 07*  
 Service: *Pr 5118 Ovd* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.			11 Oct 07		40	JUN 10 1913	
Inc.			12 July 11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	18 May 12	26 July 12	Inc.	72	Feb 26-1923	MAR 26 1923
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks: <i>Rawson O</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>123-02</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Nowlan. Elihu T.* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1903 916* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918*  
 Service: *Pr K 180 Ovd* General Law  
 Disability: *His of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.			9 June 97	Reis.			Apr 4-1919
Inc.	30	12 July 13	23 Apr. 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Suppl.	30	30 Jan 13	12 July 13	Inc.	72	Mar. 5, 1921	June 1, 1921
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 17 1921</i>			
Died: <i>April 15, 1921. PM. Inc. Slip</i>				Remarks: <i>at May 1912 Suppl ending 11 March 1913</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>MAY 5 1919-2</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: David R Nowlan ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 707220  
 Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 Rate: 5-32-45 Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 150
	2				2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	10	4 50
	3				3	11	56 <sup>83</sup>		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	11	4
	4	9	63.20		4	11	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	12	4
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	11	4 50
	2	9	45		2	11	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	12	4 50
	3	9	45		3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	13	4 50
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	14	4 50
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.			Trans to Mo.
	2		45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150				Payment Card
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150				
	4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150				
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3		GROUP 3 PA TO JUNE 4, 1922		3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Elihu T Nowlan ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 913916  
 Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 Rate: 5-32-50 Remarks: 72.265-345

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2		51		2	4	90		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	90		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	90		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2	4	90		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	10	51		3	4	90		3	4	169 <sup>80</sup>		3		
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	11	51		2	4	90		2		GROUP 3		2		
	3	10	51		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	0	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		



NAME: *Nowlan Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *252,020* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel J.*

Service: *Corp. G. 118 O. V. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/17 Aug 1888</i>	<i>20 Feb 1889</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 24 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081 - DEC 8 1919</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>47</i>						
<i>OCT 19 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME *Nowlan, Isabella B* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *671760* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1928*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Muscn C 176 N.Y. V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Incr	40	Jun 4 1928	Aug 20 1929 <i>D</i>			
Died: <i>Dec. 6, 1929.</i>						
Reported: <i>JAN 13 1930</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574



NAME: <i>Elizabeth Nowlan</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>232020</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25.25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 3			1924.	1	
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2			2			
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3			3			
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58 93		4			4			
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME		ISABELLA B. NOWLAN.										Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.		671760										Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees													
✓ 53		GROUP 3											
RATE—	30											40	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	

Set. 12/20. 3-1081

NAME: *Nowlan, Isabella B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *671760* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William H. Nowlan*

Service: *Muse 6176 N.Y. A.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	AUG 28 1908	JAN 6 1909	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>10 filed J.C. Delutrom &amp; Co. 1/11/09</i>						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Nowlan Louis J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1150863* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *P A 1 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Mal poisoning*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	15 Jan 1908	13 Nov 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *38715* Home:



NAME: <i>Isabella B. Nowlan</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908					Certificate No. <i>671760</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Louis J. Nowlan</i>					10339					Certificate No. <i>1150863</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 86</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	12
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3				3	6 AM			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4				4	5 AM			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6
1908.	1			1912.	1	5 NDB		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	18
	2				2	6 AM			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	18 SER			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	9 AM			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	4	18
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	4 18			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 18		1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1	4	18
	2				2	4 18			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	4 18			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4 18			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18

NAME: *Nowlan Marietta* 92307 (S-P.A.2)

Certificate No. *637226* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jeremiah*

Service: *Pri. A and C & Kan.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>28 Jan. 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 30 1916			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 6, 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 1 - 1917</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 4677422 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>13477</i>				OCT 7 1916		

NAME: *Nowlan Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 55483 (S-P.A.2)

Certificate No. *726568* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William T*

Service: *P. K. 62 O.V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15 June 1911</i>	<i>19 July 1911</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 25 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 21 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 5 1916</i>				6-579		



NAME: <i>Marietta Nowlan</i>										Certificate No. <i>637226</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 20</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	18	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	OCT	38		4	10	36		4	19	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	20	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	38		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Nowlan</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr 19, 1908 <i>55.483</i>										Certificate No. <i>726.568</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2								
	3				3	13	28 80		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3								
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2								
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4	9	22 93		4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3								
	4				4		36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2	4	86		2	4	75		2				2				2								
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4								

6533

*Nowlan Mary C*

Certificate No. <i>647844</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>David</i>		
Service: <i>Pri B 37 Ill Inf</i>		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 April 1908</i>	<i>13 June 1908</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died: *18/15* *Letter 24* Bureau of **JAN 23 1915**

Remarks: *Sharcloef Iowa*

Former Roll No. *752*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

*Nowlan Sidney*

Certificate No. <i>193244</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of Feb 10, 1907.</i> <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>
Service: <i>Priv 21375 9102 regt</i>		
Disability:		

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ad</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>25 Apr 1907</i>	<i>17 Jan 1903</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 June 1909</i>	<i>15 July 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**

Transferred to:

Died: *28 Aug 1912* *2 PM.* Bureau notified: *1/10/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Mary Nowlan</i>				FOREIGN				Certificate No. <i>647844</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>1704 Dineen Man Road 34 Montreal</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	36		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5724-24-6			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	18			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2		
	3	20	43		3	13			3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Nowlan Sidney Nowlan</i>				Certificate No. <i>193,244</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10 12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	7	36
	2	5			2	7	
	3	6			3	7	
	4	5			4	10	
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	8	
	2	9			2	6	
	3	8			3	11	
	4	7			4	8	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	9			3		
	4	5	36		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		
	2	7			2		
	3	7			3		
	4				4		





NAME TERESA NOWLAN

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

164064

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

FORMER WIDOW

ACT DECEMBER 8 1918

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Teresa Evans Nowlan

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

MARCH 3, 1901. GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 15	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 12	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4 2	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 13	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 13 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 14 4 30	2
3	3 20	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 15 4 30	3
4	4 16	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 16 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 17 4 30	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 18 4 30	2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 19 4 30	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 20 4 30	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 21 4 30	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 22 4 30	2
3 15	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 23 4 30	3
4 15	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 24 4 30	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-551

NAME: *Howlan William A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1060334* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pr 29 29 29 29*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	1/2	MAY 28 1907	JAN 9 1908				
Inc	15	23 Jan 08	11 Mch 08.				
Upd	15	23 Jan 08	3 Oct 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 27/10* Bureau notified: *DEC 19 1910*

Remarks: *Ri. rear Card 12/17/10*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Howlan William J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *894.183* ARMY INVALID. Law: *269.960 ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr-H 62 0 29*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	6 mch 07	29 may 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *31 1911* Bureau notified: *JUL 3 - 1911*

Remarks: *Rawson 0*

Former Roll No. Home:

656-02

6-681



NAME: William A. Nowlan Certificate No. 1060334

Last paid to:

Rate:

12/15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	57	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
2				2				3				3				3			
3				3				4				4				4			
4				4				1				1				1			
1908.	1	6	26	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	6	46	14	2				2				2				2			
3	7	45		3				3				3				3			
4	5	45		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	6	45		2				2				2				2			
3	10	45		3				3				3				3			
4	8	45		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	6	20	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	11	25	90	2				2				2				2			
3	4	45		3				3				3				3			
4	Lead up			4				4				4				4			

6-581

NAME:

William T. Nowlan

**DECEASED**

Certificate No.

894,183

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 JUN 4 - 1907 20

Remarks:

269.960

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	7	23	47	2	12	38		2	4	30	11	2	4	30	11	2	4	30	11
3	9	60		3				3				3				3			
4	9	60		4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	9	60		2				2				2				2			
3	9	60		3				3				3				3			
4	9	60		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	11	60		2				2				2				2			
3	11	60		3				3				3				3			
4	11	60		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	11	60		2				2				2				2			
3	10	60		3				3				3				3			
4	12	60		4				4				4				4			

NAME

(S-P. A. 1)

Nowland, Andrew J.

Certificate No.

647 277

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Service

Corp K 34 Mich Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMER-Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks

Reported

MAY 10 1924

Died May 4, 1924 Accrued order dated JUL 22 1924

payable to widow Anna M. Nowland,

66 N. Hester St.  
Nowalk,  
Ohio.

NAME

Nowland, Andrew J.

Act. May 1, 1920.

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

647.277

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Cpl-76-24-Mich V I

ACT MAY 11, 1910

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	30	27 Jan 09	27 Jan 09	Inc.	30	1 Jan. 1914.	24 Inc. 1914.
Reis.	40	22 July 12	22 July 12	Inc.	40	JUN 10 1918	
	50			Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Inc. 72 Sept. 4, 1920 Dec. 6, 1922. 20

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

72

Home:

6-681



NAME

ANDREW J. NOWLAND.

Certificate No.

Fees

647277

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3												
RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4	<del>4 72</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4 72	DEAD										
JULY	4 72	30	7440									
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: Andrew J. Nowland											
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 647.277											
Last paid to: DEC 4											
Rate: <del>72</del> 3040.50											
Remarks: 264.410											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	12	45		2	4	90
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90
	2				2	11	45		2	4	90
	3				3	10	72		3	4	90
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90
1909.	1	11	42	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	45		2	4	72		2	4	90
	3	11	45		3	4	72		3	4	90
	4	11	45		4	4	72		4	4	90
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	118
	4	12	45		4	4	90		4	4	120
GROUP 3 PAID											
TO JUNE 4, 1922											
1919.	1	4	120.	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	120		2		
	3	4	120		3	4	120		3		
	4	4	120		4	4	120		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	120	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	120		2		
	3	4	161		3	4	161		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	150		4		

NAME: *Nowland, Andrew J.* (3-P. A. 1.) *2644.410*

Certificate No. *647277* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Cpl K24 Mich V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Nov 03</i>	<i>29 Jan 04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *44* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nowland Anna* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *901,790* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Pt F 4 Mo State Mil Cav*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug. 23, 1920</i>					
	<del>28</del>	<del>xxxxxx, 1920</del>					

Died: *Feb. 25, 1928*

Reported: *MAR 21 1928*

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Andrew J. Nowland</i>												Certificate No. <i>647277</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>364.410</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**  
 DROPPED - PENSIONED  
 UNDER ACT FEB. 8, '07

**COLUMBUS**

NAME: <b>ANNA NOWLAND</b>													
Certificate No. <b>901790</b>													
Fees													
Act of May 1, 1920													
<b>GROUP 42</b>													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME Nowland Anna (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 901790 1 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: H. F. H. Mo. State Mil bar.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Aug 23-1920</u>	<u>JUL 5 - 1921</u>			

Fees: None

Transferred to: GROUP 2

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 19 1921-679

NAME Nowland Audrey (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 640,961 1 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier: Ferdinand Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 4 P E Mo Mil Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
	<u>50</u>	<u>AUG. 4, 1926</u>				

Died: Feb. 16, 1928

Reported: MAR 21 1928

Remarks:



NAME <i>Anna Nowland</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS										Certificate No. <i>901790</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>80</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME <i>AUDREY NOWLAND</i>												
Certificate No. <i>640961</i>												
Fees												
ACT OF JULY 3, 1909 Act of May 1, 1920 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 50							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Nowland, Audrey* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *640961* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Nowland, Ferdinand.*

Service: *Pr 7 1/2" I E Mo Mil*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>390</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Nowland, George R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1217037* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr 1st Cl. F, 3rd U.S. Vol. Engrs.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	30	<i>Feb. 10, 1922</i>	<i>Jan 16, 1923</i>				
Fee: \$20. Wm. Fletcher + Co. 2/2/23							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 20 1920</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: *Audrey Nowland* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *670961*

Last paid to: *25 30* Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	26			2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	1	9	4 30
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75	1925.	1	11	4 30
	4				4	15			4	4	80		4	4	75	1926.	1	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1927.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75	1928.	1	2	2 4 30
	3				3	19			3	4	36		3	4	90.50	1929.	1	3	3 4 30
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90	1930.	1	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1931.	1	1	
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90	1932.	1	2	
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90	1933.	1	3	
	4				4	4 36			4	4	60 37		4	4	90	1934.	1	4	
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 90		1935.	1	1	
	2	12			2	36			2	4 75			2	4 90		1936.	1	2	
	3	11			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90		1937.	1	3	
	4	13			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90		1938.	1	4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: *George R. Nowland* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. *1217037*

Last paid to: *30* Remarks: *1217037*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	1		
	3				3				3				3			1925.	1		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	1		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1928.	1		
	3				3				3				3			1929.	1		
	4				4				4				4			1930.	1		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1931.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1932.	1		
	3				3				3				3			1933.	1		
	4				4				4				4			1934.	1		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1935.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1936.	1		
	3				3				3				3			1937.	1		
	4				4				4				4			1938.	1		

Free  
1 2/2 3 2 4.  
2 13 30  
3 4 30  
4 4 30  
5 4  
6 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Nowland, Henry

Certificate No.

808142

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 24 Mich V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	April 30, 1926	May 27, 1926		
				Feb 22, 1927	Reported MAR 15 1927
				JUN 5 1926	

NAME:

Nowland Henry

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

9/15 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

808.142

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

15104

Service:

Pt K. 24 Mich. U.S.

Disability:

P

21

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis			6 Sept 07	Reis			
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		and			
				JUN 10 1918			
				Apr 19. 1913			
				June 8-1922			
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

Former Roll No.

24 572. 74

Home:

13785



NAME HENRY NOWLAND.

Certificate No.

808142

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50—		72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Henry Nowland

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Act of May 17, 1911

808142

Last paid to:

SEP 4 1907

Rate:

21.50

Remarks:

3850

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 64 50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 36	2 9 36	2 4 64 50	2 4 114	2 4 150	2
3 10 36	3 8 36	3 4 64 50	3 4 114	3 4 150	3
4 9 36	4 8 36	4 4 64 50	4 4 114	4 4 150	4
1 10 36	1 8 36	1 4 64 50	1 4 114	1 4 150	1
2 9 36	2 7 36	2 4 64 50	2 4 114	2 4 150	2
3 11 36	3 9 36	3 4 64 50	3 4 114	3 4 150	3
4 10 36	4 7 36	4 4 64 50	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1 10 36	1 9 36	1 4 64 50	1 4 150	1 4 150	1
2 10 36	2 4 49 50	2 4 64 50	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 10 36	3 4 49 50	3 4 64 50	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 8 36	4 4 49 50	4 4 64 50	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1 9 36	1 4 49 50	1 4 64 50	1 4 150	1 4 150	1
2 9 36	2 4 49 50	2 4 64 50	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 10 36	3 4 49 50	3 4 110 70	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 9 36	4 6 53.83	4 4 114	4 4 150	4 4 150	4

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans to No.  
1  
Payment card

NAME: *Nowland, James P.* SPECIAL ACT **3306** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *909,105* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT *C/K* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Pr. Co. M. 1" Mich. Vol. Cav.* WAR.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 July '05</i>	<i>25 Oct. '05</i>				
<i>Spec. Act</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>18 Feb 1909</i>	<i>15 Mar 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 9, 1913. Comr.* Bureau notified: *7/7/13*

Remarks: *Dingle, Idaho*

Died *June 9, 1913* Accrued order dated *JUN 23 1914* *Dingle, Idaho.*

payable to widow *Sarah Nowland*

Former Roll No. *105714* *291* *15242* Home:

*JUN 27 1914*

NAME: *Nowland, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *999540* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. Co E. 4" P.C. Mo Mil*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Oct. 1901</i>	<i>18 Apr. 1902</i>				
<b>ACT</b>		<b>OF MAY 11. 1912.</b>					
	<i>15</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *23 Feb. 1913* Bureau notified: *APR 17 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *535* *JUN 27 1890* Home:



NAME: <u>James P. Howland</u>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <u>909, 103-</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 24</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		12 72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		8 72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		11 72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		7 72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		7 72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		22 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		11 72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		13 72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		7 72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		10 72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		19 72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		12 72		4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:   
 1909.1: 36 36   
 1909.2: 14 72   
 1909.3: 11 72   
 1909.4: 13 72   
 1910.1: 11 72   
 1910.2: 10 72   
 1910.3: 19 72   
 1910.4: 12 72   
 1911.4: 17 72   
 1913.1: 4 72   
 1913.2: 4 72   
 1913.3: 11 72   
 1913.4: 13 72   
 1914.1: 7 72   
 1914.2: 10 72   
 1914.3: 19 72   
 1914.4: 12 72   
 1915.1: 10 72   
 1915.2: 12 72   
 1915.3: 8 72   
 1915.4: 11 72   
 1916.1: 7 72   
 1916.2: 7 72   
 1916.3: 7 72   
 1916.4: 22 36   
 1917.1: 4 72   
 1917.2: 4 72   
 1917.3: 11 72   
 1917.4: 13 72   
 1918.1: 7 72   
 1918.2: 10 72   
 1918.3: 19 72   
 1918.4: 12 72   
 1919.1: 1 72   
 1919.2: 2 72   
 1919.3: 3 72   
 1919.4: 4 72   
 1920.1: 1 72   
 1920.2: 2 72   
 1920.3: 3 72   
 1920.4: 4 72   
 1921.1: 1 72   
 1921.2: 2 72   
 1921.3: 3 72   
 1921.4: 4 72   
 1922.1: 1 72   
 1922.2: 2 72   
 1922.3: 3 72   
 1922.4: 4 72   
 1923.1: 1 72   
 1923.2: 2 72   
 1923.3: 3 72   
 1923.4: 4 72   
 1924.1: 1 72   
 1924.2: 2 72   
 1924.3: 3 72   
 1924.4: 4 72   
 1925.1: 1 72   
 1925.2: 2 72   
 1925.3: 3 72   
 1925.4: 4 72   
 1926.1: 1 72   
 1926.2: 2 72   
 1926.3: 3 72   
 1926.4: 4 72   
 1927.1: 1 72   
 1927.2: 2 72   
 1927.3: 3 72   
 1927.4: 4 72   
 1928.1: 1 72   
 1928.2: 2 72   
 1928.3: 3 72   
 1928.4: 4 72   
 1929.1: 1 72   
 1929.2: 2 72   
 1929.3: 3 72   
 1929.4: 4 72   
 1930.1: 1 72   
 1930.2: 2 72   
 1930.3: 3 72   
 1930.4: 4 72

NAME: <u>John Howland</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>999,540</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 15</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		15		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		3		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		3		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:   
 1909.1: 36 36   
 1909.2: 14 72   
 1909.3: 11 72   
 1909.4: 13 72   
 1910.1: 11 72   
 1910.2: 10 72   
 1910.3: 19 72   
 1910.4: 12 72   
 1911.4: 17 72   
 1912.1: 4 72   
 1912.2: 4 72   
 1912.3: 11 72   
 1912.4: 13 72   
 1913.1: 4 72   
 1913.2: 4 72   
 1913.3: 11 72   
 1913.4: 13 72   
 1914.1: 7 72   
 1914.2: 10 72   
 1914.3: 19 72   
 1914.4: 12 72   
 1915.1: 10 72   
 1915.2: 12 72   
 1915.3: 8 72   
 1915.4: 11 72   
 1916.1: 7 72   
 1916.2: 7 72   
 1916.3: 7 72   
 1916.4: 22 36   
 1917.1: 4 72   
 1917.2: 4 72   
 1917.3: 11 72   
 1917.4: 13 72   
 1918.1: 7 72   
 1918.2: 10 72   
 1918.3: 19 72   
 1918.4: 12 72   
 1919.1: 1 72   
 1919.2: 2 72   
 1919.3: 3 72   
 1919.4: 4 72   
 1920.1: 1 72   
 1920.2: 2 72   
 1920.3: 3 72   
 1920.4: 4 72   
 1921.1: 1 72   
 1921.2: 2 72   
 1921.3: 3 72   
 1921.4: 4 72   
 1922.1: 1 72   
 1922.2: 2 72   
 1922.3: 3 72   
 1922.4: 4 72   
 1923.1: 1 72   
 1923.2: 2 72   
 1923.3: 3 72   
 1923.4: 4 72   
 1924.1: 1 72   
 1924.2: 2 72   
 1924.3: 3 72   
 1924.4: 4 72   
 1925.1: 1 72   
 1925.2: 2 72   
 1925.3: 3 72   
 1925.4: 4 72   
 1926.1: 1 72   
 1926.2: 2 72   
 1926.3: 3 72   
 1926.4: 4 72   
 1927.1: 1 72   
 1927.2: 2 72   
 1927.3: 3 72   
 1927.4: 4 72   
 1928.1: 1 72   
 1928.2: 2 72   
 1928.3: 3 72   
 1928.4: 4 72   
 1929.1: 1 72   
 1929.2: 2 72   
 1929.3: 3 72   
 1929.4: 4 72   
 1930.1: 1 72   
 1930.2: 2 72   
 1930.3: 3 72   
 1930.4: 4 72

NAME

(3-P.A. 2)

Nowland, Joseph\*

Certificate No.

1430403

Service

ARMY INVALID

Law: SPECIAL ACT  
CIVIL WAR

Disability

Pvt A 3rd Wisc Inf &amp; A 16th N. Y Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged						
Orig.	50	Feb. 20, 1929 <sup>a</sup>	March 15, 1929								
				<p> <i>Jan 10 1930</i> <i>Feb 20 1930</i>  <i>lek</i>            *Alias James Rodgers         </p>							

NAME: <i>Nowland, Lucina M</i>				15476 (3-P.A. 2)		
Certificate No.		<i>480 444</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW
Name of Soldier: <i>Andrew A. Nowland</i>						
Service: <i>Pr Unassd 5<sup>and</sup> 1 Mich Vol Cav</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	25 March 1897	29 June 1899			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 10, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Remained</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Dec 3-09</i>		
Remarks: <i>Dropped for failure to claim to date of Remng 32 Mar 27/07</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>5912</i>						

6-679



NAME

JOSEPH NOWLAND

Certificate No.

1430403

Fees

None

SPECIAL ACT

CIVIL WAR

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
							50					
JANUARY			✓					4				
FEBRUARY							R	<del>4</del>				
MARCH							20-23 <sup>33</sup>	<del>4</del>				
APRIL							4 50					
MAY							4					
JUNE							4					
JULY							4					
AUGUST							4					
SEPTEMBER							4					
OCTOBER							4					
NOVEMBER							4					
DECEMBER							4					

NAME:

Lucina M. Nowland

Certificate No.

480 411

Last paid to:

4 Mar 08

Rate:

\$12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 GROUP 3	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Gardner, Marion* <sup>known as</sup> *Marion Nowland* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *571213* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 --JUNE 27, 1890--

Service: *Pr 7 4" U.S.C. Vpl N a*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>4 Nov 1910</i>	<i>18 Jan 1911</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>mech 1913</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>		<i>30</i>		<i>1918</i>	<i>1 Aug 1913</i>
		<i>18 May 1914</i>	<i>21 June 1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *17/29/17* Bureau notified: *2/27/17* Check No. *3504601* Dated *2/4/17* *1/16*

Remarks: *Formerly enrolled as Marion Gardner.*

Former Roll No. *1965* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nowland Mary E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *761736* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Nowland Jonathan C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr 26 Inf U.S.*

79 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>10 Apr 1898</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>					

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*  
*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *198* Home:

6-682



NAME: *Marion Gardner* *now known as Marion Newland* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: *78 78 24* Remarks: *---JUNE 27, 1890. 5-7/213*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36.00</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>18 51.40</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3						
	4				4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		<b>GROUP 2</b>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 80.80</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>Inc.</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4						

NAME: *Mary E. Newland* Certificate No. *761436*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: *12 20 25 30* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 86</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>13</i>		2		<i>4 86</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>14</i>		3		<i>4 86</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>13</i>		4		<i>4 86</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>14</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>22 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>19</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>22</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 87</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2		<i>4 86</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>13</i>		4		<i>4 86</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<b>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</b>		4				4		

**Nowland Sabina**

Certificate No. **852.048** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APR. 19. 1908**

Name of Soldier: **William T**

Service: **R. D. 24 Mich Ind.**

ISSUES: **Married 1893** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reg	12	Oct 24 1916	Sept 3. 1918			
	25	Oct 6. 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **No fee.**

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 20 1918** 6-679

**Nowland, Samuel** **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920** (3-P. A. 1.)  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. **935423** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: **P. F. 4 Mo S. M. V. Car.**

Disability: **20**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>Mar 1908</del>	<del>6 Apr 1908</del>	Inc.	24	Jan 4. 1916	Apr 10, 1916
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>			30	Jan 4. 1921	<b>H</b>
<del>18</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>25 Jan. 1913</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS:** Transferred to: **Inc 72 Jul. 26-20. Jul. 3-21.**

Died: **Aug. 5, 1920** Bureau notified: **AUG 28 1920** **End of Inc 5-20. date of death Pay Anna. Wid.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **811. JUN 27 1890** Home: **JUL 22 1921** 6-681





NAME: *Nowland Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *777.436* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James P.*

Service: *Pvt. 1st Mich Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>July 16. 13</i>	<i>June 23. 14</i>	<i>Seymour B.</i>	<i>July 16. 13</i>	<i>May 20. 15</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>Mabel J.</i>	<i>July 16. 13</i>	<i>Sept 12. 17</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>No fee.</i>						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Nowland Wilimina* DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *331349* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John C. Nowland*

Service: *Sgt. P.B. P.L. - Md. Vol. Cav.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>8 July 1890</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1892</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>						
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON. D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 22 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 12 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10918 FEB 27 1917*

6-679



NAME: *Sarah Nowland* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Act of April 19th 1908 Certificate No. *777436*

Last paid to: Rate: *121 # 25 30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	16	48	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2	14	47 <sup>13</sup>		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	15	42		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4				4	17	42		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	15	42	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30
	2				2				2	22	42		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	15	42		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	22	42		4	4	90		4	4	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	19	42	1921.	1	4	90	1925.		5	4
	2				2				2	7/11	42		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	20	42		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	18	61 <sup>13</sup>		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	7/16	169 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	16	48		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PA		3			
	4				4	18	48		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			

NAME: *Wilimina Nowland* Act of Apr. 19, 1908 Certificate No. *331349*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1900.* Rate: *12 25* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2	7			2	7			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	12			3	7			3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	9			4	7			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	22 30			2	6			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	8			3	6			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Nowland, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *455 2 27* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *O 9 80 Ill Sol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 Jan 1908</i>	<i>12 Mar 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Oct 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *11/27/16* Bureau notified: *JAN 2 4 1917*

Remarks: *Check No: 3301792 Date: JAN 4 1917 Cancelled.*

Former Roll No. *38545 (ag)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nowlen, Joseph H. F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *962 256* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. *251*

Service: *Pt E 195 Pa* Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Disability: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1897.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Oct 27/97</i>	<i>May 19/98</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>May 17/12</i>	<i>July 19/12</i>
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>May 17/04</i>	<i>Oct 6/04</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Dec 28, 1913</i>	<i>Feb 20, 1914</i>
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 22/07</i>	<i>June 18/07</i>		<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 28, 1914</i>	
Fees:					<i>24</i>	<i>Dec 28, 1922</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>INN 10 1918</i>	
					<i>35</i>	<i>Dec. 28, 1919</i>	

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13.* Home:

6-681



NAME: William Nowland				15889				Certificate No. 455227							
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) 15 20 21				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 A. M. F.		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1		
	2				2	7 SER			2	4	63		2		
	3	9/3	13 10		3	8 SER			3	4	63		3		
	4		AMP		4				4	4	63		4		
1908.	1	10	NDB	1912.	1	8 SER		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1		
	2	4/10	55 43		2	8 SER			2	4	63		2		
	3	17	AMP		3	11 NDB			3	4	63		3		
	4	16			4	8 8 A			4	4	63		4		
1909.	1	13	NDB	1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1		
	2	10	NDB		2				2				2		
	3	9	AMP		3				3				3		
	4				4	4 60			4				4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. E.		1	4 63			1				1		
	2	7	HEO		2	4 63			2				2		
	3	7	HEO		3	4 63			3				3		
	4				4	4 63			4				4		

NAME: Joseph N. F. Nowland				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Last paid to: 251				Rate: 12 14 16 20 30 55				Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	48		2	4	90
	3				3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	90
	4				4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	inc. 96.
	2				2	4	36		2	4	48		2	4	105
	3				3	8	41 13		3	4	48		3	4	151 50
	4				4	5	42		4	4	48		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	42		2	4	48		2	4	150
	3				3	4	42		3	4	48		3	4	150
	4	5	36		4	4	42		4	4	48		4	4	150
1910.	1	7	36		1	4	42		1	4	48		1	4	150
	2	5	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	4	36		3	4	48		3	4	78		3	4	150
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	90		4		

(J-P. A. 10)

**Certificate No.**

## Service

## Disability

962256

## ARMY INVALID

**Law:**

**Act of May 1, 1920**

Pt. E 195 Pa.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted							
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged							
				Died Nov 7, 1923	Reported MAR 20 1924						
				Remarks: Ch = \$50 reclaimed C.A.#55-1 Apr 8-1934 Circular letter to Girl, See if not returned.							

**NAME:**

Lead ~~3497~~ (2-1)

(3-P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.**

213.158

## ARMY WIDOW.

**Law :**

## General Law.

**Name of Soldier:**

Clinton A.

**Service :**

Corp A. 105-0. V.

76

## ISSUES.

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	17 Nov 1884	9 June 1885			
	12	19 Mch. 1886				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

*Columbus.*

**Transferred to:**

Died :

Arch. 7. 19.12

**Bureau notified:**

MAR 31 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Former Roll No. ~~1449~~ DEC -4 1916

6-579



NAME JOSEPH W F NOWLEN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 962256

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	Stoppage requested 1/25-24 Refunded 4/29-24										

NAME: Sophronia M. Nowlen CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: \$2 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 10	36	2 4	36	2		2		2	
3		3 9	36	3 4	36	3		3		3	
4		4 9	36	4 4	36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1 9	36	1 4	36	1		1		1	
2		2 10	36	2 4	36	2		2		2	
3		3 10	36	3 4	36	3		3		3	
4		4 4	36	4 4 <sup>9</sup>	36 <sup>93</sup>	4		4		4	
1909. 1 11	36	1 4	36	1 4	60	1		1		1	
2 10	20	2 4	36	2	GROUP 3	2		2		2	
3 10	36	3 4	36	3		3		3		3	
4 10	36	4 4	36	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 10	36	1 4	36	1		1		1		1	
2 10	36	2 4	36	2		2		2		2	
3 10	36	3 4	36	3		3		3		3	
4 10	36	4 4	36	4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Nowles Harriet* (3-P. 1.) 42260

Certificate No. *6015-95* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Hamilton*

Service: *Pb 15-4 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr '08	11 Dec '05			
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan'y, 6" 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Jan'y, 18" 1911</i>				
Remarks: <i>RESIDUOUSMENT APPROVED</i> <i>Wattie M. McCall</i> ORDER COM'S <i>3/21/11</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>39205 Act</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Nowles Marvin M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1206885* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service: *Private, Co B, 1st Ya. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	12	<i>April 1, 1921</i>	<i>Aug 5, 1922</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	15	<i>March 28 1923</i>	<i>May 1 1923</i>				
Fees: <i>\$20 Ar C. E. Howe + Co. 8/30/22</i>							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 7-1923</i>				Home:			

6-581



NAME: <i>Harriet Howles</i>										Certificate No. <i>601595</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary M. Howles</i>										ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920										Certificate No. <i>1206885</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>10</del> <i>15</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								

*97 36*  
*10 4 12*  
*11 4 12*  
*12 4 12*  
*1 4 12*  
*2 4 12*  
*3 4 12*  
*4 4 12*  
*5 4*  
*6 4 12 60*  
*Free*  
*8/30/16929*  
**GROUP 3 PAID**  
**TO JUNE 4, 1922**

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Nowles Mary M*

**Certificate No.** *594226* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **CIVIL WAR.**

**Name of Soldier:** *George M*

**Service:** *P 9118 see inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Oct 1904</i>	<i>29 June 1905</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** **CHICAGO** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *May 8, 1918* **Bureau notified:** *JUL 25 1918*

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *11904* 6-679

(3-P. A. 4.)

**NAME:** *Nowles Rachel*

**Certificate No.** *477098* **ARMY DEPENDENT.** **Law:** **19 Apr. 1908**

**Name of Soldier:** *Nowles Caleb*

**Service:** *Pr F 25 "Mo V & D 1" Mo V Engrs*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>15 Apr 1899</i>				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *31 Jan 1913* **Bureau notified:** *MAR 25 1913*

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *236* **Hono:** 6-682



NAME: <i>Mary M. Nowles</i>										3501										Certificate No. <i>594226</i>									
Last paid to:										Date: <i>1</i> <i>25</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	36	2				2				2										
	3				3	7 SEP	3		4	36	3				3				3										
	4				4	12 NOV	4		4	36	4				4				4										
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	NT	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	11 SEP	2		4	36	2				2				2										
	3				3	19 LBL	3		4	36	3				3				3										
	4				4	12 O.D	4		4	36	4				4				4										
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N.T.	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2								
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3								
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2								
	3				3	4	36		3	<del>4</del>			3				3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4								

6-681

NAME: <i>Rachel Nowles</i>										Certificate No. <i>477098</i>																			
Last paid to:										Date: <i>12</i>										Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2								
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3								
	4				4	21			4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	21			2				2				2				2								
	3				3	19			3				3				3				3								
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	DIED		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1	18		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2								
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3								
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4								

NAME Nowlin, Ann E.

(2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 9118

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier James C

Service Pt D Texas Frontier Battln

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	March 4 1917				
Died	Feb. 1, 1925					
Reported	MAR 18 1925					

Remarks:

NAME Nowlin Ann E.

(2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

9118

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of March 4, 1917.  
INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Pt. D. Texas Frontier Battln.

Defense of Frontier against Indian Depredation.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	Mar 4. 1917	Sept 30. 1919			

Fees:

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 7 - 1919

6-679



NAME ANN E NOWLIN

Certificate No.

9118

INDIAN WARS.

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE--	12	12	12									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

NAME:

Ann E. Nowlin

Certificate No.

9118

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 4 36	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	0 4 12	2
3	3	3	3	10/17 360.	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 36	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	4 4 36	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	4 4 36	2
3	3	3	3	4 4 36	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 36	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	4 4 36	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	4 4 36	2
3	3	3	3	4 4 36	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 36	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	4 4 36	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	4 4 36	2
3	3	3	3	4 4 36	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 36	4
				GROUP 3 PAID	
				TO JUNE 4, 1922	

(3-P. A. I.)

**Nowlin, Benjamin W.** Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. **970340** ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: **Pst Co K 46 Ohio Vol Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12-3		Apr 1907	19 Dec 1907				
Inc 15-1		Oct 1911	12 April 1911				
Reis 25		1 June 1912	13 Mar 1913				
Fees:		30.17 Mar 1916					
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>Aug. 9 1915</b>		Bureau notified: <b>SEP 23 1915</b>					
Remarks: <b>Apoplexy</b>							
Accrued order dated <b>1/20/16</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>59</b> <b>Martha</b> <b>1/16</b>							
Act of June 27 1890.				Home: <b>W</b>			

6-681

(3-P. A. I.)

**Nowlin Charles A.** 25084

Certificate No. **49584** ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: **Pst Co K 46 Ohio Vol Inf.**

Disability: **G. S. W of left elbow & Dis. of brain, heart & nervous system res. of sunstroke**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	21 May 1890	24 July 1890				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>Aug 1911</b>		Bureau notified: <b>DEC 1 1911</b>					
Remarks: <b>Rep Co M 1st Spgrs Reg 1st Div 1911</b> <span style="float: right;"><b>Ames 2 Box 24 Iowa</b></span>							
Former Roll No. <b>17308</b>				Home:			

6-681



**Benjamin N. Nowlin** Act of May 11, 1912 970 340

Last paid to 8-18 Nov 1907 \$12.1525

Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		37	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13	39 30		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		1/8 28 13		4	16	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1		13 36	1912.	1	15	45	1916.	1	17	50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		14 36		2	11	45		2				2				2		
	3		13 36		3	19	45		3				3				3		
	4		13 36		4	14	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1		24 36	1913.	1	4 4/8 81		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		26 36		2	X			2				2				2		
	3		14 36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		15 36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11 36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6-681

**Charles A. Nowlin** Certificate No. 49584

Last paid to 4 APR 1908 Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		13 90		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 90		4				4				4				4		
	1		7 90		1			Des Moines.					1				1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		14	1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11		2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME

Nowlin, Daniel, C.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

10387

ARMY INVALID

Law:

INDIAN WARS.

Service

Pt F Texas Frontier Battln Defense against Indian depredations

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	30	Mch 4 1917				
				Died <i>Mar. 31, 1925</i> <sup>Re</sup> Reported <b>APR 24 1925</b> Remarks:		
				Died <i>Apr 30 1925</i> <sup>Acc</sup> <b>MAR 16 1926</b> payable to widow <i>Laura Nowlin</i> <i>Lenaie</i> <i>Nowlin</i>		

NAME:

Nowlin Daniel C.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

10. 387

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of March 4, 1917.  
INDIAN WARS

Service:

Disability:

Pt F Texas Frontier Battln  
Defense against Indian depredations

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	20	Mch 4 1917	May 25 1920				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>JUN 3 - 1920</b>							
Home:							

6-681



NAME

DANIEL C NOWLIN

Certificate No.

10387

Fees

INDIAN WARS

## GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	<del>4</del>									
MAY		4	<del>4</del>									
JUNE		4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

R  
27-18 TO DATE OF DEATHCHECK  
CANCELEDCHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Daniel C. Nowlin

Certificate No.

10. 387

Last paid to:

Rate:

20.

Remarks:

INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

NAME <b>Nowlin Emma 29</b>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>885771</b>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <b>Nathaniel</b>		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <b>Priv. A. 48<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.</b>			
ISSUES.		MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 25		Oct 31-1919	Apr 2-1920
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Fees: <b>none</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
APR 2 - 1920 6-679			

NAME <b>Nowlin, Emma D</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>885771</b>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier <b>Nathaniel</b>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service <b>Pt. A, 48<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920*	
Died <b>June 27, 1929</b>			
Reported <b>AUG 6 1929</b>			
Remarks:			





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Nowlin Emma J.*

Certificate No. *872.321* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Willard Nowlin*

Service: *Br. Co. 10<sup>th</sup> Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>March 8, 1920</i>	<i>Sept 22, 1920</i>			
<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 29, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 21 1920</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME *Nowlin, Ferris J* ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No. *459939* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *2nd Lt H, 83rd Ind Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>July 25, 1921</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Apr 6, 1928</i>	<i>June 8, 1928</i>			
Died: <i>Dec 22 1928</i>				Reported: <i>JAN 14 1929</i>		
Remarks: <i>ck</i>						



NAME: <i>Emma J Nowlin</i>										Certificate No. <i>892-321</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*10/15/16/17/18/19*  
**GROUP 3**

NAME: FERRIS J NOWLIN										Certificate No. 459939									
										Fees									
										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926									
										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
										GROUP 2									
RATE-	72					90													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934							
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	CHECK CANCELLED											
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	1												
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72													
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72													
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72												
JUNE	4 72			4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72												
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72												
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90												
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90												
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90												
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90												
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90												

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nowlin Ferris J.* 28549

Certificate No. *459.939* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW.**

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. H 83 Ind* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1918**

Disability: *Chro diase "d" dis rech.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>19 Feb 1912</i>	<i>21 Apr 92</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reiss.</i>	<i>18 90</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>19 SEP 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 25, 1914</i>	<i>June 18, 1914</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 25-1921</i>	<i>Jan 23-1922</i>

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *42.24125* Home: *Lawrence, Ind.* *7/10/14* 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nowlin Flora A*

Certificate No. *901.312* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Stephen B.*

Service: *Pr. H. 13" Mich Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 12, 1921</i>	<i>June 20, 1921</i>

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Bureau notified: *Feb 11, 1922-3-1081-MAY 11 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 29 1921**



NAME:

Ferris J. Nowlin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

459.939

Last paid to:

Rate:

15.1821.3050-72

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 45		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	12 45			2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	72
	3				3	12 45			3	4	63		3	4	90		3	4	72
	4				4	7 45			4	4	63		4	4	90		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 45		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	7 45			2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	72
	3				3	7 45			3	4	63		3	4	152		3	4	72
	4				4	7 54			4	4	63		4	4	150	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 54		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4 54			2	4	63		2	4	150		2		
	3	4 45			3	4 54			3	4	63		3	4	150		3		
	4	12 45			4	4 54			4	4	63		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11 45		1914.	1	4 54		1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6 45			2	4 54			2	4	63		2	4	216		2		
	3	12 45			3	5 60.90			3	4	7920		3	4	216		3		
	4	18 45			4	4 63			4	4	90		4			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927			

NAME:

Flora A. Nowlin

Certificate No.

901.312

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.

Remarks:

MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		Nowlin, Forest		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928	
Certificate No.		1158782		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt E. 11 Ia Inf		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
						Died <i>Apr 28. 1928</i>	Reported MAY 12 1928
						Remarks: <i>CH.</i>	

NAME: <i>Nowlin Forest</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		25165 <sup>a</sup>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		1158782		ARMY INVALID.		<del>Act February 6, 1907.</del>	
Service:		<i>P. E. 11 Ia Inf.</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:							

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Dec. 1909</i>	<i>12 Jan. 1910</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>	
					<i>15</i>	<i>17 Dec 1913</i>	
					<i>19</i>	<i>17 Dec 1917</i>	
Fees:					<i>22<sup>nd</sup></i>	<i>17 Dec 1922</i>	<i>26 Mch 1913</i>
					<i>80</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>rec</i>
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to: <i>32 Dec 17. 1919</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <b>Inc. - 50 May 1, 1920</b>			
Remarks:				<i>Princeton, Ia.</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			



NAME FOREST NOWLIN,

Certificate No.

1158782

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP I

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	1					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME:

Forest Nowlin

Certificate No.

1158782

Last paid to:

Rate:

72 13 50 45 79

Remarks:

32 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

w

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	46 50		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	46 50		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	46 50		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	91 13	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	46 50		3	4	133 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	1			1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	15	14 95		2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	46 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	40 00		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	1	41 63		1	4	48 48	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2		46 50		2		57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	46 50		4	4	98 80		4				4				4		

GROUP I PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

*Nowlin Frederick* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 25182

Certificate No. *82303* ARMY INVALID. ~~GENERAL~~

Service: *Pri K 142a Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Disability: ~~From time of receipt of first partial award of disability, service from receipt of last award of disability of 70%.~~ ISSUES. 2

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>27 Feb 1889</i>	<i>3 Dec 1889</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>26 June 1912</i>	<i>6 Oct. 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 Mch 1917</i>	<i>"</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>p. col.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Anamora Iowa*

Former Roll No. *1735-6* Home: 6-661

NAME: *Nowlin George L. Lead* 8488 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *835.175.* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pri K. 146. 3" Mich H. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Uniq 42</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Mar. 92</i>	<i>27 Nov 92</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>June 1, 1912</i>	
				<i>and</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Aug 21, 1914</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>" 21. 1919</i>	<i>Mar. 13. 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Sep 6-13 (3-798)* Bureau notified: *SEP 24 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24518.* Home: 13754 6-661



NAME:

Frederick Nowlin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 82303

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

24-25 30 42 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	50		2						
	3	13	72		3	8			3	4	75		3	4	50		3						
	4	8	72		4	7			4	4	75		4	4	150		4						
1909.	1	7	72	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	150		2	4	150		2						
	3	8			3	4			3	4	150		3	4	150		3						
	4	8			4	4			4	4	150		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	150		2						
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	150		3						
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	150		4						
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																							

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

George S. Nowlin

Certificate No.

835.175

Last paid to:

1 SEP 1908

Rate:

12 17

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 10 36 1 10 36 2 10 36 3 9 36 4 0 36 1 2 36 2 9 36 3 9 36 4 7 36	1911. 1 8 36 2 9 36 3 7 36 4 8 36 1912. 1 5 36 2 8 36 3 10 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 51 3 4 51 4 1913. 1 GROUP 3 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1916. 1 2 3 4 1917. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1918. 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1920. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1921. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1922. 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1924. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1925. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1926. 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1929. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1930. 2 3 4

DETROIT

GROUP 3





NAME HANNAH NOWLIN.

Certificate No.

451289

Act of May 1, 1920

Yess

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME:

*Hannah Nowlin*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

451289

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

12 20 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 11	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 11	1912. 1 11	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 13 36	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4 13 36	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 11 33	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 12	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 12	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 12	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.87	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 11	4 4 36	4 75	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Nowlin-James A</i>		Odn: 1647	
Certificate No. <i>719915</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: THE CIVIL WAR.
Service: <i>Pr A 4+ Mich &amp; C</i>			
Disability: <i>Chr diar &amp; res piles &amp; rheu</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 14</i>		<i>13 Mar 07</i>	<i>19 Apr 07</i>
<i>Sup 14</i>		<i>13 Mar. 07</i>	<i>8 Apr. 09</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov. 27, 1914</i>	Bureau notified: <b>FEB 12 1916 3-1081</b>		
Remarks: <i>M. Grove Hatch, Gdn. Affo. 2/17-12 Entered 3/18-12 Dep reg</i> <i>6th of let with Mar 1912 von</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>18519</i>	Home: <i>cd round</i>		<b>13815</b> 6-681

NAME: <b>Nowlin, James B.</b>		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <b>10668</b>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <b>INDIAN WARS.</b>
Service: <b>Pt C Kendall Co Texas Minute Men Defense of Texas Frontier against</b>			
Disability: <b>(Indian depredations)</b>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>17500</i>	<b>20</b>	<b>Mch 4 1917</b>	
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died: <i>Dec 22, 1925</i>		Reported: <b>JAN 15 1926</b>	
Remarks:			
1053	1054	1052	1050 1051 1052 1053 1030 1031 1035 1033 1034





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nowlin James S.* Act of March 4, 1917.

Certificate No. *10.668* ARMY INVALID. Law: *INDIAN WARS*

Service: *Co. C. Kendall Co. Texas Minute Men*

Disability: *Defense of Texas Frontier against Indian Depredations*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>			<i>Apr 15. 1921</i>	

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Apr 20 1921* Home:

6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 A. 1.)

NAME: *Nowlin James H. alias James M. Hendley.*

Certificate No. *1181.480* ARMY INVALID. Law: *INDIAN WARS*

Service: *Co. 1st Ind St. Arty.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Apr 6. 1917</i>	<i>Dec 29. 1919</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>17</i>		<i>Feb 13. 1918</i>					
<i>38</i>		<i>June 10. 1918</i>					

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *April 13. 1922. Letter to him 7-22* Bureau notified: *MAY 9 1922*

Remarks: *Died Apr 13 1922 Accrued order dated NOV 23 1922 payable to widow Nancy J. Nowlin*

Former Roll No. *JAN 5 - 1919* Home: *Greenacres Wash.*

6-681





NAME		Nowlin, James M.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		1096171		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Service		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability		Pt. B 2 U.S. Vet. Vol. Inf.			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Sept. 24, 1923	August 28, 1924				
Inc	90	Jan 7, 1927	Apr 26, 1927			May 16 1929	JUN 12 1929
				Remarks: <i>ch</i>			
				SEP 3 - 1924			

NAME:		Nowlin James M.		ACT MAY 11, 1912		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		1096171		ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service:		Pt B 2 U S Vet Inf		Law:		Act of February 6, 1907.	
Disability:							

  

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12.28	Feb 1907	17 Mar 1910		35	JUN 10 1918	
"	16	29 May 1912	29 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	7 Sept 1912	16 June 1913				
Fees:	24	7 Sept 1917					

  

Transferred from:	KNOXVILLE, TENN.	Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:	Martin Term		
Former Roll No.	Act June 27 '20	Home:	



NAME JAMES M. NOWLIN.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

1096171

CROUP 2

RATE—	50	72		90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 60	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	<del>4 90</del>					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						

CHECK  
CANCELLED.

NAME:

James M. Nowlin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1096171

Last paid to:

84 May 1907 12 16-20 24 30 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 1562	1911.	1 13 36	1915.	1 4 60	1919.	1 4 105	1923.	1 4 50	1927.	1
2		2	8 36	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3		3	10 36	3	4 60	3	4 105	3	4 50	3	
4		4	11 36	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	4 50	4	
1908.	1	1912.	1 8 36	1916.	1 4 60	1920.	1 4 105	1924.	1 4 50	1928.	1
2		2	11 36	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3		3	19 36	3	4 60	3	4 15150	3	4 50	3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 60	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1909.	1	1913.	1 4 36	1917.	1 4 60	1921.	1 4 150	1925.	1 4 150	1929.	1
2		2	4 48	2	4 60	2	4 150	2	4 150	2	
3		3	6/25-31/60	3	4 60	3	4 150	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 60	4	4 60	4	4 150	4	4 150	4	
1910.	1 13 40480	1914.	1 4 60	1918.	1 4 72	1922.	1 4 150	1926.	1	1930.	1
2	7 36	2	4 60	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	4 150	2	
3	8 36	3	4 60	3	4 9180	3	4 150	3	4 150	3	
4	10 36	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	4 150	4	4 150	4	

GROUP 2 PAID

10 AUG 4 1920

NAME: *Nowlin, John L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *763508* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Plt 259th Ill V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>202 Mch 1907</i>	<i>3 July 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>5 June 1908</i>				Bureau notified: JUL 27 1908			
Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated 27 Nov 1908.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>573 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Nowlin, Jonathan B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *993339* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 1907.

Service: *Capt H 83 Ind Sol Dy*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Sept 1912</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>20 Apr 1911</i>	<i>11 May 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Apr 20 1916</i>	<i>June 8 1916</i>
<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>		*issue in lieu lost cert		<i>DEC 28 1917</i>	
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Transferred to Chicago</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>38257(29)</i>				Home: <i>JUN 10 1916</i>			

6-681



NAME: John L. Nowlin 1763508

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 20 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	76		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	DIED			3				3				3				3		
	4	Acc'd			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 2		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-551

NAME: Jonathan B Nowlin 15763 Certificate No. 993339

Last paid to: H Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag) Rate: 12 1524 30 Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 A.M.F		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	5/1	6 13		2	19 A.M.F			2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	10	AMF		3	7/5	43 40		3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4	8	AMF		4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	10	NRB	1912.	1	8	8 E R	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9	NRB		2	8	NT		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	9	NT		3	11	NDB		3	5	90 40		3	4	141		3		
	4	17	INT		4	11/8	85 20		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	10	SER	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	10	NRB		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	AM		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	SER		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	HEO		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	HEO		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	N. T		4	4	72		4	4	128		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-551

NAME		Nowlin, Levi		(S-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		80222		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt. I 36 Ohio V. Inf.		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died Feb. 23, 1925. Reported MAR 23 1925. Remarks: ch	

NAME		Nowlin Levi		Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		80222		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service		Pt. I 36 Ohio V. Inf.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907	
Disability					

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	12	26 Feb 07	29 May 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	19	MAY 23 1912	DEC 3 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	25	July 1, 1913	NOV 18 1913				
Fees: Inc.	30	July 1, 1918					
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			



NAME LEVI NOWLIN,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

80222

## GROUP 2

RATE--	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

80222

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2 7 36	8 80	2 6 36		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 9 4 50		2	
3 7 36		3 12 36		3 4 75		3 4 120		3 11 4 50		3	
4 7 36		4 10 36		4 4 75		4 4 120		4 12 4 50		4	
1 11 36		1 12 36		1 4 75		1 4 120		1 1 4 50		1	
2 8 36		2 8 36		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 2 4 50		2	
3 13 36		3 7 36		3 4 75		3 4 151		3 3 4 50		3	
4 10 36		4 13 36		4 4 75		4 4 150		4 Trans to Mo.		4	
1 12 36		1 4 57		1 4 75		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
2 11 36		2 4		2 4 75		2 4 150		2		2	
3 10 36		3 4		3 4 75		3 4 150		3		3	
4 11 36		4 4 57 24 50		4 4 75		4 4 150		4		4	
1 11 36		1 4 75		1 4 75		1 4 150		1		1	
2 14 36		2 4 75		2 4 75		2 4 150		2		2	
3 8 36		3 4 75		3 4 75		3 4 150		3		3	
4 5 36		4 4 75		4 4 120		4 4 150		4		4	

NAME: *Nowlin, Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *924361* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Sgt. G 152 Ohio N G Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>152 Mch 1907</i>	<i>22 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *16 Apr, 1910* Bureau notified: APR 29 1910

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 12/1/10*

Former Roll No. *676 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nowlin, Lydia M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *684019* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Nowlin, Jacob* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co A 48th Mo V I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1218 Feb 1909</i>	<i>22 June 1909</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i>L. Dora M</i>	<i>18 Feb 1909</i>	<i>21 Oct 1913</i>
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *478*

6-679



NAME: <i>Lewis Nowlin</i>				Certificate No. <i>924361</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>9 60 20</i>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2		
	3	<i>20</i>			3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>ck # 80672</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<b>DIED</b>			2		
	3	<i>Dec 16</i>			3		
	4				4		

**REPORTED APR 29 1910**  
*WAS 5 Jan 1911*

NAME: <i>Lydia M Nowlin</i>				Certificate No. <i>684019</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>25-30</b>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b> <i>19 Apr 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>	
	2				2	<i>13</i>	
	3				3	<i>14</i>	
	4				4	<i>13</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13</i>	
	2				2	<i>14</i>	
	3				3	<i>19</i>	
	4				4	<i>14</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2	<i>13</i>	
	3				3	<i>13</i>	
	4				4	<i>12 4 20</i>	
1910.	1	<i>3/8</i>		1914.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>
	2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>19</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>13</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>

**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922**

NAME: *Nowlin Martha A.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *802606* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. 23 46 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Sept 10-1915</i>	<i>Jan. 20-1916</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1387</i>						

*1/26*

NAME: *Nowlin, Mary* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *5540* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: *Jesse R.*

Service: *Priv Co G. 2 Tex Mtd Vols*

*83*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 April 19, 19</i>	<i>6 Sept 1888</i>			
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>NOV 14 1917</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 21 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 11 1922</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>32</i>						

6-679









NAME: Mary E. Stoulin ACT.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

### Certificates No.

666, 442

**Last paid to:**

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

*Act of Apr 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	15-45 <sup>60</sup>			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.15		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	38		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME

NANCY J NOWLIN

**Certificate No.**

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

## Fees

924452

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK  
CANCELED

Let. 10/23  
2-3-10A1





NAME: <i>Nancy J Nowlin</i>						Certificate No. <i>924452</i>																	
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>30</i>			Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>1907.</b>	1			<b>1911.</b>	1			<b>1915.</b>	1			<b>1919.</b>	1			<b>1923.</b>	1			<b>1927.</b>	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
<b>1908.</b>	1			<b>1912.</b>	1			<b>1916.</b>	1			<b>1920.</b>	1			<b>1924.</b>	1			<b>1928.</b>	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
<b>1909.</b>	1			<b>1913.</b>	1			<b>1917.</b>	1			<b>1921.</b>	1			<b>1925.</b>	1			<b>1929.</b>	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
<b>1910.</b>	1			<b>1914.</b>	1			<b>1918.</b>	1			<b>1922.</b>	1			<b>1926.</b>	1			<b>1930.</b>	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Narcissa Nowlin</i>										Certificate No. <i>631071</i>									
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>18 + 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.			<i>165</i>	1911.			<i>8 36</i>	1915.			<i>4 36</i>	1919.				1923.			
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.			
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.			
	1		<i>6 42</i>		1				1				1				1		
	2		<i>5 42</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 42</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 42</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.			
	1		<i>10 42</i>		1				1				1				1		
	2		<i>6 42</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 42</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 40<sup>20</sup></i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Nowlin, Nathaniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *620086* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: *Px A 48 Mo. U.S.* ACT FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Nov 1907</del>	<del>2 Mch 1908</del>	INCREASE	19	Sept. 18-1915	Oct. 11-1915
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			22	Sept. 18-1920	
<del>15</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>10 Dec 1912</del>		32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Died: *Oct. 4. 1919* Bureau notified NOV 8. 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *719. JUN 27 1890* Home: APR 8 1920

6-681

NAME: *Nowlin, Newcomb R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *977004* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Pt H 23 US Inf*

Disability: *G s wd R foot*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	6	Aug. 10, 1897				

Died: *Oct. 21, 1929* Reported: DEC 12 1929

Remarks:

*Oct 21 1929* Accrued order dated MAY 9 1930.  
 payable to widow *Mrs L B Nowlin*  
*1239 North Lottie A*  
*Oklahoma City*  
*Okla*



NAME: Nathaniel Nowlin ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 620086

Last paid to: Rate: 12/25/29.32 Remarks: ACT FEB 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	65 <sup>07</sup>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	40.47		2	11			2	4	57		2	76		2				2			
	3	10			3	22			3	4	57		3	GROUP 2		3				3			
	4				4	13			4	4	57		4	INC.		4				4			
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	1		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	18			2	4			2	4	57		2			2				2			
	3	14			3	4			3	4	57		3			3				3			
	4	12			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	57		4			4				4			
1910.	1	24		1914.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2			2				2			
	3	15			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	8040		3			3				3			
	4	11			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4			4				4	2	10/22	

NAME **NEWCOMB R NOWLIN**

Certificate No. **977004**

Fees **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	6	6	6	6									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						

**21-3-60 TO DATE OF DEATH**

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Nowlin, Newcomb R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *977004* : **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *Pl. H 23 Wd. Inf*

Disability: *Swat foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>10 Aug 1897</i>	<i>10 Feb 1899</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topoka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *592* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Nowlin, Parthena* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *712759* : **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *NOT APR 19 1907*

Name of Soldier: *Nowlin, Lewis*

Service: *1st Sgt G 152 Ohio N Y Inf*

76 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 May 1910</i>	<i>1 Dec 1910</i>

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. **SEP 4 1914**

INC. *20* SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 *mch 16. 1917*

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **MAY 20 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* *New City Lane Mary*

6-679



NAME: <i>Newcomb R Nowlin</i>												Certificate No. <i>977004</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	6	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3	19	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4	12	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	15	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Parthena Nowlin</i>												Certificate No. <i>712759</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>20</del> 25				Remarks: <b>ACT APR 12 1908</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	<del>4</del> 75	2				2				
	3				3	19			3	4	36		3	GROUP 2	3				3				
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		2				2				
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3		3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.07		4		4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		2				2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		4				4				

NAME: *Nowlin, Pernilia A* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *15516* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **MEXICAN WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Nowlin, Pleasant*

Service: *Pr A 3<sup>rd</sup> Ill V. &*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 16 Dec 1902</i>	
		<i>12 19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>16 Sept 1910</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *2/28/16* Bureau notified: *1916* Check No. *1672960* Dated **MAY 4 1916** Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: *Nowlin-Stephen B.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *727,288* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**  
**ACT OF FEB'Y 8, 1907**

Service: *Pvt A 3 Mich V bar* *31324*

Disability: *17166*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 1, 1911</i>	<i>Sept 21, 1911</i>
		<i>JUN 1 1912</i>	<i>MAR 8 1913</i>
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	17	<i>Aug. 20 1915</i>	<i>Oct 20 1915</i>
	23	<i>Aug. 20 1919</i>	<i>35</i>
	30	<i>Aug. 20 1924</i>	
		<i>30-10 June, 1918</i>	
		<i>40-20 Aug, 1921</i>	

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 6 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 21 1921*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated JUN 20 1921*

Died: *Jan 6 1921* payable to widow *Flora A. Nowlin* *Over* *Mich*

Former Roll No. *1554 NL* **JUN 29 1921** Home: **ORIGINAL** **OCT 26 1915** **13920** 6-681



NAME: <i>Permilia A. Nowlin</i>										Certificate No. <i>15516</i>																
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>18</i>					Remarks: <b>MEXICAN WAR.</b>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2					
	3		14		3		4		86	3				3				3				3				
	4		13		4		4		86	4				4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1		13	1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2		11		2	<del>4</del> 60	2				2				2				2			
	3				3		20		3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	3				3				3				3			
	4				4		13		4		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2		4		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		4		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Stephen B. Nowlin</i>										ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912										Certificate No. <i>727-288</i>									
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1911 @ 10</i>					Rate: <i>17 30 50</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2		4 45		2	4	90		2				2				2								
	3				3		4 45		3	4	90		3				3				3								
	4				4	12 36 20	4		6 51.92	4	4		90	4				4				4							
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2		8 36		2	4	51		2	4	90		2				2			2					
	3				3		9 36		3	4	51		3	4	172		3				3			3					
	4				4		4 36 27 30		4	4	51		4	4	150		4				4			4					
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2		4 45		2	4	51		2				2				2			2					
	3				3		4 45		3	4	51		3				3				3			3					
	4				4		4 45		4	4	51		4				4				4			4					
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 45	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2		4 45		2	4	51		2				2				2			2					
	3				3		4 45		3	4	87 40		3				3				3			3					
	4				4		4 45		4	4	90		4				4				4			4					

NAME: *Nowlin Stephen B.* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *727288* ARMY INVALID. 8554  
 Service: *Pr. H. 3" Mich Vd. Car.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Law</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Mar .05</i>	<i>July .05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *24817* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nowlin Susan* (S-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *667668* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD 19 Apr. 1908  
 Name of Soldier: *Nowlin John L.*  
 Service: *Pr & 59' Lee Vd*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>July 1908</i>	<i>27 Nov 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 1-1914* Bureau notified: *NOV 23 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4447* *Boyd W.*



NAME: <i>Stephen B. Nowlin</i>										Certificate No. <i>727288</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>10.</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 30</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>9 30</i>			2				2				2						
	3				3	<i>9 30</i>			3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
<b>ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907</b>																							
1908.	1			1912.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>9 80</i>			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>10 30</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>9 30</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>7 30</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>9 30</i>			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>9 30</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>8 30</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>9 30</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>9 30</i>			4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Susan Nowlin</i>										Certificate No. <i>667668</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <b>DEAD</b> <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>		1915.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>13</i>			2				2				2						
	3				3	<i>14</i>			3				3				3						
	4				4	<i>13</i>			4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>14</i>			2				2				2						
	3				3	<i>20</i>			3				3				3						
	4				4	<i>14</i>			4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2						
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3						
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2						
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3						
	4	<i>13</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4						

NAME Nowlin, Susan A.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

9278

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier

Richard W

Service

Pt D Texas Frontier Battln Defense against Indian Depredations

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

12

March 4 1917

Died

Reported

Sept. 24, 1925 - Re  
OCT 20 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

Nowlin Susan A

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

9278

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of 1917.  
INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier:

Richard W.

Service:

Pt D. Texas Frontier Battln. Defense against  
Indian depredations.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Aug 12

Mar 4 1917

Dec 6, 1919

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 15 1919

6-679



NAME

SUSAN A NOWLIN

Certificate No.

9278

INDIAN WAR8.

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12	12									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Susan A. Nowlin

Certificate No.

9.278

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

6-681

NAME: *Nowlin Thomas Willard* 24086-2-111

Certificate No. *1153215* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**  
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Co. - I. 10 Iowa Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Jan 1909</i>	<i>20 Feb 1909</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>Jan 4 1915</i>	
<i>5-1/2</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>25 Feb 1913</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>Jan 4 1917</i>	
				<i>25 1/2</i>		<i>Jan 4 1922</i>	<i>May 12-1914</i>
				<i>30</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
				<i>32</i>		<i>Jan 4, 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 12 1920* ~~1920~~ **MAR 19 1920**

Remarks: *Mr.*

Died *Feb 12 1920* Accrued order dated *Sept 22 1920* *338 8th Ave.*  
*San Francisco, Calif.*  
 Payable to widow *Emma J. Nowlin* Home: *San Francisco, Calif.*

Former Roll No. **SEP 29 1920** ~~1920~~

NAME: *Nowling Melissa J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *421830* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: *William H Nowling*

Service: *Co. B 8 Pa Res. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 26 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *June 24, 1919 (Letter - P.M.)* **DEC 22 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1172. J.*

OCT 2 1919 670



NAME *Thomas Willard Nowlin*
*Act of May 11, 1918*
Certificate No. *1153215*

Last paid to: *—*
Rate: *—*
Remarks: *32*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	94-	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	<del>4</del> 76		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	10/5 73 60			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	26			4				4		
1909.	1	12	20	1913.	1	4	36 <sup>55</sup>	1917.	1	1/4	53 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	40 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1		57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	104	40 <sup>50</sup> 34		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	87 80		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Melissa J. Nowling*
*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
Certificate No. *421830*

Last paid to: *—*
Rate: *12 25 30*
Remarks: *FOREIGN*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	7/4	36	1919.	1	15	75-	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	18	36		2	16	36		2	75-			2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	11			3	20	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	12			4	7/4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	27	36		2	4			2	28	60		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	26	60		3				3				3		
	4	19	36		4				4	15	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	22	74 57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	27	75		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	16	75		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	16	36		4	21	75		4				4				4		

12/41

NAME: *Nowling Thomas*

Certificate No. *977050* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 11, 1912.*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. C. 1 Md Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Apr 1907</i>	<i>4 Aug 1908</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>21 Oct 1912</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>
<i>Dup</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>27 Dec 1909</i>			<i>(21 12 Jan 1917)</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>3 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASH DC* *CHICAGO* *Dec. MAR 25 1913*  
*Topeka Sep. 20, 1910.*

Died: *March 27 1914* Bureau notified: *APR 8 1914* *3 - 1081*

Remarks: *1910 8 Main St. Danville, Ill.*

Form No. *JUL 21 1913* Home: *Admitted to D. H. ~~Sept 12, 1910~~ *CH* 3/19/13*  
*St. R. O. H. Oct 3-1911*

NAME: *Nowling Thomas*

Certificate No. *977050* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. C. 1 Md Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Apr 1907</i>	<i>4 Aug 1908</i>				
<i>Dup</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>27 Dec 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1050 JUN 27 1890* Home:



NAME: *Thomas Nowling CH* *Abolished 11, 1912* Certificate No. *977050*

Last paid to: *4 Aug 1910 @ 12* Rate: *18* Remarks:

*(Tepaka)*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 DH H		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13 DH H			2				2				2		
	3				3	14 DH H			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9/24		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9/24			2				2				2		
	3				3	9/24 1089m			3				3				3		
	4				4	9/24			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	28 C.H. H.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	7/12 364 C.H.			2				2				2		
	3				3	10 C.H.			3				3				3		
	4				4	17 54 C.H.			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	113 54 C.H.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	DEAD.			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Thomas Nowling* Certificate No. *977050*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Trans. per let. P. O. SEP 23 1910 to Chicago*

NAME: <i>Nowels, Moses</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>488 514</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</del>	
Service: <i>Sgt &amp; 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt 772<sup>nd</sup> Ind V. I.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>29</del>	<del>Aug 1910</del>	<del>16 Sept 1910</del>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
<del>25</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>18 Jan 1913</del>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS.	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		Transferred to: <i>Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 8/4/21</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>1064</i>		Home: <i>Dec 4, 1922</i>	
		6-681	

NAME: <i>Nowels, Moses</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>488 514</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Sgt. &amp; 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. 772<sup>nd</sup> Ind V. I.</i>		Law:	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Jan. 1906</i>	<i>11 Aug. 1906</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1064</i>		Home: <i>JUN 27 1890</i>	
		6-681	



NAME: <i>Moses Nowels</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>488514</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.30.40-50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	11	150 WH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2	9	50 WH		2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	9	50 WH		3						
	4				4				4	4	120		4	8	50 WH		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50 B	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	6			3	4	90		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	50		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	150		2	4	150		2						
	3				3	4			3	4	150		3	4	150		3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	14	150 WH		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150 WH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	9	150 WH		2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3						
	4	4	42.50		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4						

NAME: <i>Moses Nowels</i>				GROUP 2				Certificate No. <i>488514</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

**FEB. 6. 1907 SEP 1910**

*Towman, Mary* NO VOUCHER

Certificate No. *554.659* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 15, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John G. Towman*

Service: *Priv. & Capt. N. 12" Ia. Q.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 Feb. 1903</i>	<i>20 June 1903</i>	<i>2/09-PM at Chicago says address was 2164<sup>th</sup> Lawrence Ave. Chas. S. Smith but moved and left no address "10 days ago."</i>		
	<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>					
Fees:						
<i>San Francisco.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines July 28, 1903</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 21/08</i>		Cause: <i>Couv</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3/16/09</i>		<i>MAY 7-1909</i>
Remarks: <i>1371 St. Cullom Ave, Chicago, Ill.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>493/3-1873</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Town, Betty Mother*

Certificate No. *651591* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Town, Marion*

Service: *Pr U 18" U S C U S*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/13 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 July 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>12/9/13</i>		Cause: <i>Reimbursement order dated 3/14/14</i>		payable to <i>Susan M. Town</i>		
Bureau notified: <i>2/21/14</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>11681</i>						

6-679



NAME:

Mary Stowman

Certificate No.

554.659

Last paid to:

Dec 07

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 3</b>																			
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.			
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.			
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.			
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.			
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Betsey Mowen Mocher

Certificate No.

651591

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.			
	1				1	13			1				1				1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.			
	1				1	14			1				1				1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2		
	3				3	22			3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4		
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.			
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4		
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.			
	1				1	4 38			1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		





NAME: Charles N. Nounes Certificate No. 755415

Last paid to: APR 1907 @ 10 12 Rate: 12 Remarks: 4124107-320

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	320	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	3			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	1/28	360		4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

NAME: Phila J. Nounes Certificate No. 712005

Last paid to: 112 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	16			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	16			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	1/28	3000		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Nowotny Anna (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 679072 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Frank

Service: P. G. 5 Mich Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>Org. 20 Nov. 1908</u>	<u>13 Apr 1909</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 28, 1909 Bureau notified: DEC 18 1909

Remarks: Rep - P. W.

St Edward, Neb.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Nowotny Frank 25173 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 568840 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P. G. 5 Mich Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reiso</u>		<u>23 Mch 1907</u>	<u>2 July 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 14, 1908 Bureau notified: NOV 17 1908

Remarks: Rep by Comm 11-11-08

St Edward Neb

Former Roll No. 25-462

Home:

6-681

Accrued Pension Order Dated Apr. 13, 1909  
Payable to Anna Nowotny  
Not filed, 4/19/09.



NAME: Anna Nowotny Certificate No. 679072

Last paid to: 72 Rate: APR Remarks: 19 1909 53<sup>60</sup>

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 1** Des Moines.

NAME: Frank Nowotny Certificate No. 568840

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 Rate: AUG 10 1907 Remarks: 26 23 (7 33 accd)

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 1** Des Moines.

NAME: *Nowotny John* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9057* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*  
 Service: *Fr. Capt H R Van Bibersteins Co's*  
 Disability: *L. and G. Texas Frontier Forces.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 4, 1917</i>	<i>Jan 6, 1919</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 16 1919* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Noivotney, John* 601 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1124423* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *Priv. - D. - 17" U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Disease of feet*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>30 Jan. 1906</i>	<i>1 Aug. 1906</i>				

Fees: *25; Lyon & Lyon, Wash.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sep. 15 '1908 PM.* Bureau notified: *Nov. 24, 1909.*

Remarks: *Writes. Bremerton, Wash.*

Former Roll No. *523-9* Home:

6-661



NAME: <i>John Nowotny</i>												Certificate No. <i>9.057</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <b>INDIAN WARS</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4			2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4			4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

*1/28/9420.*

**GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922**

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

NAME: <i>John Nowotny</i>												Certificate No. <i>1124423</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>18</i>		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	<i>16</i>	<i>18</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>18</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>18</i>		3				3				3				3						
	<b>GROUP 3</b>				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Nowotny Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *774.411* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Martin Nowotny*

Service: *Pr. F. 7 Mich Bar*

71 ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Mch 8-13	Apr 24-14	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr 6-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 12. 1920* Bureau notified: *letter to Dist. 2/14/21* - FEB 24 1921

Remarks: *Name changed from Nowotny.*

Former Roll No. APR 20 1917 6-679

NAME: *Nowotny Franz* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9.056* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of March 4, 1917. INDIAN WARS

Service: *Corpl Capt H. R. van Bibersteins Leo's*

Disability: *L. and G. Texas Frontier Forces.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917	Jan 6. 1919				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *about mch. 12-1918* Bureau notified: *c* FEB 18 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 16 1919 Home: 6-681



NAME: *Anna Nowolny* Act of April 1905 1906 Certificate No. *774.411*

Last paid to: *Rate 20 25 30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	20	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	GROUP 3		2			
	3				3				3	4	60		3			3			
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	14	142.40 ✓	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2			2			
	3				3		38		3	4	75		3			3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4			4			

NAME: *Frank Nowolny* Certificate No. *9.056*

Last paid to: *Rate 20* Remarks: **INDIAN WARS**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Nowrie, Emily* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *6886821* ARMY WIDOW. Law: APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *Nowrie, Gonale* CT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt Lt 150" Ill V & I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 9 May 1908</i>	<i>15 Sept 1909</i>	<i>Eleda</i>	<i>9 May 1908</i>	<i>30 May 1910</i>
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>492</i>						

C-679

NAME: *Nowrie, Gonale* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *623326* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt Lt 150" Ill V & I*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>30 Aug 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>3 Feb 1908</i>				Bureau notified: MAR 5 - 1908			
Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated 7/15/09</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>330</i>				Home: JUN 27 1890			

C-681





NAME: *Nowski, Catherine S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *759341* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Mathias M. Nowski*

Service: *Corp M 1 Wis. Cav.*

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	8 Mch 1913	JUN 4 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *December 8, 1922* Bureau notified: **JAN 11 1923**

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated MAR 17 1923*

Died: *Dec 30, 1922* payable to *Pauline Nowski* 247-8 Fredericks St. Cape Girardeau Mo.

Former Roll No. **JUL 14 1913** **MAR 20 1923** 6-579

NAME: *Nowski, Mathias M.* (2-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *675336* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Corp. Co M. 1 Wis. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		27 Apr. 1891	28 Oct. 1891				
17		21 May 1912	8 Oct 1912				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *18 Feb. 1913* Bureau notified: **MAR 28 1913**

Remarks: *Acc'd order dated 6/4/13.*

Former Roll No. **701** **JUN 27 1890** Home: 6-581



NAME: CATHERINE S NOWSKI

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

759341

Last paid to: 759341

Rate:

12 120

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 90	1929. 1	
2		2	34 40	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	
4		4	4 80	4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4 90	1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	
3		3	4 38	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: Mathias M. Nowski

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

675336

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 17

Remarks:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	8	2		2		2		2	
3		3	8	3		3		3		3	
4		4	8	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	8 19 12	2		2		2		2	
3		3	8 19 12	3		3		3		3	
4		4	32	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	DIED 18 Feb. 1913	2		2		2		2	
3		3	REPORTED MAR 28 1913	3		3		3		3	
4		4	GROUP 2	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nox, Charles* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1108956* ARMY INVALID. ~~LAW: WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Service: *Cpl G 29 U.S. V. &*

Disability: *Inj of spinal cord*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>6 27 May 1904</del>	<i>3 June 1905</i>				
		<i>8 4 Oct 1911</i>	<i>8 Nov 1911</i>				
		<i>Reis 30 Sept 8, 1920</i>	<i>Jul 16, 1921</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Knoxville, Tenn. 12 Sept 1911* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans.* JUL 22 1921 Home: *W.H.* 6-591

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nox, Charles* TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. *1108956* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Cpl Co G. 29 U.S. Vol Inft*

Disability: *Inj of spinal cord*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<b>6</b>	<i>27 May 1904</i>	<i>3 June 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to: *Topeka 9/12/11*

Died: Bureau notified: *Sp 26 126* *OK*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26.* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Charles Nox</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1108956</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>P. 30</i>				Remarks: <i>WILLIAM STAN.</i>																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	11	24	W.H.	1919.	1	17	24	WH	1923.	1	11	90	WH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	13	24	WH		2	10	9	30		WH	2						
	3				3	<i>Aug 3 mos</i>	18		24	WH	3	13		24	WH	3	11		9	30	WH	3				
	4				4	17	18		24	WH	4	13		24	WH	4	12		8	30	WH	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	14	24	WH	1920.	1	15	24	WH	1924.	1	10	30	WH	1928.	1		
	2				2	17	24		WH	2	15	24		WH	2	8	30		WH	2						
	3				3	26			3	14	24	WH		3	16	24	WH		3	10	30	WH		3		
	4				4	18	W.H.		4	13	24	WH		4	14	24	WH		4	Trans to Mo						
1909.	1			1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1	15	24	WH	1921.	1	12	24	WH	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	16	W.H.		2	14	24	WH		2	8-5	24	WH		2				2			
	3				3	18	W.H.		3	15	24	WH		3	15	90	WH		3				3			
	4				4	19	24		W.H.	4	14	24		WH	4	14	90		WH	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	24	W.H.	1918.	1	15	24	WH	1922.	1	9	90	WH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	12	24	W.H.		2	14	24	WH		2	9	90	WH		2				2		
	3				3	12	24	W.H.		3	13	24	WH		3	GROUP 2 PAID		3				3				
	4				4	14	24	W.H.		4	14	24	WH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				4				

NAME: <i>Charles Nox</i>				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. <i>1108956</i>															
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		4	1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	18		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	18		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2	4				4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	18	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	18		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Nox Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1108.956* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA** Transferred to: **Transferred to Washington, D. C. Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-651

NAME: *Noxon Abram* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *935550* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. H 169 Pa. I. M. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>5 Mch 1907</i>				
		<i>Accrued Order</i>	<i>20 Oct. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 26. 1909.* Bureau notified: *Oct. 12. 1909*

Remarks: *Clara Noxon. Wd. 355 Arch St., Meadville Pa.*

Former Roll No. *2 A. J.* Home:

6-651



NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks: <b>GROUP 2</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>Abram Noxon</b>												Certificate No. <b>935050</b>							
Last paid to: <b>1407-8</b>				Rate: <b>12.</b>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	12	31.07		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	26	33.20		4				4				4				4		
	<b>GROUP 1</b>																		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Adm'd Pensions Certs sur.* **PITTSBURGH**

NAME

Noxon Alma C.

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

513,061

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edwin

Service

Pt H 11 Mich V Cav

## ISSUES

## MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	Mar 19, 1929					
Reported	APR 25 1929					
Remarks:						

NAME:

Noxon, Alma C

15305

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

513 061

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Edwin Noxon

Service:

Pr H 11 Mich Vol. Cav

## ISSUES

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Dep	8	25 Mar 1901	4 Nov 1901	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5837

6-679



NAME

ALMA C. NOXON.

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

513061

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Alma C. Noxon

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

513 061

Last paid to:

4 SEP 1908

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 13 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 14 4 30	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 15 4 30	3
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 16 4 30	4
1909. 1 8 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 17 4	1929. 1
2 8 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 10 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 38	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 38	4 4 75	4	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 1, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Noxon Aspasia L ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 426,319 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frank F

Service: Pt 20 Ill Inf 1st Lt a 3 & 86, H a

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		24 Feb 96	17 June 96			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>19529</u>						
						OCT 31 1916

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Noxon Clarinda ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 690703 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Abram Noxon

Service: Pvt. H 169 Pa. I. M. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		4 Oct. 1909	20 Oct. 1909			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>Isaac Mondereau \$10 Pd 2/11/10</u>						
Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>355 Arch St. Meadville Pa.</u>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Aspasia L Noxon</i>				8880				Certificate No. <i>426319</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	18	MRS		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8/4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	28	S. E. R.	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	EMS		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1	20	SER	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	15	AM		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1	10	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	14	A. M.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	14	S. E. R.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	8	MRI		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Clarinda Noxon</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>690703</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	21	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1	7/11	36-	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Noxon, Deborah A* (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *344448* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *B. Wait* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr. C. 13 My. V. N. A.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>10 July '90</i>	<i>17 Sep '92</i>			
	12	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 22 1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Noxon, Hemon* (2-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *484151* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Corp E 118 N.Y. V Inf*

Disability:

6-4573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc.	72	Aug 4 1922	Mar 12 1923		

Died: *Aug 17, 1925* Reported: *OCT 17 1925*

Remarks: *3-1081- Sep 24/25 Chk to dist.*

*Aug 17, 1925* Accrued order dated *NOV 24 1925*

able to widow *Deborah A. Noxon*

*Schroon Lake N.Y.*



NAME: <u>Deborah A. Noxon</u>				Certificate No. <u>344448</u>			
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <u>20</u> <del>15</del> <u>25</u> <del>30</del>			
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 18, 1922			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	9 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	12 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	10 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	11 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	19 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 90.50
4		4	9 36 ✓	4	4 36.93	4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
2		2	4 ✓	2	4 60	2	4 90
3	7 36 ✓	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90
4	10 36 ✓	4	4	4	4 86.87	4	4 90
1910. 1	9 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2	9 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	12 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4	4 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90
				GROUP 2 PAID TO ADD. 4, 1922			

NAME	HEMON NOXON,											
Certificate No.	Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees	484151											
GROUP 2												
RATE--	8072											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	✓ 48.176	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 33									

NAME: *Noxon Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1907  
*Act of May 1, 1912*

Certificate No. *464157* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Capt E 118 2nd Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *...*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Nov 1907</i>	<i>18 Feb 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 6 1912</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>23</i>				

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to: *...*

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *...* Home: *...*

6-681

NAME: *Noxon John S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *345451* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Port. A. 194th Ohio Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum. resid. dis. of heart.*

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>11 Aug. 1910.</i>	<i>3 Sept. 1910</i>				

Fees: *\$2 fee pd. Nathan Bickford 9/20/10.*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: *Picton Ont*

Died: *Feb. 12, 1915* Bureau notified: **FEB 27 1915** **3-1081**

Remarks: *...*

*I Died Feb. 12, 1915 Reimbursement order dated SEP 7 1915*

payable to *M. B. Noxon* *1 R. M. D. Bloomfield Ont. Canada*

former Roll No. **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. SEP 23 1915** Home: *Ch. road, Des.*

6-681



NAME: Herman Noron ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 484151

Last paid to: Rate: 15.20 4050 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	2	9	4	50	
	2				2	9	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		3	10	4	50	
	3				3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		4	11	4	50	
	4				4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	4	50	
1908.	1	3/4	85	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	4	50	
	2	8	45		2	9	45		2	4	90		2				2	2	4	50	
	3	10	45		3	19	59	67		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	3	4	50
	4	12	45		4	11	114		4	4	90		4	4	150	Trans to No. 4 Payment Card					
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150						
	2	10	45		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150	1925.	2				
	3	12	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1				
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: John S. Noron Civil War. Foreign Certificate No. 345751

Last paid to: Sept. 4, 1910 Rate: 24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	10/15	55	20		3				3	
	4				4	8			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7			1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12			1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3				3				3		
	4				4	20	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	72		1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	15	72		2				2				2		
	3	20	307		3	16	72	✓	3				3				3		
	4	9	72		4	12	72		4				4				4		

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: **NOXON, JOHN S.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **325251** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt. A, 192<sup>nd</sup> Ohio Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	15 Feb. 1910	11 May, 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Gen. Law**

Former Roll No. **Civil War.** Home:

6-661

NAME: *Noxon, John S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *325251* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Private Co A 192 Ohio Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum. & res. disease of heart.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>15 June 1907</i>	<i>AUG 28 1907</i>				

Fees: *2 fee ps Nathan Brickford 9/11/07*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *5093* Home:

6-661



NAME: JOHN S. NOXON

Certificate No.  
325251Last paid to:  
Mch. 4, 1910Rate:  
20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Dropped to allow under Gen. Law

NAME:

John S. Noxon

Certificate No.

325251

Last paid to:  
Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

17.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		11 36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		10 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 49 57		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		7 51	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		10 51		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 51		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		9 51		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 51		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

NAME: *Noxon, Joseph J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *847.190* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~Act of June 27, 1896~~

Service: *Pri. E. 2 Mass. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	<del>18</del>	<del>Feb. 1891</del>	<i>14 Feb. 1893</i>	Inc.	<i>19</i>	<del>Aug. 15, 1915</del>	<i>Oct 29, 1915</i>
Reis.	<del>29</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<i>7 Feb. 1913</i>		<del>22</del>	<del>Aug. 15, 1915</del>	<i>W</i>
					<i>32</i>	<b>JUN 10 1913</b>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 6 1915</i> <i>7. BOSTON, MASS.</i>				Home:			

6-591

NAME: *Noxon, Matilda J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *330.578* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Her Wife*

Service: *Pri. I 128 my V I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>4 Sep 90</i>	<i>22 Sep 92</i>
	<i>12</i>	<b>APR 19 1908</b>	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917	
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>			
Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 29 1918</i> Bureau notified <b>FEB 8 1918</b> Check No. <i>6141127</i> Dated <i>Feb 4 1918</i> Canceled.			
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

6-579



NAME: JOSEPH J. NOXON,					Act of May 11, 1920					Certificate No. 847.190									
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>15</del> 22 50					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1		8 36		1915.	1		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1919.	1		4 96	
	2					2		7			2		4 46 <sup>50</sup>			2		4 96	
	3					3		9			3		4 46 <sup>50</sup>			3		4 96	
	4					4		7			4		4 57			4		4 96	
1908.	1				1912.	1		6		1916.	1		4 57		1920.	1		4 96	
	2		9 36			2					2		4 57			2		4 96	
	3		11			3		13			3		4 57			3		4 169 <sup>80</sup>	
	4		10			4		4 36 <sup>21</sup>			4		4 57			4		4 150	
1909.	1		8		1913.	1		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1917.	1		4 57		1921.	1		4 150	
	2		9			2		4			2		4 57			2		4 150	
	3		9			3		4			3		4 57			3		4 150	
	4		11			4		4 46 <sup>50</sup>			4		4 57			4		4 150	
1910.	1		9		1914.	1		4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1918.	1		4 57		1922.	1		4 150	
	2		8			2		4 46 <sup>50</sup>			2		4 57			2		4 150	
	3		13			3		4 46 <sup>50</sup>			3		4 93 <sup>40</sup>			3		GROUP 3 PAID	
	4		8			4		4 46 <sup>50</sup>			4		4 96			4		TO JUNE 4, 1921	

NAME: Matilda V. Noxon					Certificate No. 230078														
MAY 4- 1909					Rate: 20 25					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1		18 36		1915.	1		4 88		1919.	1			
	2					2		12 36			2		4 88			2			
	3					3		11 36			3		4 36			3			
	4					4		13 36			4		4 36			4			
1908.	1				1912.	1		10 36		1916.	1		4 36		1920.	1			
	2					2		13 36			2		4 36			2			
	3					3		19 36			3		4 36			3			
	4					4		7 36			4		4 36 <sup>93</sup>			4			
1909.	1				1913.	1		4		1917.	1		4 60		1921.	1			
	2					2		4			2		4 60			2			
	3		11 36			3		4			3		4 60			3			
	4		8 36			4		4			4		4 60 <sup>67</sup>			4			
1910.	1		14 36		1914.	1		4 36		1918.	1		4 76		1922.	1			
	2		13 36			2		4 36			2		GROUP 2			2			
	3		12 36			3		4 36			3					3			
	4		18 36			4		4 36			4					4			





NAME <u>William G Noxon</u>										Certificate No. <u>717546</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>813</u>					Remarks: <u>15894</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	G. E. B.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	27	N.T.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	18	N.T.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	S. E. B.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2/9	24	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	N. D. B.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	MAY 8 5. P.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	608		2	4	39		2				2				2				2		
	3	21	AM		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11/18	24		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	N. T.	1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	27	H. E. D.		2		39		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	A. M. F.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/1	24		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME <u>WILLIAM H NOY</u>												
Certificate No.												
Fees <u>991783</u>												
ACT OF MAY 1. 1920												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Noy, William H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *991,7813* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 27, 1890.*

Service: *P D 113 and 26 120 Ill Inf*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Nov 1904</i>	<i>5 Dec 1904</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>1650</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Feb 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>2150</i>	<i>Feb 8 1914</i>	<i>MAR 6 1914</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 8 1919</i>	<i>7.24m</i>
Fees:				<i>38 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 72 OCT 31 1920 DEC 7 1920 ext</i>			
Bureau notified:				<i>Reis 72 July 7, 1920 June 3, 1921.</i>			
Remarks: <i>3/10-13</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>38563</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Noyce James H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *990954* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Comp D. 33 mpx 9 ans Sgt C 49 mpx*

Disability: *Phnum & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2 June 97</i>	<i>9 Nov. 99</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 3 1916</i>	<i>Oct 21. 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>1718</i>	<i>Dec 1907</i>	<i>25 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>22 July 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>20 Hard.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>5011</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>NOV 2 1916-681</i>			



NAME: William H. Noy				5374				Certificate No. 991783							
Last paid to:				Rate: 17 16 50				Remarks: 58 50 72							
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				38563							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A.M.F.	64 50	1915.	1	4	114	1919.	1	4	144
	2			2	13	N	64 50	2	4	114	2	4	72	1927.	2
	3			3	13	N	64 50	3	4	114	3	4	72	3	
	4			4			64 50	4	4	114	4	4	72	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 NT	64 50	1916.	1	4	114	1920.	1	4	72
	2			2	6	SEN	64 50	2	4	114	2	4	72	1928.	2
	3			3	9	HEO	64 50	3	4	139 20	3	4	72	3	
	4			4	7	NO	64 50	4	4	150	4	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4 TS	64 50	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150
	2	14 NT		2	4	49 50	64 50	2	4	216	2	4	216	1925.	2
	3	8 SER		3	4		64 50	3	4	216	3	4	216	1929.	3
	4	8 SER		4	4		64 50	4	4	216	4	4		4	
1910.	1	7 N.D.B.		1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	216	1922.	1	4	216
	2	8 N.D.B.		2	4	49 50	64 50	2	4	216	2	4	216	1926.	2
	3	11 A.M.F.		3	4		64 50	3	4	216	3	4	216	1930.	3
	4			4	4		64 50	4	4	177 20	4	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927	4	

NAME: James A. Noyce				990954											
Last paid to:				Rate: 17 24 30 40 50											
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5 51		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2			2	6			2	4	72	2	4	120	1927.	2
	3			3	7			3	4	72	3	4	120	3	
	4			4	6			4	4	72	4	4	120	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2	4 53 67		2	5			2	4	72	2	4	120	1928.	2
	3	10 51		3	8 13 11 43			3	4	72	3	4	141	3	
	4	7		4	9 72			4	4	72	4	4	150	4	
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	7		2	4			2	4	90	2	4	150	1925.	2
	3	8		3	4			3	4	90	3	4	150	1929.	3
	4	6		4	4			4	4	90	4	4	150	4	
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	5		2	4	72		2	4	90	2	4	150	1926.	2
	3	6		3	4	72		3	4	90	3	4	150	1930.	3
	4	5		4	4	72		4	4	128	4	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927	4	

(3-P. A. 1a)

**Certificate No.**

# ARMY INVALID

**Law:**

Act of May 1, 1920

## Service

Corp & Sgt D 33 NY I & Sgt C 49 NY I

## Disability

[illegible]



NAME JAMES H. NOYCE,

Certificate No.

990954

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 1

RATE—	72 <del>50</del>											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4 50 <sub>67</sub>	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	5 4 36 <sub>50</sub>	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CANCELED  
CANCELED

NAME:

Certificate No.

~~1049~~ Charles A. alias Chas A. Stesser

(3-P. A. E.)

40131

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Master at Arms 3<sup>rd</sup> Cl. USS "Torra"

Disability:

Headache, dislocation of jaw + inj to head

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Origt	6	21 Dec '07	28 May '08				
Reit	6	May 4-1918	May 27-1918				

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Reis to correct name fr Chas A. Stesser.

Former Roll No.

Home:



Certificate No. 40171

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908

Rate. 6

Remarks:

**REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

[illegible]

NAME: *Noyes Uda L*

Certificate No. *808.317* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pr. A. - 17 Mass Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Mch 30. 1916</i>	<i>May 27. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *William C. Guseck. Fee \$10. 4/20/16*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 5 1916*

6-679

NAME: *Noyes Addie F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *522.771* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William S. Noyes*

Service: *Corp. E, 10, "Me. Inf.*

78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>April 19, 1903.</i>	<i>13 Nov. 1901</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 3 1916* AUGUSTA, ME.

6-679



NAME: <i>Ada L. Noyes</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>808.317</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2	4 90		2	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	3	4 90		3	
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	4 90		4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 90		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3	4 90		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	4 90		4	

NAME: <i>Addie J. Noyes</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>522.771</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908.</i>				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	2	4 75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	3	4 95.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	30		4	4	4 90		4	4	4 30
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	2	4 90		2	2	4 90
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	3	4 90		3	3	4 90
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	4 90		4	4	4 90
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 90		2	2	4 90
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	3	4 90		3	3	4 90
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	4 90		4	4	4 90

NAME: *Noyes Adelbert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *966-781* ARMY INVALID. *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Sgt G 9. Wva v I and I, Wva Ver v I*

Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<i>128</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>7 Oct 07</i>	Inc.	<i>30</i>	<i>June 30. 1915</i>	<i>Sept 2. 1915</i>
INC	<i>10</i>	<i>Aug 10</i>	<i>7 Aug '10</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
Reis	<i>10</i>	<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>8 Aug 12</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *Command of IS Home*

Died: *Aug 21, 1919* Bureau notified: *SEP 10 1919*

Remarks: *Command of IS Home*

Former Roll No. *SEP 124 1915* Home: *D. H. DISCHARGED* 6-661

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Noyes, Albert* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *559266* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Pri. G 14" H. Vol Inf*

Guardian: *Eda E. Noyes* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Act 1909*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *15 Mch 1909*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19" Apr. 1908</i>	<i>19" Mch. 1907</i>	<i>Frank H.</i>	<i>28 July 1903</i>	<i>26 July 1911</i>

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks: *Eda E. Noyes. Edna B. notified - May 25 1909 -*  
*Bond 500 - Cert with parent to I. E. N. July 1909*  
*Discharged Aug 12<sup>nd</sup> 1911 P. E. notified Aug 2<sup>nd</sup> 1911*

Former Roll No. *1562* 6-679



NAME: <u>Adelbert Noyes</u>				Certificate No. <u>966.781</u>			
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>25 3040</u>			
Remarks: <u>4.020</u>				D. H. <u>DISCHARGED</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11-45	
	2				2	12-45	
	3			1915.	1	4-75	
	4	10	20.80		2	4-75	
1908.	1	4	36		3	4-75	
	2	4	36		4	4-90	
	3	4	36	1916.	1	4-90	
	4	4	36		2	4-90	
1909.	1	4	36		3	4-90	
	2	4	36		4	4-90	
	3	4	36	1917.	1	4-90	
	4	11	36		2	4-90	
1910.	1	11	36		3	4-90	
	2	11	36		4	4-90	
	3	10	42 <sup>30</sup>	1918.	1	4-90	
	4	12	45		2	4-90	
					3	4-118	
					4	4-120	

NAME: <u>Albert Noyes</u>				Certificate No. <u>559266</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12+2</u>			
Remarks: <u>Adm. E. Noyes Ed.</u>				D. H. <u>DISCHARGED</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11-42	
	2				2	10-42	
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1				3	8/2 52 <sup>73</sup>	
	2				4		
	3	21	40	1916.	1		
	4				2		
1909.	1	2/26	84-		3		
	2	21	42		4		
	3	8	42	1917.	1		
	4	12	42		2		
1910.	1	12	42		3		
	2	12	42		4		
	3	13	42	1918.	1		
	4	13	42		2		
					3		
					4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Noyes, Alice

Certificate No. 470,502 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Joshua

Service: Pri. & Corp, D 48 Mass mil. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	7 Apr., 1898	29 Oct., 1898.			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>May 9 1910</u>			Bureau notified: <u>Oct. 28, 1910</u>			
Remarks: <u>J.P. M.</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>20. BOSTON, MASS.</u> <u>14 Wash St Newburyport Mass 01970</u>						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Noyes Alice A.

Certificate No. 897,942 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George W. Noyes

Service: Pvt. Co. B, 6th N. H. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	Dec. 6, 1920	March 22, 1921			
Fees: <u>No fee</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

APR 4 1921 6-579



NAME: ALICE NOYES,										9566										Certificate No. 470,502									
Last paid to: DEC 1908										Rate: 12										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2								
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3								
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								

NAME: Alice A. Noyes										Act of May 1, 1920 Widow										Certificate No. 897,942									
Last paid to:										Rate: 30										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2				2								
	3				3				3				3		11 4		3				3								
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2				2								
	3				3				3				3		3		3				3								
	4				4				4				4		4		4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 16 118	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2	16	4 90		2				2								
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4								

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

Noyes Alice M

(2-P. 1. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

54121076

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Moses L

Service:

P B 22 Mass Inf

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 8

24

June 1901

22 Oct 1902

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM  
APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Inc 20

June 4, 1917

Nov 6, 1917

Fee:

25 Oct 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

19483

NOV 20 1917



NAME: Alice M. Noyes

8861

**Cartilago Ng**

Certificate No. 542076

**Last paid to :**

Estad

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1	10	N. D. B		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	60									
	2			2	10	N. D. B		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30									
	3			3	12	SER		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4										
	4			4	10	N. D. B		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30									
1908.	1			1	10	A M		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30									
	2			2	13	N D B		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30									
	3	JUL	1908	3	15	EM8		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3											
	4			4	10	C. B.		4	4	36		4	4	90		4											
1909.	1	5	ABW	1	4	L B		1	4	36		1	4	90		1											
	2	13	AMP	2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2											
	3	10	AMP	3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3											
	4	11	SER	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4											
1910.	1	10	S. E. R.	1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	4	90		1											
	2	9	S. E. R.	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2											
	3	12	N. D. B	3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3											
	4	8	HED	4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4											
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929															

6-681

NAME:

Noyes Allen K.

(S-P. A. &amp;.)

Certificate No.

37.356

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Acting Ensign - U.S.N.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	MAR 11 1907	AUG 1 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 4/11

Bureau notice:

FEB 21 1911

Remarks:

Bureau Card dated 2/20/11

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577



NAME:

1 Allen K. Noyes

Certificate No.

32352

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	26	14 30 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		8 45 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		11 45 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 45 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		13 45 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 45 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		12 45 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 45 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 45 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 45 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 45 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 45 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 45 ✓		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Noyes, Almond R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *366.252* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*  
*Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Serg. M. - G. - 2 - D. C. 1st Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Disease of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Jan. 1886</i>	<i>24 June, 1887</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Feb 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>9 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 July 1912</i>	<i>8 Aug. 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Aug 1910</i>	<i>13 Aug 1910</i>				

Fees: *Reis. no fee*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 4 1915.* Bureau notified: *MAY 27 1915* **3 - 1087**

Remarks: *Pettle Falls, Wash.*

*W* Died *May 4, 1915* Reimbursement order dated *OCT 7 1915*

payable to *Elizabeth LITTLE - Kettle Falls - Wash.*

For *OCT 16 1915* *15-4-621* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Noyes Alvin A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *158.103* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*  
*ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Corp. B 17 me Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Nov 1907</i>	<i>1 Nov. 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>July 1912</i>					
		<i>24 July 1912</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 12. 1919* Bureau notified: *SEP 24 1919*

Remarks: *Letter -*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Almond R. Noyes</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>366,252</u>							
Last paid to: <u>G.S. 8 Dec-07</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	43		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	9	45		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	11	45		4	11	61		4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	45		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	9	45		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	45		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7/2	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10/6	36		3	18	66		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	39 <sup>10</sup>		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13	45		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <u>Alvin A. Noyes</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>158,103</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept 1907</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	72		3		
	4	9	70 60		4	6	36		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	36		2	7	36		2	4	72		2		
	3	11	36		3	9	36		3	4	72		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	72		2		
	3	7	36		3		72		3	4	80		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2		
	3	12	36		3	4	72		3	4	118		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4		

NAME: *Noyes Amelia A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 92083 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *528959* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George P.*

Service: *Pri. C. 146 Ill.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>6 Mar. 1902</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13211* 6-679

NAME: *Noyes Anna H.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *943.970* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Put. to 17th V.I.C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.				Act of May 11, 1912			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 June 1909</i>	<i>19 June 1909</i>	<i>Rev.</i>	<i>15<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>17 June 1913</i>	<i>14 July 1913</i>
				"	<i>17</i>	<i>20 May 1917</i>	"
				"	<i>22</i>	<i>22 " 1922</i>	"

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890.* Home: 6-681



NAME: Amelia A. Noyes ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 528959

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25 = 30 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: Amos H. Noyes ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 943970

Last paid to: Apr. 4, 1909 Rate: 12.15 = 15 = 19.30 = 32 = 50 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	17	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	92.80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	09	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	133.80		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	16	24		3	4	36		3	4	51.40		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	98.80		4				4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: *Noyes Amos Ho.*

Certificate No. *943970* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri. Co. 17th. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 24 Feb 1897</i>	<i>4 Oct 1897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. *7760* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Noyes Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *376449* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Noyes, Edward J.*

Service: *Dr. Troop Co 2nd U.S. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Apr 1904</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Failure to claim* Bureau notified: **FEB 27 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17*

6-879



NAME: <u>Amos H. Noyes</u>										Certificate No. <u>943970</u>									
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>										Rate: <u>6.</u>									
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>9 18</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>7 15</u>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>12 18</u>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<u>9 18</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**CONCORD**  
 DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.  
**GROUP 1**

NAME: <u>Ann Noyes</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <u>376449</u>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <u>12</u> <del>12</del> <u>30</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>11</u>		1915.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>	1919.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>	1923.	1												
	2				2	<u>13</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		2												
	3				3	<u>14</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		3												
	4				4	<u>13</u>			4	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		4												
1908.	1			1912.	1	<u>13</u>		1916.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>	1920.	1	<del>4 75</del>	<b>CHECK CANCELED</b>	1924.	1												
	2				2	<u>14</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		2				2												
	3				3	<u>19</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		3				3												
	4				4	<u>14</u>			4	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		4				4												
1909.	1			1913.	1	<u>4</u>		1917.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>	1921.	1			1925.	1												
	2				2	<u>4</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		2				2												
	3				3	<u>4</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		3				3												
	4				4	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		4				4												
1910.	1	<u>15</u>		1914.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>	1918.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>	1922.	1			1926.	1												
	2	<u>12</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		2				2												
	3	<u>11</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		3				3												
	4	<u>13</u>			4	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>75</u>		4				4												

3-1081  
2/20

NAME: *Noyes Anna A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5344210* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Name of Soldier: *Rufus*

Service: *P. C. 1 Ill Cav*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	19	1 Jan'y 1902	29 May 1902			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 31/21* Bureau notified: *JUL 14 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11725* OCT 28 1916 6-679

NAME: *Noyes Anna B.* *Dropped* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *640.213* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *FORMER WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel Cooper.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service: *Gr. S. 125 O. Ariz.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ren	20	Oct 14. 1916	Nov 18. 1918	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	25	Oct 6. 1917	T			

Fee: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JUN 6 1922*

Remarks: *Dropped - Failure to claim.*

Former Roll No. *MAR 22 1918* 6-679



NAME: Anna A. Moyes				3460				Certificate No. 534421											
Last paid to:				Date: 12 20 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	36	2		4	75	2				
	3				3	14 N D B	3		4	36	3		4	75	3				
	4				4	12 N D B	4		4	36	4		4	75	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	24	NT	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	11 E N	2		4	36	2		4	75	2				
	3				3	19 L B L	3		4	36	3		4	85.50	3				
	4				4	12 D D	4		4	36	4		4	90	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N.T.	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Anna B. Noyes				640.223															
Last paid to:				Date: 25				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3		75		3				3		
	4				4				4		GROUP 3		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	358	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME <b>Noyes Annie E.</b>		(3-P. A. 2a) <b>Act May 23, 1928</b>	
Certificate No. <b>900,421</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Henry C</b>			
Service <b>Pt &amp; Corp Co H 17 Wis Inf</b>			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Nov 9, 1920				
	40	May 1, 1920				
		JUNE 4 1929				
Died <b>Sept 26, 1930</b>						
Reported <b>MAR 17 1930</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <b>Noyes, Annie E.</b>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>900421</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Henry C.</b>			
Service: <b>Pvt. &amp; Corp., Co. 86, 17th. Wis. Inf.</b>			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Orig.</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Nov. 9, 1920</b>	<b>May 25, 1921</b>			
Fees: <b>No fee</b>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

**MAY 31 1921**



[illegible]

NAME: *Noyes, Annie D.* (S-P. A. L.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *584840* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *George Noyes*

Service: *Corp 12.16" 2nd Vol. Inf.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>7" Jan. 1902</i>	<i>25" May 1902</i>			
INCENSE		<i>12 19 Apr. 1908</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees:						
INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc <i>30</i> May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2665</i>						

OCT 11 1916

NAME: *Noyes, Ariel S.* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *111922* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt. C. 17*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>17 May 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>10 Jan 07 payable to widow</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>L. Paulina Noyes Order 14 Feb 1908</i>							
DIED <i>11/10/07</i> REP BY <i>C. Com.</i>							
DROPPED & REP'D <i>Dec. 5, 1907</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>177</i> BOSTON, MASS.				Home:			

6-081



NAME: <u>Annis T. Noyes</u>					ACT OR MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>594940</u>						
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>\$ 12.00</u>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	86		4	4	75	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3	2	34		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50	
	4	9	36		4	10	36		4	19	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90	
	4	8	36		4				4	4	60		4	4	90	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	74.57	1922.	1	4	90	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4			
GROUP 1 PAID 10 JULY 4, 1922																

NAME: <u>Ariel S. Noyes</u>					Certificate No. <u>111,122</u>										
Last paid to: <u>4 mch 07 @ 12</u>					Rate: <u>20</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		





NAME:

ARLETTA M. NOYES

Certificate No.

911961

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

R 4/25 548

15 90

4 90

GROUP 2 PAID

10 AUG 1927

NAME:

Asa E. Noyes

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1021704

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15/25 30

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 2

NAME: *Noyes Augustus P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 26348 35179 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *658219* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1919*

Service: *Priv. A 30 Wis. Inf. and 1 Lt. P. 16 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	<i>4 Mar. 1907</i>	OCT 12 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	<i>31</i>	<i>FEB 7 1918</i>				
	40	JUN 10 1918					

From:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Died: *May 6, 1921 (S.H.)* Bureau notified: *MAY 28 1921*

Remarks:

Accrued order dated *OCT 2 1922*  
payable to widow *Lavinia Noyes*  
Transferred to: *Rivera, Calif*

35179

Former Roll No. *46127* Home: *OCT 14 1922* 6-581

NAME: *Noyes Aurilla K.* Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *692,295* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Martin B*

Service: *Pt Co I 1 Reg N H Vol H A*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920		
	40	JUNE 4, 1928		

Died: *May 13, 1930*

Reported: *JUN 14 1930*

Remarks:



NAME: <u>Augustus P. Noyes</u>												Certificate No. <u>658219</u>							
Last paid to: <u>OCT 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12</u> <del>20 30 40 50</del>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4		4/11 56.00		4	9	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1		9 60	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2		10 60		2	5	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3		8 60		3	8	60		3	4	90		3	4	141		3		
	4		9 60		4	7	60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		7 60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		7 60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3		17 60		3	4			3	4	90		3		<b>GROUP 1</b>		3		
	4		6 60		4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1		6 60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		8 60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		6 60		4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4		

NAME: <u>AURILLA K. NOYES.</u>												
Certificate No. <u>692295</u>												
Fees <u>692295</u>												
Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
GROUP, 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME:

Noyes Aurilla H

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. E.)

Certificate No.

692295

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 13, 1909

Name of Soldier:

Martin B. Noyes

Service:

Pri Co I 1<sup>st</sup> Reg N H. Vol H A

76

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		12 <sup>th</sup> July-1909	14 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:	10	R. H. Shappell 2nd Co	
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1916

6-579



NAME: Aurilla H. Noyes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.**

692295

**Last paid to :**

### Rate :

~~8/2~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	11	36		2	4	38		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	14	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME:

(2-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

19067

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor:

Carlos E.

Service:

Ord. Smm. "Minnesota", &amp; "Ohio"

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	18 Feb., 1907	17 Feb., 1908			

Fees:

10-Pd.

J. B. Hall &amp; Son, Attys.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

May 18, 1909

Bureau notified:

Reptd by Bm. Nov. 10, 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

52-

BOSTON, MASS.

8 Hanover St.  
Worcester  
Mass

6-676



NAME:

1402 Betsy M. Noyes,

Certificate No.

19067

Last paid to: DEC. 1907

Rate:

8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10 24		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11 30			2				2				2				2		
	3	14 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	carry			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

2900336

PAYEE

BETTIE NOYES

FILE NO.

SC 799308

FILE NO.

## CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section	5/21-41	
Hazlett		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME OF SOLDIER:

(S-P. A. S.)

Noyes, Bide

Certificate No.

907904

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Service of Soldier:

Sgt. A. J. Noyes, Cav.

Guardian:

or G. B. Evanson (CtC 4/24/22)

John Evanson (one of the same person)

ISSUES.

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Feb 1922

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Washoe Co. Nev. 2<sup>nd</sup> Jud. Dist. Ct. app'd 4/9/22 Bond \$1000 left 12/28/21 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		Oct. 1, 1920	Dec. 14, 1921	Joseph	Oct. 1, 1920	Aug. 22, 1921

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Dropped FEB 9 1922

Former Roll No.

JAN 7 1922<sup>75</sup>



PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

## CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Bide Noyes</i>				Act of July 16, 1918.				Certificate No. <i>907904</i>															
Last paid to: _____				Date: <i>112 + 2</i>				Remarks: <i>John Arandino Gen.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Part 1*  
*Part 2*  
*Part 3*  
*Part 4*

*1 2/3 150<sup>27</sup>*  
*Endg*  
**GROUP 1**

NAME:

Moyse Carlos W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

853630

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Wagoner 20' 1" M. H. H. A.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	18	5 <sup>th</sup> Mech 1907	11 <sup>th</sup> Oct. 1907	Reis	27	21 May 1912	7 Oct. 1912
Inc.	20	5 <sup>th</sup> July 1910	22 <sup>nd</sup> July 1910		38	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act June 27, 1890.

Home:

M. Hampton

6-581



NAME:

Carlos W. Mayes

Certificate No.

853630

Last paid to: Oct. 4 1907

Rate:

~~15 244 27 38 50~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	8	60		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	7	60		3	4	81		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4	11/8 20 90			4	6	60		4	4	81		4	4	114		4	4	50
1908.	1	10 45		1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8 45			2	8	60		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3	10 45			3	6	60		3	4	81		3	4	139 20		3	4	50
	4	12 45			4	34 8 60 3/12			4	4	81		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	8 45		1913.	1	4	81	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8 45			2	4			2	4	81		2	4	150		2		
	3	8 45			3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150		3		
	4	6 45			4	4			4	4	81		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10 45		1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	5 45			2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	150		2		
	3	6 45			3	4	81		3	4	81		3	4	150		3		
	4	10 59 83			4	4	81		4	4	122 80		4	GROUP 1 PAID		4			
																TO JULY 4, 1922			

6-581

NAME <b>Noyes, Caroline</b>				(3-P. A. 6)		
Certificate No. <b>9853</b>				<b>NAVY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act May 23, 1928</b>
Name of Sailor <b>Oliver C.</b>						
Service <b>Smn Princeton, St. Lawrence &amp; Vandalia.</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <b>May 3, 1929</b>						
Reported <b>MAY 22 1929</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <b>Noyes, Caroline</b>				(3-P. A. 6)		
Certificate No. <b>9853</b>				<b>NAVY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b> <del>Act of June 27, 1890.</del>
Name of Sailor: <b>Oliver C.</b>						
Service: <b>Smn. "Princeton", "St. Lawrence" &amp; "Vandalia"</b>						
72 ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	19 Feb., 1894	23 May, 1894			
	12	11 APRIL 1905				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>						
Transferred from: <b>San Francisco, CA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>16</b>						



NAME CAROLINE NOYES

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

9853

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916,  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
MOVEMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	70.50				
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CASHED				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30		4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: CAROLINE NOYES,

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

9853

Last paid to: DEC. 1907

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 7 36 2 10 3 7 4 9	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 1 4 90 2 4 30 3 4 4 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 10 24 2 11 30 3 12 36 4 5	1912. 1 9 2 8 3 11 4 4	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 95.50 4 4 90	1924. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 9 2 15 3 11 4 9	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4	1917. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 69.67	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 7 2 7 3 10 4 9	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME: *Noyes Caroline D.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *749080* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Gideon P. Noyes*

Service: *Put. Co. of 24<sup>th</sup> Regt. Maine Infantry*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	JUL 29 1912	OCT 26 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 15 1922* Bureau notified: *8-1081 D* MAR 25 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 27 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Noyes Caroline E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *36,392* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Gorham P. Dunn*

Service: *1st Lt A 12 NH*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Feb. 10. 1926* Reported: *MAR 15 1926*

Remarks:





*Dunn* <sup>now</sup> *Noyes, Caroline E.*

Certificate No. *36392* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act 3 March 1901.*

Name of Soldier: *Gorham P. Dunn*

Service: *1 Lt. A. 12 N. H.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>12 June 1903</i>	<i>9 Dec. 1903</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2</i> BOSTON, MASS. DEC 15 1916 JAN 10 1917						

NAME **Noyes Carrie E** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **1546659** ARMY WIDOW Law: **CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.**

Name of soldier **David K**

Service **Pt M 1st N H H Art**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Mar 4 1927</b>	<b>May 6 1927</b>			
Died <i>May 5, 1928</i>						
Reported <b>JUN 22 1928</b>						
Remarks:						



36392

ACT MCH. 3, 1901  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**CIVIL WAR.**  
**SPECIAL ACT.**

RATE--					30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 30						
FEBRUARY						4 30						
MARCH						4 30						
APRIL					2	4 30						
MAY					18 60	4 30						
JUNE					4 30	4 <del>20</del>	CHECK					
JULY					4 30		CANC					
AUGUST					4							
SEPTEMBER					4							
OCTOBER					4							
NOVEMBER					4							
DECEMBER					4							

NAME: *Noyes, Carrie M.* (3-P. A. 2) **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *575,443* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Jesse B.*

Service: *Artf'r A 3 Ill S.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	24 mch, 1904	9 July, 1904			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 12, 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>D-3 Sept 26, 1916</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2522134 Dated Sept. 4, 1916 Capital</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>15. BOSTON, MASS.</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Noyes, Carrie R.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *331968* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Noyes, William T.*

Service: *Sgt J 5" Mo S M V Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 mch 1886	7 May, 1892			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mch 4 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 27 1919</i>				
Remarks: <i>Divorced S. R. K. Burn Sidn Bond. 500 May 1-1917 Jackson Co Mo</i> <i>May 1916 made payable to Jan. June 1917</i> <i>EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR May 1917</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>7354</i>						
<i>3761 Topeka As Kansas City Mo</i>						

6-579



NAME: CARRIE M. NOYES,				Act of April 19, 1908. 601				Certificate No. 575,443												
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2		4		36	2				2				2		
	3				3		4		86	3				3				3		
	4				4		4		36	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2		4		36	2				2				2		
	3				3		4		36	3				3				3		
	4				4				GROUP 3	4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	15			2				2				2				2			
	3	14			3		4			3				3				3		
	4	13			4		4		36	4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	13			2		4		36	2				2				2		
	3	12			3		4		36	3				3				3		
	4	12			4		4		36	4				4				4		

NAME- <i>Carrie R. Noyes</i>												Certificate No. <i>331908</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <del>25</del> <del>25</del> <b>25</b>						Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<del>13</del>		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	15	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	<b>GROUP 2</b>			2				2						
	3				3	4	<del>36</del>		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	14 33 36		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2						
	3				3	28	60		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	2	64 67		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	36		1918.	1	19	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	<i>Letter to</i>	
	2				2	4	36		2	6 1/2	75		2				2				2	<i>Bm.</i>	
	3	10			3	4	36		3	20	75		3				3				3	<i>9-10 1/2</i>	
	4	11			4	4	36		4	27	75		4				4				4	<i>D 3 1/2</i>	

NAME Noyes, Carroll B.

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

1032032

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law:

May 1, 1926

Service

Pt I 7 Illinois Vol Inf

Disability

Dis of right leg res of typhoid fever

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Reis	6	Oct 25 1898	Nov 24, 1928			Nov 27, 1928	DEC 10 1928
	30	Oct 2, 1928					

Remarks: *Nov 27, 1928*

*Nov 27, 1928* Accrued order dated *NOV 26 1929*  
payable to widow *Della M Noyes*  
*142 Grant Ave*  
*Watsonville Calif*

NAME:

*Noyes - Carroll B*

2768 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*1032032*

ARMY INVALID.

War with Spain.

Service:

*Pt I 7 Ill Vol*

Disability:

*Dis of rt leg res of typhoid fever*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>25 Oct 98</i>	<i>7 Oct 01</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to: <i>16</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1042</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME CARROLL B NOYES

Certificate No.

1032032

Fees

Act May 1, 1926

WAR-WITH SPAIN

GROUP 3

RATE—	6	6	6	6	6	30	-6						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4							
MAY		4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							

17/10-49<sup>60</sup> TO DATE OF DEATHCHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Carroll B Noyes WAR WITH SPAIN.

Certificate No.

1032032

Last paid to:

4 SEP 1908

Rate:

6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4	18
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6					
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6					
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6					
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	8	
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	6					
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	6					
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6					
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	5	4	
	2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6					
	3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3							
	4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4							
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			
	2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2							
	3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3							
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4							
								3 ROL'P 3 PAID												
								TO JUNE 4, 1922												

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

92137

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*Noyes Catharine C.*

Certificate No. *656518* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joshua C.*

Service: *Surg. 32 Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>1 May 1908</i>	<i>26 Aug. 1908</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 5, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Wites.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

*Noyes Catharine M.*

Certificate No. *870.066* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Lina M.*

Service: *Corpl. A. 24 Me Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Mch 12, 1919</i>	<i>May 29, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>10N 9 - 1319</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Catharine C. Noyes</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>656518</i>																	
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3			
	4				4	7	36		4	4	88		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	1	3		3				
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4				
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2			
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4					4			
												GROUP 1 PAID													
												TO JULY 4, 1922													

NAME: <i>Catharine M. Noyes</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>870.006</i>																	
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	90	1923.	1							
	2				2				2	20	68		33	2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30	3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4		30	4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2					2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3					3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4					4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2					2							
	3				3				3				3					3							
	4				4				4				4					4							
												GROUP 3 PAID													
												TO JUNE 4, 1922													

NAME: <i>Noyes Catherine M</i>		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 <sup>(2-P. A. 2)</sup>	
Certificate No. <i>878444</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of July 16, 1918.
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles E.</i>			
Service: <i>Regt 5 Mass Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Sept 11, 1918	Oct 18 1919
INC 20		ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	
NAME.		COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Charles E.</i>		Sept 11, 1918	Nov 27, 1918
Fees: <i>no fee</i>			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
OCT 25 1919 <sup>6-679</sup>			

NAME: <i>Noyes Catherine O</i>		Act of April 19, 1908. <sup>(2-P. A. 2)</sup>	
Certificate No. <i>819141</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles E.</i>			
Service: <i>Regt 13 16 New Hampshire Inf</i>			
ISSUES. <i>Married 1894-</i>		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Sept 13 1916	Jan 2, 1917
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC 30		May 1, 1920	
NAME.		COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Joshua O</i>		Sept 13 1916	Aug 13 1917
Fees: <i>M Elliott Waggaman</i>		FEB 5 1917	
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Withdrew subsequent payments under certificate 750053 as minor of Charles E. Noyes</i>			
Former Roll No.			
JAN 19 1917 <sup>6-679</sup>			



NAME <u>Catherine M. Noyes</u>				Act of July 16, 1918.				Certificate No. <u>878444</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 9 4 24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2 0 4 20 80	2					
	3				3				3				3 1 4 20	3					
	4				4				4				4 1 5 8 3 12 4	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4 36	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4 36	2 4		2						
	3				3				3	4 36	3					Trans. to No. Payment Card.			
	4				4				4	4 36	4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4 36	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4 36	2								
	3				3				3	4 36	3								
	4				4				4	4 36	4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 36	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4 36	2								
	3				3				3	4 36	3								
	4				4				4		4								
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME <u>Catherine O. Noyes</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>819141</u>										
Last paid to: <u>Oct 1916 @ 12+2</u>				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>APRIL 19, 1908</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4 75	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75	2 9 4 60		2					
	3				3				3	4 75	3 10 4 30		3					
	4				4				4	4 75	4 11 4		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4 75	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75	2 12 4 30		2					
	3				3				3	4 85.50	3 1 4 30		3					
	4				4				4	4 90	4 2 4 30		4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2	21 42	2		4 90	2 1 4 90	2							
	3				3	21 42	3		4 90	3 2 4 90	3							
	4				4	19 38 67	4		4 90	4 3 4 90	4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4 74.13		1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4 75	2		4 90	2 2 4 90	2							
	3				3	4 75	3		4 90	3 3 4 90	3							
	4				4	4 75	4			4 4	4							
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																		

NAME: *Noyes Charles E.* 6000 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1071040* ARMY INVALID. Law: **War with Spain**

Service: *Serg M. 1 Cal. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *mal. pois.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>3 May 1900</i>	<i>4 Dec. 1903</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>3 May 1900</i>	<i>9 Dec. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *318 Georgia St. - Vallejo, Cal*

Former Roll No. *65/3 - 838* Home:

NAME: *Noyes Charles E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1082358* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Q.M. Sgt 42<sup>nd</sup> Mass. Mil.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4<sup>th</sup> Mech 1907</i>	<i>12<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>22 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>5 June 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5<sup>th</sup> Art. 1907</i>	<i>7 Mar. 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 24, 1918* Bureau notified: **MAR 9 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Dropped under Act June 27, 1890* Home: *Home - 11 Cushing*



NAME: <u>Charles E. Noyes</u>				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. <u>1071040</u>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>6</u>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6	2				
	3				3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6	3				
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	8	1928.	1			
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2			
	3				3	21	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3			
	4	19	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4			
1909.	1	5	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1			
	2	5	18		2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	6	4		2			
	3	7	18		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3			
	4	6	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4			
1910.	1	5	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2			
	3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3			
	4	5	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4			
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																

6-681

NAME: <u>Charles E. Noyes</u>				Certificate No. <u>1082358</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>Oct. 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12.15-21</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	25	14-		4	6	45-		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1908.	1	23	6 36 52	1912.	1	8	45-	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	45-		2	10	45		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	9	45		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	7	45-		4	8	45-		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	7	45-	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45-		2	12	4 45 44		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	8	45-		3	4	63		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	6	45-		4	4			4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	45-	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	63		2		63		2				2				2		
	3	6	45-		3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45-		4	4	63		4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1															

6-681 3/7

NAME:

(S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

30,834

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Actg. Ensign, U. S. Navy

Disability:

S.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	20	4 Mch. 1907	17 June 1907				
Res.	22 1/2	20 May, 1912	29 July, 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/1/1912.

Bureau notified:

DEC 19 1912

Remarks:

(P. m.)  
 Died Nov. 1, 1912. Payable to widow,  
 Mary E. L. Noyes, Order Feb. 14, 1913.

Former Roll No.

11 n.l.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

Stonington

Conn.

6-477



NAME:

Charles E. P. Noyes 2783

Certificate No.

30834

Last paid to:

4 June '07 @ 12

Rate:

20 22.50

Remarks:

\$

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/3	24-✓		2	10			2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3	7			3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	9			4				4				4		
1908.	1	16		1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10			2	18			2				2				2		
	3	11			3	23	48.67		3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	18	43.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2	COUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		

NAME:

(3-V. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

34,074

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Capt. H. 2<sup>d</sup> N. H. Vol. Inf. Co. 117 Co. 2<sup>d</sup> Batt. U. S. C.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pension	12	23 Feb-1907	31 May 1907	Pis.	19	20 May 1912	29 Aug. 1912
				Inc	25	23 July 1912	7 May 1913
				"	30	28 " 1917	" "
Dropped under General Law.				Mar. 2 1915 Accrued order dated Oct. 5 1915			
Transferred from: CONCORD				payable to widow Mary H. Noyes, J.			
Died: 3/2/15				Bureau notified: MAR 16 1915			
Remarks:				Whitefield, N.H.			

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 15 1915



NAME:

Charles H. Doyles

Certificate No.

34,074

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 - 17.25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2	4/10	2-73		2	7	36		2	<del>11</del>	<del>75</del>		2				2				
	3	8	36 ✓		3	7	36		3				3				3				
	4	8	36 ✓		4	5	36		4	29	49/17		4	TO DATE OF DEATH							
1908.	1	9	36 ✓	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	GROUP 1				1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7	36		2	5	36		2			2				2					
	3	10	36		3	8	36 10/31		3			3				3					
	4	8	36		4	9	57		4			4				4					
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2	10	36		2	4	57 50/20		2				2				2				
	3	9	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				
	4	7	36		4	4			4	Inc. ✓				4							
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2	8	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				

NAME:

Certificate No.

Hoyes Charles F.

(S-P. A. S.)

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Office:

Sgt USMC.

Disability:

Fracture of left femur + of right patella

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Original	14	23 Mch '08	16 June '08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

256 Flushing ave Bklyn ny

Former Roll No.

Home:

Discharged 4/8/13  
U.S. Naval Hosp NY City 3/24/13



Charles F. Noyes

Certificate No.

66720

Last paid NOV 4 - 1908

Rate:

140

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	42	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	42	1923.	1	4	14
	2				2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	42	1924.	2	4	14
	3				3	5	42		3	4	42		3	4	42	1925.	3	4	14
	4				4	10	42		4	4	42		4	4	42	1926.	4	4	14
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	42	1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	42	1924.	1	4	14
	2				2	6	42		2	4	42		2	4	42	1925.	2	4	14
	3				3	19	42		3	4	42		3	4	42	1926.	3	4	14
	4				4	15	42		4	4	42		4	4	42	1927.	4		
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	4	42	1925.	1		
	2	4	42		2	9	42		2	4	42		2	4	42	1926.	2		
	3	4	42		3	9	42		3	4	42		3	4	42	1927.	3		
	4	11	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	42	1928.	4		
1910.	1	8	42	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1	4	42	1926.	1		
	2	6	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	42	1927.	2		
	3	10	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	42	1928.	3		
	4	7	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	42	1929.	4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																1930.	1		
																1930.	2		
																1930.	3		
																1930.	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.





NAME:				Certificate No.															
Charles H. Noyes				1067409															
LAST PAID TO:				REMARKS:															
15																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	4	41	90	2				2				2				2			
3	8	45	"	3				3				3				3			
4	7	45	✓	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	4	45	-	2				2				2				2			
3	7	45	-	3				3				3				3			
4	7	45	-	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	CONCORD		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

[illegible]

NAME: *Noyes, Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1161214* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Pos. Hosp. Corps, U. S. Army.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	24	16 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1910	28 <sup>th</sup> June 1910.				
		Duplicate.	MAR 28 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANS JUL 19 1910* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *\*CK No. 6379469 CK. #6018048-A dated 11-4-22 cancelled*  
*FOR 72 DATED 3/4/18 MADE* *CK No 5500049-a.*  
*PAYABLE TO TREAS. 11/18 ON 5/1/18* *FOR 24 DATED 10/1/22 MADE*  
*former Roll No. official audit* *10/12/22*

6-681

NAME: *Noyes, Charles H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1161214* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*

Service: *Pos. Hosp. Corps. U.S.A*

Disability: *Dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	16 Apr 1910	28 June 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Washington JUL 19 1910*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Charles H. Noyes</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>1161.214.</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1910</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9 72</i>		1915.	1	<i>5 72 USH</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 72</i>	
	2				2	<i>15 72</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>	
	3				3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>8 72 USH</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>	
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>6 72 USH</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>5</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 72</i>	
	2				2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>5 72 USH</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>	
	3				3	<i>10 72 D.C.H.</i>			3	<i>6 72 USH</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 D.C.H.</i>			4	<i>5 72 USH</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>6 72 USH</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 72</i>	
	2				2	<i>5 D.C.H.</i>			2	<i>6 72 USH</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>	
	3				3	<i>5 D.C.H.</i>			3	<i>5 72 USH</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>	
	4				4	<i>9 72</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>	
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 72 USH</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 72</i>	
	2	<i>8 72</i>			2	<i>5 72</i>			2	<i>5 72 USH</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>	
	3	<i>10 72</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>	
	4	<i>10 72</i>			4	<i>5 72 USH</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>	

*Trans to Mo. Paym Card*

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

NAME: <i>Charles H. Noyes</i>				Certificate No. <i>1161214</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>			
Remarks:				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	<i>refer</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>7/14/40</i>			2		
	3	<i>10/14/40</i>			3		
	4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4		

*P. O. JUL 19 1910*

*to Washington*

NAME: *Noyes, Charles J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *761106* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pr. A 11<sup>th</sup> and Sgt. D 25<sup>th</sup> Me. V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 6 Aug 1907</i>	<i>30 Jan 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		<i>29 Jan. 1910</i>		Bureau notified:		<i>FEB 18 1910</i>	
Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated 3/12/10</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>124 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-551

NAME: *Noyes, Charles S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1136,030* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
*Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~**ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**~~

Service: *Pri. 3 Unatt. Co., Indpt. Div., Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Original</i>	<del><i>24 Apr. 1907</i></del>	<i>20 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>10 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<del><i>18 Apr. 1915</i></del>	<i>7 Apr. 1913</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>22 Apr. 1920</i>		
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1136,030</i>				Home:			

6-551



NAME: <i>Charles J. Noyes</i>					Certificate No. <i>761106</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>112</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>2/11/87</i>			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>9</i>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>12</i>			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>12</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>DIED 29 Jan 1910</i>			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>Acc'd 1910</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles S. Noyes</i>					Certificate No. <i>1136030</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 18 30 50</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>8/28/161</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 33</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>9</i>			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>8</i>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>8</i>			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>9</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>8</i>			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>27</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Noyes Charles W. alias Charles W. Benton* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *882320* ARMY MINORS. Law: *[Redacted]*

Service of Soldier: *Sgt. D. 1st Battle Neb. Vet. Cav.*

Guardian: *H. L. and Lorry Hartley* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *APR 1920*

Appointment under jurisdiction of *Co. St. Louis Co.*

ISSUES. *3-5-0 00*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 5-1919</i>	<i>Jan. 19-20</i>	<i>Charles W. Noyes</i>	<i>Dec. 5-19</i>	<i>Dec. 22-21</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>David F.</i>		<i>Apr 17-23</i>
				<i>Caroline M.</i>		<i>Dec 22-23</i>
				<i>George E.</i>		<i>Aug 29-28</i>
				<i>Ernest</i>		<i>May 30-32</i>

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6-678*

NAME: *Noyes alias Jackson Wells, Charles W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1099315* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P 26 37 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>12 June 1907</i>				
<i>Enc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 May 1908</i>	<i>29 May 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *April 7-1909* Bureau notified: *April 21-1909* *Check #106700-45 dated April 15/09 for 2nd and 4th/09*

Remarks: *900 North 10th St - Quincy Ill* *Off sent home July 2/09*

*St. Louis Home*

Former Roll No. *37896 (28)* Disd. *St. Louis Home* *Nov 16-1907-*

*Admitted to St. Louis Oct 19-1906* 6-681



NAME: *Charles H. Noyes* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *FF2320*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *30* Remarks: **MINOR**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 13 54	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 10 54		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 13 54		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 14 54		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4/15 43 27	11 10 54	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	14 66	2 27 54		2		
	3				3				3				3	16 183 80			3		
	4				4				4				4	12 180			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	10 180			1		
	2				2				2				2	13 180			2		
	3				3				3				3	12 180			3		
	4				4				4				4	10 180			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	16 171 80			1		
	2				2				2				2	11 162			2		
	3				3				3				3	12 162			3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
														GROUP 2 PAID					
														TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: *Charles H. Noyes alias Jackson Wells* Certificate No. *1099315*

Last paid to: *4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag)* Rate: *12 15* Remarks: **15597**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/5	247 576		2				2				2				2		
	3	7/12	36 576		3				3				3				3		
	4	10/12	36 576		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	JHT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	16	SEB		2				2				2				2		
	3	7/20	41 70		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	WDB	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	JHT		2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Disd. April 7-1909*  
*Reported April 21-1909*

NAME

Noyes, Charles W

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1134427

ARMY INVALID

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service

Pt Troop D 7 US Cav

Disability

Rheum &amp; res dis of heart

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	14	Nov. 16, 1910					
Inc	17	Jun 18 1924	Sept 18 1924				
Inc	30	May 11 1926	June 21 1926				

Remarks:  
alias Charles Williams  
Dropped April 25/1928 on acct of  
orig allowance Ind 7th cent 13676  
\* May 4/28 chd (f20) cancelled

NAME:

Noyes <sup>alias</sup> Charles Williams, Charles W.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1134427

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Pt Troop D 7<sup>th</sup> US Cav.

Disability:

Rheum. &amp; res. dis. of heart

ISSUES.

30

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	Feb. 1908	22 Apr. 1908				
Inc.	14	16 Nov. 1910	22 Dec. 1910				

Fees:  
226 J. F. Kinney - 519 Main Cincinnati O

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7751 Gen Larr.

Home:

6-851



NAME CHARLES W. NOYES

Certificate No.

1134427

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	14	17	17	30	30	30						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME:

Charles W. Noyes / Charles Williams

Certificate No.

1134427

L. 4 1908

Rate:

77 114

Remarks:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT

Tr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Tr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Tr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Tr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Tr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Tr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1		1	4 42	1	4 42	1	4 42	1	4 14	1	
2		2	4 42	2	4 42	2	4 42	2	4 14	2	
3		3	4 42	3	4 42	3	4 42	3	4 14	3	
4		4	4 42	4	4 42	4	4 42	4	4 14	4	
1		1	4 42	1	4 42	1	4 42	1	4 14	1	
2		2	4 42	2	4 42	2	4 42	2	4 14	2	
3		3	4 42	3	4 42	3	4 42	3	4 14	3	
4	6 36	4	4 42	4	4 42	4	4 42	4		4	
1	6 36	1	4 42	1	4 42	1	4 42	1		1	
2	7 36	2	4 42	2	4 42	2	4 42	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 42	3	4 42	3	4 42	3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 42	4	4 42	4	4 42	4		4	
1	9 36	1	4 42	1	4 42	1	4 42	1		1	
2	6 36	2	4 42	2	4 42	2	4 42	2		2	
3	5 36	3	4 42	3	4 42	3	4 42	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 42	4	4 42	4	4 42	4		4	
GROUP 2 PAID						10 AUG. 4, 1927					





NAME: *Charles St. Noyes* *Charles St. Benton* **SPECIAL ACT**

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *15* *100* *2* *30* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	5	59 <sup>50</sup>		2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Charles W Noyes* *Charles W Benton* **SPECIAL ACT**

Last paid to: **ORIGINAL** *1/2* Rate: \_\_\_\_\_ Remarks: **RECORDED**

Certificate No. *1151626*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		55	1911.	1		3 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		3 36		2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Noyes Charles W** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1196838** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

**Sgt**  
**A 1 Terr Reg U.S. Vol Inf**

Disability:  
---

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	July 29 1920	Dec 29 1921				

Law: **Edgar T Gaddis \$20 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>30</sub>/22**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: **JAN 10 1922**

6-681

NAME: *Noyes, Charlotte* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *708450* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **APR 19 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Noyes, Horace E.*

Service: *Capt B 19<sup>th</sup> Me V. O.*

**74** **ISSUES.** **MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>223 Aug 1910</i>	<i>14 Sept 1910</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Feb. 7 1920* Bureau notified: **FEB 14 1920**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679





NAME: <i>Noyes, Charlotte L.</i>				(3-P. A. S.)		
Certificate No. <i>3083</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Regular Establishment</i>		
Name of Sailor: <i>Boutelle</i>						
Service: <i>Lt. U.S. Navy</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>25</i>	<i>11 Sept. 1883</i>	<i>6 Nov. 1883</i>			
Fees: \$						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to: <i></i>		
Died: <i></i>		Bureau notified: <i></i>				
Remarks: <i>\$45. refunded &amp; transmitted to Dist. Clerk 10/19/20 C.D. # 7069 7885720</i> <i>Cover paid by Dist. Clerk 10/19/20 C.D. drawn for \$120-</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2</i>		<i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>				
6-576						



3083

**WIDOW.**

[illegible]

NAME: *Noyes Chester W.* 34738-1 Army Board

Certificate No. *176,132* ARMY INVALID. *Act of June 27, 1890.*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1891*

Service: *Pr. H. 15 Ia Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Addl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb '91</i>	<i>29 July '92</i>			<i>Certificate of Guardianship filed</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Sep. 1910</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1910</i>			<i>with Voucher</i>	<i>Mch. 1903</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 Sep 1911</i>	<i>25 Sep 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Died: *Sept. 25, 1911. Widow* Bureau notified: *Oct. 11, 1911*

Remarks: *Edn. Petta Noyes.*  
*Montavilla, Ore. Gaston A. T. 1911*  
*Edn. Bond of \$200 with non. Jan. 1911*  
*To Comm. May 1907*  
*waived. Mch. 09*  
*April. 1911*

Former Roll No. *1456/3 - 15129* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Noyes Chloe Jane* (S-P.A.S.) 2892

Certificate No. *235051* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Noyes* MOTHER

Service: *O B 12 Ia Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>24 June 1887</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 2 - 1911* Bureau notified: *MAR 9 1911*

Remarks: *Wartington Chadron*  
*Hebr*

Former Roll No. *3-638*

6-679



NAME: <i>Chester W. Noyes</i>					Certificate No. <i>176,132</i>																				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 42 \$ 20</i>					Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2	23	45		2	Dec. 9/28	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3	Acc. dated	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3	4		Paid to	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3	10/1	36		3				3				3				3				3				
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4				
1909.	1	27	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2	15	36		2				2				2				2				2				
	3	25	36		3				3				3				3				3				
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4				4				
1910.	1	21	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2				
	3	19	36		3				3				3				3				3				
	4	1/20	43 <sup>30</sup>		4				4				4				4				4				

NAME: <i>Chloe Jane Noyes</i>					Certificate No. <i>235051</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> <b>APR 4 1908</b>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	20			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
<b>GROUP 1</b>																							

NAME: *Noyes, Clara E* **DEAD** 7428

Certificate No. *324866* ARMY WIDOW. THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Frank L. Noyes*

Service: *Pvt K 102 N.Y. V.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 July 1891</i>	<i>25 Feb 1892</i>			

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 21-1911 - Son* Bureau notified: *JAN 27 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3838* 6-579

NAME: *Noyes Clara I.* **DECEASED** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *754788* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Parker J. Noyes.*

Service: *2nd Lieut. F. 74th U.S. Col. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 18. 1913</i>	<i>MAR 18. 1913</i>			

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 1. 1914.* Bureau notified: *June 18. 1914.*

Remarks: *Check No. 4721390 Dated 4 June 1914 Canceled*

Former Roll No. 6-579



NAME: <i>Clara E. Noyes</i>												Certificate No. <i>324866</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>8 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>CLARA I. NOYES,</i>												Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: <i>754788</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>5/24 18 40</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		





NAME CLARENCE B NOYES

Certificate No.

Regular Establishment.

Fees

350276

## GROUP 3

RATE—	17	17	17	17								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY 5	17	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
DECEMBER	4	4										

NAME:

Clarence B. Noyes

305

Certificate No.

350,276

Last paid to:

DEC 1907

Rate:

12 17

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	4 24	1	4 24	1	4 24 38	1	4 36	1	
2		2	✓	2	4 24	2	4 36	2	4 12	2	
3		3	9	3	4 24	3	4 36	3	4 12	3	
4		4	4	4	4 24	4	4 36	4	4 12	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1	4 24	1	✓	1	4 24	1	4 36	1	4 12	1	
2	✓	2	✓	2	4 24	2	4 36	2	4 12	2	
3	✓	3	✓	3	4 24	3	4 36	3	4 12	3	
4	✓	4	✓	4	4 24	4	4 36	4	4 12	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	4	1	4	1	4 24	1	4 36	1	4 12	1	
2	✓	2	4	2	4 24	2	4 36	2	4 17	2	
3	9	3	4	3	4 24	3	4 36	3		3	
4	✓	4	4 24	4	4 24	4	4 36	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	4	1	4 24	1	4 24	1	4 36	1		1	
2	4	2	4 24	2	4 24	2	4 36	2		2	
3	6	3	4 24	3	4 24	3	4 36	3		3	
4	6	4	4 24	4	4 24	4	4 36	4		4	

3 GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1929Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

NAME: *Noyes Cyrus F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *332263* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. B. 16<sup>th</sup> N. H.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reserve</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>4 Apr. 1907</i>				

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *March 15 1912* Bureau notified: **APR 19 1912** *w*

Remarks: *Accrued payable to widow Catherine I. Order dated May 15, 1912.*

Former Roll No. **Act June 27, 1890.** Home: *Westville N. H. Route 1*

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Noyes Cyrus F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *750,153* ARMY MINORS. Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service of Soldier: *Co. B. 16<sup>th</sup> Reg N. H. Inf*

Guardian: *Catherine O. Noyes*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inf</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>20 Nov 1912</i>	<i>E. Frank Noyes</i>	<i>17 Aug 1912</i>	<i>29 Apr. 1913</i>
				<i>Joshua C. Noyes</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>13 Aug. 1917</i>

Fees: *W. M. Elliott Haggaman Paid*

Transferred from: **Concord, N. H.** Transferred to:

Remarks: *Drop'd Jan 1917 - by reason of orig allowance - Jan 2 1917 - Act of Apr 4 1880 -  
 Act #819141 - to Catherine O. Noyes - Widow -  
 Adj. Chk't 11 June 1912 P. R. Notified Dec 6 1912  
 Chk't pay mt Dec 1912*

Former Roll No. *Bond 200*



NAME: <i>Cyrus F. Noyes</i>				Certificate No. <i>3332163</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	19	3.20		2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	15	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	17	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7	36		2	5/21	28.80		2				2				2		
	3	21	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	21	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Cyrus F. Noyes</i>				Certificate No. <i>757.053</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 + 42</i>				Remarks: <i>Act June 27, 1890.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Noyes Cyrus S.*

Certificate No. *181835* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Priv. 819' 1st Inf.*

Disability: *Typhoid fever res. atrophy left thigh & enlarged left knee*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>16 April 1890</i>	<i>9 July 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Coopers Mills, Me.*

Died: *Sept. 8 1916.* Bureau notified: *OCT 6 1916* *3-888.*

Remarks: *Died Sep 8 1916 Ascertained order dated MAR 23 1918*  
*payable to widow Rusetta* *Coopers Mills*  
*MAINE*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME. MAR 30 1918* Home: *✓*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Noyes Dana W.*

Certificate No. *1007353* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt. M. 13" N.Y. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1907</i>				
<i>Enc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Sept. 1909</i>	<i>29 Sept. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *8/25/1910* Bureau notified: *JAN 28 1911*

Remarks: *Reptd by Supt. Chelsea Home*

Former Roll No. *1076 BOSTON, MASS* Home: *Soldiers Home*  
*Chelsea, Mass*



NAME: <i>Lynus S Noyes</i>												Certificate No. <i>181,835</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	72		2	5	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	5	72		3	5	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	5	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	72	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	72		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	72		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4/11/18	4	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4	72		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Dana W. Noyes</i>												Certificate No. <i>19799</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept. 1910</i>				Rate: <i>12.15</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	47.27		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	08	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	44.75		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		Card		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Noyes Daniel*

Certificate No. *82,950* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Priv 2<sup>d</sup> Me bat.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			<i>26 Sept 1890</i>				
<i>Res</i>		<i>27 June 1912</i>					
		<i>27 June 1917</i>	<i>12 Apr 1913</i>				
Fees:		<i>38 June 10, 1918</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>June 25, 1918</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>JUL 8 1918</i>		<i>3-888</i>		
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>	Home:					

6-581

10. (3-P. A. 1.) **63**

NAME: *Noyes David*

Certificate No. *222,028* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corp. 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt. B 7<sup>th</sup> Maine, 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt. 51<sup>st</sup> Maine Vet. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>May 26/08</i>	<i>July 3/08</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>May 22-1912</i>	<i>Oct 28-1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>	Transferred to:					
Died:	<i>2/20/13 - P.M.</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>MAY 15 1913</i>				
Remarks:	<i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>						
Former Roll No.		Home:					

6-581



NAME:

Daniel Noyes

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

82.950

Last paid to:

Rate:

27 27

Remarks:

38

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	51	1915.	1		464.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2		464.50		2				2		
	3				3	6	51		3		464.50		3				3		
	4				4	5	51		4		464.50		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	51	1916.	1		464.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	51		2	4	51		2		464.50		2				2		
	3	4	51		3	5	51		3		464.50		3				3		
	4	4	51		4	4	51		4		464.50		4				4		
1909.	1	4	51	1913.	1	5	51	1917.	1		464.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	51		2	4	64.50		2		464.87		2				2		
	3	4	51		3				3		481		3				3		
	4	4	51		4	4	64.50		4		481		4				4		
1910.	1	4	65.1	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1		481	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	64.50		2		481		2				2		
	3	8	51		3	4	64.50		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4	20	51		4	4	64.50		4				4				4		

NAME:

10

David Noyes

Certificate No.

222,028

Last paid to:

63

Rate:

15.25

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2				2		
	3	6	42.80		3	19	45		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	8	99-		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	Check No. 1252941	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7	45		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **NOYES, DAVID**

Certificate No. **564909** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Rein. Cpl. A - 1" md. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		<del>SEP 10 1907</del>	<b>APR 19 1907</b>	Inc.	30	<i>Aug 10. 1914</i>	<i>Sept 11. 1914</i>
increase		<del>SEP 10 1909</del>	<b>SEP 2 1909</b>				<i>SW</i>
REISSUE		<del>MAY 1 1912</del>	<b>JUN 27 1912</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *July 24. 1917* Bureau notified: **SEP 11 1917** *Letter*

Remarks: *No 5020-357 Dated Sept 4, 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. **33030** *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home:

25126 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Noyes David* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **985420** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27 1890.**  
~~*Act February 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *Bugler 2 N. Y. Cav.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>19 April 1897</del>	<del>26 July 1899</del>	Inc.		<del>10 Feb 1913</del>	
Reis	12	<del>13 Feb 1909</del>	<del>12 April 1909</del>			<del>10 Feb 1917</del>	
Reis	44	<del>24 May 1912</del>	<del>2 Dec 1912</del>			<del>24 Feb 1922</del>	<i>June 1913</i>

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under **DES MOINES** Dropped. Pensioned under **ACT OF MAY 11 1912**

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Falls City*  
*Weld #105*

Former Roll No. **25427** Home:



NAME:

DAVID NOYES

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

564909

Last paid to: L. M. M. 97  
@ 8. act 5/23/90

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	240	1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	6			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	6			4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	6	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME:

David Noyes

Certificate No.

985421

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

14/16 20 80 35 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	48		2	4	99		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	48		3	4	105		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	48		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	48		2	4	105		2		
	3	16	24		3	9			3	4	48		3	4	136		3		
	4	8	24		4	7			4	4	48		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	7	24	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	5	6		2	4	36		2	4	48		2	4	150		2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	48		4	4	98		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1923

NAME: *Noyes David C* (3-P. A. 1.) 265.160

Certificate No. *767 8 66* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service: *Pr. B. 53 O.V.C.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	14 Sept 08	9 Oct. 08.				
Rest & Re.	25	20 May 12	11 Oct 12 and				
ending July 5/12 date of death.							
Payable to Deborah A. Noyes widow.							
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:			
Died: 7/5/12 73 P				Bureau notified: AUG 1 - 1912			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 128-02				Home:			

6-381

NAME: Noyes, David K. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 317 159 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt M 1 N H H A

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Ino	72	June 29 1923	July 24 1923				
				Died June 29. 1926		Reported JUL 15 1926	
				Remarks: chn.			
deat June 29 1926 Accrued order dated JAN 14 1927				Lisbon n. H.			
to widow Carrie E. Noyes.							
AUG 14 1923							



NAME: <i>David C. Noyes</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>767866</i>															
Last payment <b>12 SEP 4 - 1908</b>				Rate: <i>15-25-</i>				Remarks: <i>265.160</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>12</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>11/2</i>	<i>31</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>44</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>	1913.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

*Deposited at Noyes*  
*7 Milford Center Ct*

NAME <b>DAVID K. NOYES,</b>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. <b>317159</b>													
Fees													
		<b>GROUP 1</b>											
RATE—	<del>56</del> <b>72</b>	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	<i>15.62 40</i>							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

*7-25*

**DEAL**

CHECK CANCELED

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Noyes, David K.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *317159* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri. M., 1<sup>st</sup> N. H. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Apr 28 1915</i>	<i>JUL 15 1915</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *REISSUE from* General Law. Home: **AUG 4 1915** 6-681

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Noyes David K.*

Certificate No. *317159* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri. M., 1<sup>st</sup> N. H. H. A.*

Disability: *Inj. left hip and res. sciatica*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>25 July 1906</i>	<i>13 Sept. 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to under Act of May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *11695* Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>David K. Noyes</u>												Certificate No. <u>317159</u>											
Last paid to: <u>OCT 4 1912 @ 17</u>												Rate: <u>17 21 30 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	50		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	50		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	50		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	50		2						
	3				3				3	4	132		3	4	50		3						
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	50		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	150		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	150		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	150		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	150		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	150		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	150		4				4						

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1920

NAME: <u>David K. Noyes</u>												Certificate No. <u>317159</u>											
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>												Rate: <u>17</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	57	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	57	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	7	57		3				3				3				3						
	4	7	57		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	29	57		3				3				3				3						
	4	5	57		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	8	57		3				3				3				3						
	4	5	57		4				4				4				4						

CONCORD

Granted to allow under Act of May 11, 1912

GROUP 1

NAME

Noyes Deborah A.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

748,517

ARMY WIDOW

SPECIAL ACT.

CIVIL WAR - WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

David C.

Service

Pt B 53 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	MARCH 4, 1927	APR 18, 1927			
Died		May 8, 1927				
Reported		JUN 18 1927				
Remarks:						

NAME:

Noyes Deborah A.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

748 517

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

David C. Noyes

Service:

Pt. B. 53 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	JUL 17 1912	OCT 11 1912	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:		To be paid J. L. Pichay 10/18/12				

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579



NAME

DEBORAH A. NOYES,

SPECIAL ACT

CIVIL WAR - WIDOW

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

748517

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30				50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: DEBORAH A. NOYES,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

748517

Last paid to:

748517

Rate:

2 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 86	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	10/18/18	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 56	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 38	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Noyes Dyantha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *9.240* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*  
INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pr. Troop B. 19 Kans. Cav.*  
*Cheyenne & Kiowa Campaign.* MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Pr. 12</i>		<i>Sept 4, 1919</i>	<i>Nov 22, 1919</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 4 - 1919* 6-879

NAME: *Noyes Eben E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *648572* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Enl. & Corp. I. 1<sup>st</sup> N. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Private 20</i>		<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>11 June 1907</i>	<i>Priv 222</i>		<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Jan. 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *3/12/15* Bureau notified: *JUL 12 1915*

Remarks: *Check No 7388494 Dated 4/4/15 ncel.*  
*Check No 816096 2 Dated JUL 4 1915 ncel.*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890.* Home: *Woburn, N.* 6-881



NAME: <i>Dyantha Noyes</i>												Certificate No. <i>9.240</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>INDIAN WARS</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Eben E. Noyes</i>												Certificate No. <i>648572</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 1											

NAME: **Noyes Edward H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1108187** ARMY INVALID. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: **P B 7 Squadron R D Vol Cav**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>1213</del>	<del>May 1907</del>	<del>16 Jan 1908</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>1527</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>13 Jan 1913</del>
				<del>Inc</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Sept 18 1914</del>	<del>SEP 29 1914</del>
				<del>Inc</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Sept 18 1919</del>	

Form: **11-23 1915** Accrued order dated **9-20-1916**

payable to widow **Mary E. Noyes J.**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: **Chicago**

Died: **11/23/15** Bureau: **DEC 14 1915** **1515 Railway Exchange Ill.**

Remarks: **Hyde Park Hotel Chicago Ill**

Former Roll No. **37935 (ag)** Home: **OCT-3 1916**

NAME: **Noyes, Edward J.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **128430** ARMY INVALID. **Law: Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Capt A 1 Texas Cav**

Disability: **100**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			

Died: **Jan 31, 1925** Reported: **FEB 6 - 1925**

Remarks: **ck**



NAME: Edward H. Moyer

15612

**Certificate No.**

1108187

**Last paid to:**

4	Jan 1908 @ 6	25/18
---	--------------	-------

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.	1	7 A.M.F		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		2		11 338	2	4		54	2			2		2								
	3		3		3 SER	3	4		54	3			3		3								
	4		4		7 ABW	4	4		54	4			4		4								
1908.	1	2/7	46 <sup>20</sup>	1912.	1	12 NDB		1916.	1		<del>54</del>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	NDB		2	12	SER		2		2			2									
	3	13	ABW		3	18	LBL		3	23	30		TO DATE OF DEATH	3									
	4	13	INE		4	12	NDB		4		4			4									
1909.	1	0	SER	1913.	1	2/3 21 <sup>70</sup> LBL		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	408		2	4	45-		2		2			2									
	3	14	NDB		3	4			3		3			3									
	4	8	SER		4	4			4		4			4									
1910.	1	11	N.T.	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	HEO		2	4	45		2		2			2									
	3	14	N.T.		3	4	45 60		3		3			3									
	4				4	4	45		4		4			4									

**NAME**

EDWARD J NOYES

**Certificate No.**

**Act of May 1, 1920**

**Tues**

128430

## GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME: Noyes, Edward J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 128,430 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Capt. A 1 Texas Cav.

Disability: g.s. wd. r. side

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	25 Jan., 1888	11 Nov., 1891				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-551

NAME: Noyes, Edward L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 944,092 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Capt. B 3 Cav.

Disability: Rheum., & res. dis. heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. & Inc.	20	19 Sept., 1904	31 Oct., 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/26/08 (Camp) Bureau notified: Jul 20 1908

Remarks: Gruesome Force. Gdu Died June 26, 1908. Payable to widow, Mary C. Noyes, Order Sept. 16, 1908.

Asses. Co. Prot. Lt. Capt. 3/24/08 Authority filed with April 1908... voucher. For home of widow see widow's roll Apr. 17, 1908

App'd. 3/23/08. Bond. 500.

Former Roll No. 25 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-551





NAME: *Noyes Edward V.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *926502* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pt C 44 Mass & Enft*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per 20</i>		<i>SEP 20 1907</i>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	2252	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>DEC 20 1912</i>	Inc.	72	<i>June 30, 1920</i>	<i>APR 24 1922</i>
	32	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		<i>Ending Aug. 14, 1920, date of death.</i>			
Fees:				<i>Payable to Sarah L. widow.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to: <i>SS</i>			
Died: <i>Aug. 14 1920.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 14 1920</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>MAY 2 1922</i>			

NAME: *Noyes, Edwin C.* ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *290822* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Corp H 3 Mass H A*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
Inc	90	Dec 4, 1928	<i>Feb 28, 1929</i>			<i>Feb 18 1929</i>	<i>MAR 16 1929</i>
Remarks:				<i>cks</i>			



NAME: <u>Edward J. Noyes</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>926502</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>\$2250 32</u>				<del>72 ACT MAY 11, 1918</del>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		860	1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		960		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3		860		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3				3		
	4		13 100		4		960		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1		1360	1912.	1		960	1916.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		1360		2		960		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2				2		
	3		860		3		560		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	151 <sup>80</sup>		3				3		
	4		1060		4		1319 60 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		1260	1913.	1		67 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		1060		2		4		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3		1160		3		4		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4		1060		4		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		1060	1914.	1		4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1		513 513 <sup>3</sup>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		1160		2		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2				2		
	3		1060		3		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3				3		3-888
	4		1060		4		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4				4		2108

NAME <b>EDWIN C. NOYES,</b>				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Certificate No.				Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees							
<b>45</b>				<b>GROUP 3</b>			
RATE—	50		65		90		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	

NAME: Noyes, Edwin C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 290,822 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Mass. Corp. H. 3, H.A.

Disability: mal. pois. & res. ulceration of a leg.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.			26 mch. 1904	Inc.	24	July 3. 1915	April 8. 1915
Reis.			29 Jan. 1913		27	July 3. 1920	5
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 20 1916 - BOSTON, MASS. Home:

NAME: Noyes, Edwin D. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 899,164 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. B. 5 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	14 Feb. 1908	6 mch. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/27/11 (Supp. A. 1) Bureau notified: APR 24 1912.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1976 - BOSTON, MASS. Home: Fitch H. Houston H. Co.



NAME:

Edwin C. Noyes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 19

19845

Certificate No.

290,822

Last paid to:

DEC 1907

Rate:

~~1/2~~ 21/38 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	42	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3	4			3		
	4				4	4			4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4	4			4		
1908.	1	4	42	1912.	1	4			1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4			2				2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	4			3	9			3	4	64.50		3	4	163.20		3	4	50		3		
	4	4			4	4	42.15		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	49.50		1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	4			3				3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	49.50		1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4			3	4	49.50		3	4	110.70		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4				4				4		

NAME:

Edwin D. Noyes

19816

Certificate No.

899,164

Last paid to:

4 mch. '08 @ 12

Rate:

15

Remarks:

5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2	3	1912.	1	can			1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1				1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1				1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Noyes Edwin E.* (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1039822* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P K 1 Mis Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>30 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>25 Jan 1913</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Jan 1911</i>	<i>20 Jan 1911</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>7 Nov 1915</i>	<i>26 June 1913</i>	
				<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 21, 1920* Bureau notified: *APR 17 1920*

Remarks: *1606 97 1/2*

Former Roll No. *37938 (a8)* Home:

NAME: *Noyes Eli M.* (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *6621* ARMY INVALID. Law: *INDIAN WARS* *Mch 4, 1917*

Service: *P B. 21 U. S. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Mch 4, 1917</i>	<i>Sept 26, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *About Feb. 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 10 1919*

Remarks: *Feb 7 1919 Acrued order dated DEC 1919*

Former Roll No. *OCT 1 1917* Home: *Arch St., Monon, Ind.*





NAME: *Noyes Elisabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *92168*

Certificate No. *682717* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Pri. B 53 and H. 51 Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 May 1909</i>	<i>3 June 1909</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee to John A. Shotts.*

*Inc 30 May 1, 1920 Sparta, Wis.*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *July 18-1922* Bureau notified: *APR 17 1922*

Remarks: *Widow.*

Former Roll No.

6-579  
NOV 3 1918

NAME: *Noyes Elisabeth M.* (S-P.A.E.)

Certificate No. *596622* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan Handy.*

Service: *Pr. H. 53 Mass Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 27, 1918</i>	<i>Aug 20, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 26, 1922* Bureau notified: *8-1081 D MAR 25 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 29 1919*

6-579



NAME: <i>Elisabeth Noyes</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>682717</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	24	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	31	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	16	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elisabeth M. Noyes</i>				Certificate No. <i>596.622</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> <b>30</b>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP	2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Noyes Eliza L.* (3-P. 1. 2.)

Certificate No. *191549* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Augustus F.*

Service: *Pri 26 11*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	19 MARCH '86	<i>24 March, 1881</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8</i> BOSTON, MASS. DEC -4 1916						

6-579

NAME: *Noyes Elizabeth* (3-P. 1. 1.)

Certificate No. *3678* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Frederick H.*

Service: *Sgt 9 47 NY.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	MAR 19 1886	<i>79 ny 1863</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>April 8 1922</i> Bureau notified: MAY 13 1922						
Remarks:						
Died <i>4/8</i> 1922 Reimbursement order dated JAN 8 1923						
payable to <i>James P. Carter</i>						
Former Roll No. JAN 12 1923						

6-579



NAME: *Eliza L. Noyes* ADJ. BY MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *191,549*  
 Last paid to: *MAR 1909* Rate: ~~12 30~~ *25 30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 38	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 1	2 1	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 7	3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 7	4 7	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 8	2 8	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
2 9 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 10	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 9	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 9	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 9	3 4 38	3 4 75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3	3
4 9	4 4 36	4 4 75		4	4

NAME: *Elizabeth Noyes* ADJ. BY MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *3678*  
 Last paid to: *FEB 4 1909* Rate: ~~12 30~~ *25 30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 3 36 ✓	1911. 1 3 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 38	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 23 36 ✓	2 23 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 9 36 ✓	3 9 36 ✓	3 4 38	3 4 75	3	3
4 29 36 ✓	4 29 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1 12 36 ✓	1912. 1 12 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 12 36 65	1928. 1
2 29 36 ✓	2 29 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 19 36 ✓	3 19 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3	3
4 12 36 ✓	4 12 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 6 9 36 ✓	1913. 1 4 ✓	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 9 22 36 ✓	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 12 22 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 11 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 7 15 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 12 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 12 9 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	GROUP 2	3	3
4 12 9 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75		4	4

*Letter 3-1081 04/25*

(3-P. A. 2.)

*Stowell Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *790.320* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John Stowell*

Service: *Private Co K 19th Regiment Wisconsin Infantry.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig <del>18</del>		<i>July 20, 1914</i>	<i>May 20, 1915</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>\$10 D. M. Dow Atty. JUN 19 1915</i>						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

**JUN 2 1915**  
**JAN 29 1916** 6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

*Noyes, Elizabeth A.*

Certificate No. *634,867* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *Sgt. H 169 n. y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		<i>9 Feb., 1907</i>	<i>13 Dec., 1907</i>			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 21, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>2-1081- JAN 15 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

**DEC 18 1916** 6-579



NAME: <i>Elizabeth Howell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>790.320</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	5	4 60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	1	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	2	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	3			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4		

4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>ELIZABETH A. NOYES,</i>				Act of April 19, 1908. <i>9622</i>				Certificate No. <i>634,867</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20</i> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1	
	2	10			2				2	4	60		2				2	
	3	14			3				3	4	60		3				3	
	4	10			4				4	4	69.87		4				4	
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	10			2				2	4	75		2				2	
	3	12			3				3	4	75		3				3	
	4	12			4				4	4	75		4				4	

NAME: *Noyes, Elizabeth H.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *843.866* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*  
*Act of April 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918*

Name of Soldier: *Nathan.*

Service: *Priv A 16<sup>th</sup> Vermont Inf.*

70- ISSUES: *Married 1903* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>September 26, 1916</i>	<i>April 24, 1918</i>			
	<i>20</i>	<i>January 9, 1917</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee* Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 29, 1922* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAY 6 1918** 6-579

NAME **Noyes, Elizabeth M** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **802230** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John L**

Service **Pt A 44 Wis Inf**

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died *Dec. 20, 1927*

Reported **NOV 16 1927**

Remarks:



NAME: Elizabeth H. Noyes Act of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. 843.866

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	<del>1 4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED	
2	2	2	2 4 75	<del>2 4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED	
3	3	3	3 4 85.50	3 <u>Hand</u>	8
4	4	4	4 4 90	<b>GROUP 1</b>	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
			<b>GROUP 1 PAID</b>		
			<b>4 TO JULY 4, 1922</b>		

MAY 17 3675

NAME ELIZABETH M NOYES OC 6 Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 802230

Fees 25-30

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16 GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

3-1071

2'2/9

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Stoges, Elizabeth M.

Certificate No. 802.230 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: John L.

Service: Priv A 44<sup>th</sup> Wisconsin Inf.

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 23		August 30, 1915	January 12, 1916			
Dec 20		Sept 13, 1917	Nov 22, 1917			
25		Oct 6, 1917				

Fees: In Jan 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 26 1917 JAN 21 1916 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Noyes, Elizabeth S (widow)

Certificate No. 55257 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Hosea

Service: Pri G 3 bar.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 MARCH '86	13 April, 1867			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 3/2/10 (Car. Fygal) Bureau notified: MAR 17 1910

Remarks: Correll J. Pratt, Gen. - Deposition - Authority filed with Sept. 1903... voucher

Died 2 March 10. pay Mildred Kennedy

135.60 Reim. claim Order 11 April 1910

Former Roll No. 2 BOSTON, MASS. J. E. Ebert Sr Roxbury Mass



NAME: <i>Elizabeth M. Noyes</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>802.230</i>											
Last paid to: <i>25</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1900</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Elizabeth S. Noyes (insane)</i>				3159				Certificate No. <i>55.257</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Emily G. Pratt, Gdn.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12 36	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	13 36	✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1/10 35	✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		





NAME

ELLA F NOYES

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

610951

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

ELLA F. NOYES,

Act of April 19, 1908.  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

9628

Certificate No.

610,951

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

~~12~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 9	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 5	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 8	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 5	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 12	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 X	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 10	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 14	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 10	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 10	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Noyes, Ellen E.*

Certificate No. *572958* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John H. Noyes*

Service: *Pri. S. 3rd Vt. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH, ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>10th Sept. 1898</i>	<i>15th May 1904</i>			
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19th Apr. 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>8/28/15</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 25 1915</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 8818026</i>				Date: <i>OCT 4 1915</i> Canceled		
Former Roll No. <i>3677</i>						

6-579

NAME: *(Elliott) Noyes Elliott* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
ACT. MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *305711* ARMY INVALID. Law: *[REDACTED]*

Service: *Pri. 9th Vt. Inf.*

Disability: *Left ear & nearly total deafness of left ear*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Oct 98</i>	<i>15 Sept 99</i>	<i>Pri</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>29 July 1912</i>	<i>June 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>25 Sept 1914</i>	
Fees:				<i>38 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to: <i>SECTION 7 APR 26 1917</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>Dis 10/12/17</i>			

6-581



NAME: <u>Ellen E. Noyes</u>					Certificate No. <u>572953</u>				
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> @ <u>Rate: \$1.25</u>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2	2	2				
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3	3	3				
4	4 11 36	4 <del>4 36</del>	4	4	4				
1	1 8 36	<b>GROUP 1</b>				1924. 1			
2	2 12 36	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2				
3	3 9 36	3 8	3 8	3 8	3 8				
4	4 10 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4				
1	1 4 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2	2 4	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2				
3	3 4	3 8	3 8	3 8	3 8				
4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4				
1	1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2	2 4 36	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2				
3	3 4 36	3 8	3 8	3 8	3 8				
4	4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4				

NAME: <u>Ellis Noyes</u>					Certificate No. <u>305711</u>				
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 21<sup>00</sup> 38 50</u>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 9 4 150	1927. 1				
2	2 6	2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 114	2 10 4 50	2				
3	3 6	3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 114	3 12 4	3				
4	4 6	4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 114	4 12 4	4				
1	1 6	1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 114	1 31 4 50	1				
2	2 5	2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 114	2 2 4 50	2				
3	3 8	3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 114	3 3 4 50	3				
4	4 5	4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4				
1	1 4	1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 150	<b>Trans to Mo. Payment Card</b>					
2	2 36 36 <sup>75</sup>	2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3				
3	3 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	3 14 64 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 150	4	4				
4	4 4	4 5 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150						
1	1 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2	2 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 150	2	2				
3	3 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 110 <sup>70</sup>	3 4 150	3	3				
4	4 Inc 51	4 4 114	4 4 150	4	4				

NAME: *Noyes Elliott* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *3057011* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 APR 26 1917*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Home*

6-661

NAME: *Noyes Emery Co.* From Act June 27 '90. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1.031.460* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Pres. 14 me Sup.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Jan'y 1910</i>	<i>14 Feby 1910.</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Sept. 1912</i>				

Fees: *Jan. 1, 1914* Accrued order dated *AUG 17 1915*

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME* Transferred to: *widow Mary Co. Noyes - 19 Lexington Ave*

Died: *Jan. 1 1914* Bureau notified: *FEB 11 1914* *Pink Slip from Mr. James*

X Remarks: *Oct. 27 Feby 1913 1/2 2002. for 1910.*

*Remove sus. assume full payment of pension - C.O. 9/23/13*

*Sol. Home, Chelsea Mass.*

Former Roll No. *AUG 23 1915* Home:

6-661



NAME:										Certificate No.									
Last paid to: <b>APR 4 1917</b> Rate: <b>2/50</b>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>																			
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <b>Emery L. Noyes</b>										Certificate No. <b>1.031.460.</b>									
Last paid to: <b>4 Dec 1909</b> Rate: <b>18(15)(12)</b>										Remarks: <b>Overpayment</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 45	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
	2				2		7 45		2	9/7	16 80		2				2		
	3				3		6 45		3				3				3		
	4				4		6 45		4	<b>GROUP 3</b>						4			
1908.		1		1912.		1	7 45	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
	2				2		6 45		2				2				2		
	3				3		1911 6 45		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 54		4				4				4		
1909.		1		1913.		1	18 27 x	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
	2				2		6 27		2				2				2		
	3				3		10 27		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 54		4				4				4		
1910.		1	9 39 90	1914.		1	<b>DEAD.</b>	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
	2		7 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Noyes Emily C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *724278* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 10 1890

Name of Soldier: *Hosekiah W. Noyes*

Service: *Pri. Co 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. N. V. H. Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6<sup>th</sup> Apr 1911</i>	<i>8<sup>th</sup> June 1911</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10. Edgar T. Gaddis (ps)</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug. 5<sup>th</sup> 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 29 1912 C</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Noyes Emily R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *646451* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *Frederick A. Noyes*

Service: *Priv. A. 2<sup>nd</sup> Me. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Jan'y. 1908</i>	<i>2 June 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Emily C. Noyes</i>										Certificate No. <i>724278</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>13 35<sup>20</sup></i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Emily R. Noyes</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW										Certificate No. <i>646.451</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 SEPT. 1919</i>					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	<i>9 4 90</i>	1923.	1												
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>	<i>10 4 30</i>		2																
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>	<i>11 4</i>		3																
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>	<i>12 4 30</i>		4																
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1924.	1												
	2				2				2	<i>4 75</i>	<i>2 4 30</i>		2																
	3				3				3	<i>4 95.50</i>	<i>3 4 30</i>		3																
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>	<i>4 4 30</i>		4																
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	<i>5 4</i>	1925.	1												
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>			2																
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>			3																
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4																
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1926.	1												
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2																
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3																
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4																

**GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922**

NAME: *Moyes, Emma A*

Certificate No. *5391042* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Moyes, Charles E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr J L & E 20 1/2 y 06 av*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>16 Aug 1902</i>	<i>Mary</i>	<i>24 Mch 1902</i>	<i>28 July 1912</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i>Rolanda E</i>		<i>4 Jan 1917</i>
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *94* 6-679

NAME: *Moyes, Emma A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *863.349* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Lafayette H.*

Service: *Priv A 129<sup>th</sup> Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>August 6, 1918</i>	<i>March 5, 1919</i>			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 26 1916 6-679



NAME: <i>Emma A. Noyes</i>				Certificate No. <i>539042</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25/30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
19 Apr. 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	13	
	3			1915.	1	11 42	
	4				2	15 42	
1908.	1				3	23 42	
	2				4	19 42	
	3			1916.	1	19 42	
	4				2	20 42	
1909.	1				3	19 42	
	2				4	18 42	
	3			1917.	1	17 42	
	4				2	16 42	
1910.	1				3	21 36 07	
	2				4	4 48 33	
	3			1918.	1	4 75	
	4				2	4 75	
	1				3	4 75	
	2				4	4 75	
	3			1919.	1	4 75	
	4				2	4 75	
	1				3	4 90.50	
	2				4	4 90	
	3			1920.	1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3			1921.	1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3			1922.	1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3				1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3				1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3				1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3				1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3				1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3				1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3				1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3				1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3				1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3				1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3				1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3				1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3				1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3				1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3				1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3				1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3				1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3				1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3				1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3				1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3				1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3				1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3				1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3				1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3				1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3				1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3				1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3				1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3				1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3				1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3				1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3				1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3				1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3				1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3				1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3				1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3				1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3				1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3				1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3				1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3				1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3				1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3				1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3				1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3				1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
	1				3	4 90	
	2				4	4 90	
	3				1	4 90	

NAME: *Noyes, Emma L.* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *478023* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 12, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Simon F.*

Service: *Pri B. 150 N. Y. vol Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908</i>	<i>5 May 1899</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *3-1081- 3-5-1913*

Remarks: *6KK # 41558-2-4-1913 \$36-cancelled*  
*2500 Forest ave. Dallas Texas*

Former Roll No. *60* 6-679

NAME: *Noyes, Emma C.* (3-P. A. 2) *Dead*

Certificate No. *512,645* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Edmund W.*

Service: *Sgt. Maj. 36*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 Aug. 1900</i>	<i>15 May, 1901</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 4. 1917-* Bureau notified: *3-1081- APR 25 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17.* 6-679



NAME: <i>Emma L. Noyes</i>					DEAD					Certificate No. <i>478023</i>													
Last paid: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1		61	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	17	36	1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	24	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>EMMA C. NOYES,</i>					Act of April 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>5643</i>													
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/16			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7/3			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	10/6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/10			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Noyes - Emma E* (S-P. A. 2.) 15393

Certificate No. *739. 96.3* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Orlando G.* 33035

Service: *Musc. Band 9th. Mich. V Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 19. 1912</i>	<i>Mar 26. 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Noyes Emma F.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *439. 263* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George O. Noyes*

Service: *Sgt. 9 12 Mass. Vol. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 May 1893</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1897</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>APR. 19, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Mar 9-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Transferred from: <b>BOSTON, MASS. JUN 13 1912 E.O.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 24. 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Letter - OCT 12 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Died <i>Sept 24. 1921</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>MAR 6. 1922</i>						
payable to <i>Lizzie L. Adams</i> <i>111 Perkins St</i>						
<i>Pomerville</i>						
<i>Mass.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>MAR 29 1922</i>						

6-679



[illegible]

439263					439264					439265					439266					439267					439268				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	20	36.		1919.	1	15	75.		1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2	23	36.			2	12	75.			2					2			
	3					3					3	23	36.			3	19	75.			3					3			
	4					4					4	23	36.			4	15	75.			4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1	23	36.		1920.	1	16	75.		1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2	7/8	36.			2	26	36.			2	17	75.			2					2			
	3					3	11				3	21	36.			3	17	95. <sup>450</sup>			3					3			
	4					4	12				4	28	36.			4	14	90.			4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	13			1917.	1	22	36.	46.93	1921.	1	10	90.		1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2	17				2	27	60.			2	20	90.			2					2			
	3					3	18				3	26	60.			3	15	90.			3					3			
	4					4	1/3/14	36.			4	22	69. <sup>67</sup>			4	DEA				4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1	24	36.		1918.	1	20	75.		1922.	1	4/11	21.			1				1930.	1			
	2					2	27	36.			2	14	75.			2	GROUP 3				2					2			
	3					3	22	36.			3	19	75.			3					3					3			
	4					4	18	36.			4	14	75.			4					4					4			





NAME: EMMA F. NOYES,										6645	Certificate No. 439,263												
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 36		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME EMMA L. NOYES.												
Certificate No. 748464												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Noyes Emma L.*

Certificate No. *748 464* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Le Roy L. Noyes*

Service: *Regt 26, 25<sup>th</sup> Mass. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	2	NOV 20 1909	OCT 10 1912	<i>Sarah M.</i>	NOV 20 1909	<i>Oct. 1, 1913</i>
				<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC	25	OCTOBER 6 1917				
Fees: <i>Refused Wm. C. Breed 10/18/12</i>						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
<i>2nd Boylston Mass</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Noyes Emma L.*

Certificate No. *592 253* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *Randal C. Noyes*

Service: *Priv. E. 1<sup>st</sup> Me. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 Mch. 1905</i>	<i>9 Sept. 1905</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>AUGUSTA, ME.</b>						

6-679



NAME: EMMA L. NOYES.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

748464

Last paid to:

748464

Rate:

~~12~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	9	42		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	11		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	17	37 87		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME:

Emma J. Noyes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

597253

Last paid to:

4 SEPT. 1912

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME OF MINOR: *Noyes Enoch P* 99105

Certificate No. *589285* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Pr B 6 St H + M, St H Cav*

Guardian: *Emma J Taylor (married)* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Mar 1919*  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of *Sampson & Co. Ct.*  
*at 40% - bond \$500 - cd 4/14/18*  
 MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>	<i>28 Mch 1905</i>	<i>Mable A</i>		<i>27 Feb 00</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Dropped MAR 11 1920*

Letters of guardianship filed with *Apr 1905* Voucher

Former Roll No. *21125*

NAME: *Noyes, Ephraim L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *897,858* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
~~*ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*~~

Service: *Pri. Sig. Corps, U.S. Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>		<del><i>Feb 1907</i></del>	<i>23 Apr. 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Dec: *Dec 30 1922* - 1081 D Bureau: *JAN 15 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18 n.L.* BOSTON, MASS. Home:



NAME: Enoch O. Noyes MINORS. Certificate No. 589285

Last paid to: Rate: 12 42 Remarks: Emma J. Noyes

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	42	1915.	1	22	42	1919.	1	MAR 15	84	1923.	1		
	2				2	15	42		2	24	42		2	19	42		2		
	3				3	15	42		3	30	42		3	8/11	42		3		
	4				4	7	42		4	16	42		4	20	42		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	42	1916.	1	18	42	1920.	1	19	42	1924.	1		
	2				2	9	42		2	17	42		2	3/6	25 20		2		
	3				3	15	42		3	25	42		3	GROUP 1			3		
	4	Oct	42		4	10	42		4	24	42		4				4		
1909.	1	16	42	1913.	1	10	42	1917.	1	30	42	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	42		2	11	42		2	27	42		2				2		
	3	10	42		3	11			3	30	42		3				3		
	4	16	42		4	13			4	NOV 10	42		4				4		
1910.	1	11	42	1914.	1	30	42	1918.	1	24	42	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	42		2	28	42		2	30	42		2				2		
	3	14	42		3	29	42		3	16	42		3				3		
	4	11	42		4	24	42		4				4				4		

NAME: Ephraim L. Noyes Act of May 11, 1912 19857 Certificate No. 897,858

Last paid to: Rate: 4 mch. 07 @ 12 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/10	160	1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 150
	2	13	60		2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	12	60		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	7	60		4	8			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8			2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	5			3	13			3	4	90		3	4	161		3		
	4	12			4	14	60.		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	90.	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	7			3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	13			3	4	90		3	4	118		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		

NAME: *Noyes Edwin J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *782 1386* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Corp M. 5 Regt. H.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>18</i>	<i>8 Dec 1890</i>	<i>17 June 1892</i>	<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>Nov 3 1913</i>	<i>JAN 27 1914</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Sept 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Nov 3 1918</i>	<i>all</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/4/16* Bureau notified: *APR 14 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1297740. Date APR 4 1918 Canceled*

Former Roll No.  Home:

6-651

NAME: *Noyes Evan H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Certificate No. *412 708* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *P 2124 Ill Inf + Corp 233 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Apr 1908</i>	<i>14 May 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died: *May 15 1909* Bureau notified: *Dec 14 1909*

Remarks: *Rego. N.Y.*

Former Roll No. *22651 (92)* Home:

6-651





NAME: *Noyes Everett N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1193559* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pri L. 1st N. Ho. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Dec 22-1920</i>	<i>OCT 4 1921</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 13 1921* Home: *S H 11/20/21* 6-681

NAME: *Noyes Fannie A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *804463* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William Merritt Noyes*

Service: *Pri. G. 184 N.Y. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Dec 27-1915</i>	<i>Mch 8-1916</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>W</i>			

Fees: *J. F. Kinney \$10.00 3/5/16*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 31, 1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 6 1920*

Remarks: *name of soldier changed from Merritt Noyes.*

Former Roll No. *Jan 30 20 Reimbursement order dated Feb 25-1920* 3/13 6-679

*Charles H. Noyes*



NAME: <i>Everett R. Noyes</i>				Certificate No. <i>1193559</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in 1920 column:*  
 1920. 1 6 1/2 SH  
 1920. 2 7 1/2 SH  
 1920. 3 7 1/2 SH  
 Trans to Mo. Payment Card  
 1921. 2 3 1/2 100.80 SH  
 1921. 3 20 36 SH  
 1921. 4 8 36 SH  
 1922. 1 8 36 SH  
 1922. 2 8 36 SH  
 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Fannie A. Noyes</i>				Certificate No. <i>804463</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in 1916 column:*  
 1916. 1 4 36  
 1916. 2 4 36  
 1916. 3 4 36  
 1916. 4 4 36  
 1917. 1 4 36  
 1917. 2 4 36  
 1917. 3 4 36  
 1917. 4 4 48.23  
 1918. 1 4 75  
 1918. 2 4 75  
 1918. 3 4 75  
 1918. 4 4 75  
 1920. 1 4 75  
 1920. 2 3/8 72.50  
 1920. 3 76  
 1920. 4 GROUP 2

NAME: *Noyes, Fannie M.* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. *670,489* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Capt. G. 74 U.S. Cold. Vol. Inf.*

80 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	15 May 1908	19 Dec. 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>10. Pd M. B. Winward, Atty.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 11, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>2-10-21</i> SEP 20 1921		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>						
OCT 17 1916 6-679						

NAME: *Noyes, Flora J.* (3-P. A. 2) DEAD

Certificate No. *605,356* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry A. Noyes*

Service: *Corp. B, 2nd D. C. Inf.*

78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	19	April 19, 1908.	27 Feb 1906			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 6, 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 22 1916</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3165055 Dated 4 Dec 1916 Canceled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>						
6-679						



NAME: <i>Fannie M. Noyes</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>5656</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>21</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	
	2				2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	
	3				3	<i>13</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	
	4				4	<i>17</i>	<i>1</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	
	2				2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	
	3				3	<i>15</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>		3	
	4	<i>18</i>	<i>79.60</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>5</i>	<i>58.23</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	
1909.	1	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1	
	2	<i>14</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	
	3	<i>17</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	
	4	<i>13</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>69.67</i>		4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			4	
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>1</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2	
	3	<i>14</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3	
	4	<i>17</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4	

NAME: <i>Flora J. Noyes</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>605,356</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908.</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2	
	3				3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3	
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2	
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3	
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4	
1909.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2	
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3	
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4	
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2	
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3	
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4	

NAME: *Noyes Frances C* 41896 *C Deau* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *700 310* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Luke B Noyes Jr*

Service: *2nd Lieut J. 7 Mass Vol Inf*

ISSUES. *71*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 1910</i>	<i>14 Apr 1910</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>	

Fees: *10 James C Bates Whitman Mass*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *May 25, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 21 1919*

Remarks: *135 Hammon Ave. Oakland Cal 5407 Hobart St 556*

Former Roll No. *NOV 28 1916* 6-579

NAME: *Noyes Frances C* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *824 656* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co. M. 1st Me. H. Arty*

ISSUES. *Married 1890.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 18, 1916</i>	<i>May 14, 1917</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees: *M. Elliott Haggaman \$10. 1/6/17*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1917* 6-579



NAME: <i>Frances C Noyes</i>				Act of Apr 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>700310</i>										
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12 20 25</i>				Remarks: _____										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	<del>4</del> 75	2			
	3				3	5	36		3	4	86		3	GROUP 3	3			
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2		2			
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2		2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	6	10.72		2	4	86		2	4	75		2		2			
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		3			
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		4			

NAME: <i>Frances E. Noyes</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>824656</i>							
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1938.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: *Noyes Francis C.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *493537* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Augustus Noyes*

Service: *Priv. 2, 29<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf.*

*88* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>24 May 1900</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>						
<i>FEB 27 1917</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Moose now Noyes Francis S.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *39548* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act 3 March 1901*

Name of Soldier: *William R. Moore* *William R. Moore Gdn*

Service: *Pri Sig Corps U.S.A.* *Appt'd 11/18 By Probate Court*

*Midway Co Mass Bond \$2,500 -*

*Ev. filed with Auditor Dec 1918*

*W* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *206*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv</i>						
<i>Rate</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 March 1905</i>	<i>20 July 1905</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from:						
Transferred to:						
Died <i>Oct 19/1919 Letter here with</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 14 1919</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2 BOSTON, MASS. NOV 27 1916</i>						

6-579



NAME: <i>Frances C. Noyes</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>492537</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908.</i>				Rate: <i>20</i> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>30</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	29	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3			
	4				4	19	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2				
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4	30	4				
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1			
	2	24	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2			2					
	3	19	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3			3					
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4			4					
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				

NAME: <i>Frances S. Moore now Noyes</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>39548</i>															
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>25</i> <del>20</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR WIDOW</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	15	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	12	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	15	75		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	75			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	2			4	4	36		4	23	75		4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 1)

## Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

## Service

## Disability

Dis of, resulting in loss of sight of left eye

NAME: *Noyes, Frank A. Jr.* 589 (3-P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.**

920.704

# ARMY INVALID.

Law

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

**Service :**

Service: *Corp. - F. - 1" U. S. Inf.*

**Disability :**

Dis. of, resulting in loss of sight of left eye

## ISSUES.

**Feen:**

**Transferred from :**

**SAN FRANCISCO.**

**Transferred to :**

**Died :**

**Bureau notified :**

Remarks:

411 Stinson Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

**Former Roll No.**

Former Roll No. 653/9-3-16/3

**Home :**

6-2511



NAME FRANK A NOYES JR

Certificate No.

Regular Establishment.

Fee

920704

## GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12	12	12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

NAME:

Frank A. Noyes, Jr.

Certificate No.

920,704

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 36	1927. 1 4 36
2 4 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 12
3 4 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 12
4 10 36	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 12
1908. 1 11 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 4 12	1928. 1 4 12
2 11 36	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 12	2 4 12
3 11 36	3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 12	3 4 12
4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 12	4 4 12
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 5 4	1929. 1 4
2 14 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 36	6 4	2 4
3 7 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
4 10 36	4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1	1
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
4 21 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
					Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Noyes, Frank F.  
 Certificate No.  
 35428

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 3 NH Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

JAN 12 1928

Remarks:

am.

Dec 16 27 Accrued order dated AUG 14 1929

able to widow Harriet Noyes,

316-Corwin St  
 Madera,  
 Calif

NAME:

Noyes, Frank F.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(2-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

35,428

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pri. - G. - 2d M. N. U. I.

Disability:

Guns shot and rt. thigh  
 ISSUES.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Orig. ~~18 Mar. 1890~~ 18 Mar. 1890

Revs. ~~17 Nov. 1913~~ 16 May 1913

Fees: ~~30 17 Nov 1918~~

Inc. 40 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 72 June 26-1922

JAN 10 1923

Transferred from:

San Francisco, Cal.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Fresno Flats, Cal.

Former Roll No.

654/8 - 518/9

Home:

6-681



NAME

FRANK F NOYES

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

35428

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

DEAD

20-31-20

NAME:

Frank F. Noyes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1st of May 11, 1912

35,428

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~10-19-20 40 50~~

Remarks:

72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 48	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	12 48	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3	6 48	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	12 4	3	
4	11 48	4	7 48	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	13 4	4	
1908. 1	16 48	1912. 1	7 48	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2	8 48	2	7 48	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	2 4 13 50 159 2	2	
3	9 48	3	7 48	3	4 75	3	4 161	3	5 72 8	3	
4	10 48	4	4 48	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	4 4 72	4	
1909. 1	8 48	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to No.	1929. 1	
2	9 48	2	4 36-1	2	4 75	2	4 150	2	Paym Card	2	
3	11 48	3	4	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4	10 48	4	Inc 60 40	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	19 48	1914. 1	1 75	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	10 48	2	4 75	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10 48	3	4 75	3	117	3		3		3	
4	8 48	4	4 75	4	120	4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Noyes Franklin J.* (3-P. A. 1.) 26468

Certificate No. *772807* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~  
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: *Pri. H 29 Mass.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	1528	<i>Feb. 1917</i>	<i>JUL 31 1907</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>1914</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Apr. 1. 1915</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Apr 08</i>	<i>20 July 08</i>	<i>payable to widow Sarah A. Noyes</i>			
Reissue	30	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>MAR 10 1913</i>			<i>Grantsburg, Wisconsin</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>6/3/14</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 16 1914</i>			
Remarks:							
				35345			
Former Roll No. <i>46397</i>				Home: <i>APR 13 1915</i> 6-681			

NAME: *Noyes Fred* ACT OF MAY ACT 1920 MAY 11, 1912<sup>1</sup>

Certificate No. *210773* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~  
*Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Put II 20 N.Y. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>23 Apr 1907</i>		<i>Inc 5</i>	<i>Nov 1 1913</i>	<i>MAR 4 1915</i>	
<i>Reis 19</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Sept. 1912</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>Nov 1 1918</i>		
<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
Fees:				<i>Inc. 72 Sept 18 1920 OCT 18 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 21, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 12 1922</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>85 A. J.</i>				Home: <i>MAR 13 1916</i> 6-681			



NAME:

Franklin J. Noyes

Certificate No.

772 807

Last paid to:

JUL 1907

Rate:

12 20 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	19	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2		5	60	2				2				2				2			
3			30/8 12 60	3		10	60	3				3				3				3			
4			9 45	4		5	60	4				4				4				4			
1			15 45	1		5	60	1				1				1				1			
2			10 45	2		5	60	2				2				2				2			
3			7/8 45	3		5	60	3				3				3				3			
4			9 60	4		7	60	4				4				4				4			
1			12 60	1		4	60	1				1				1				1			
2			13 60	2		4	60	2				2				2				2			
3			12 60	3		4	90	3				3				3				3			
4			11 60	4		4	90	4				4				4				4			
1			5 60	1		4	90	1				1				1				1			
2			6 60	2		4	90	2				2				2				2			
3			12 60	3		4	90	3				3				3				3			
4			6 60	4		4	90	4				4				4				4			

NAME:

Fred Noyes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

910773

Last paid to:

4/10/07 - 8.

Rate:

12 19 25 40 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		Inc. 2 120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
2			9/10 6 13	2		8		2			5 158 40	2			4 120	2				2			
3			12 36	3		7		3			4 75	3			4 120	3				3			
4			12 36	4		6		4			4 75	4			4 120	4				4			
1			9	1		6		1			4 75	1			4 120	1				1			
2			10	2		9		2			4 75	2			4 120	2				2			
3			10	3		8		3			4 75	3			4 120	3				3			
4			8	4		10	57 27	4			4 75	4			4 150	4				4			
1			11	1		4		1			4 75	1			4 216	1				1			
2			10	2		11		2			4 75	2			4 216	2				2			
3			13	3		4		3			4 75	3			4 216	3				3			
4			8	4		4		4			4 75	4			4 216	4				4			
1			8	1		4	57	1			4 75	1			4 216	1				1			
2			8	2		4	57	2			4 75	2			4 216	2				2			
3			8	3		4	57	3			4 75	3			4 216	3				3			
4			6	4		4	57	4			4 132	4			4 216	4				4			

NAME: *Noyes Fred M.*

Certificate No. *9783* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*  
INDIAN WARS

Service: *Corpl. Capt D. B. Pandolfi Co. Sub*

Disability: *Capt J. L. Kearley's Co. T. B. 2 Idaho Vol. (Mex. Peace War)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 20</i>	<i>Mch 4, 1917</i>	<i>June 18, 1919</i>					

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 1819* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Noyes Frederick A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *270.112* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Gen. Law, ACT. FEBRUARY 1907.*

Service: *Priv. A 2<sup>nd</sup> me Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs #12</i>	<i>11 Apr 1907</i>	<i>11 Dec 1907</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *3 Jan 1908* Bureau notified: *26 Feb 1908 (Com's card)*

Remarks: *Revs and Family R as per A P B 2 June 1908*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home:

6-661



NAME: <i>Fred M. Noyes</i>										Certificate No. <i>9783</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20.</i>										Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Trans. to No. Payment Card.*

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

NAME: <i>Frederick A. Noyes Dead (1907-8)</i>										Certificate No. <i>270.112</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 1907</i> Rate: <i>12 (Gr 10)</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*1908 118 1553*

*1912 GROUP 3*

NAME: *Noyes, Frederick C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1098124* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *321 U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis of eye and rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 June 03</i>	<i>25 Nov 04</i>	<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>July 16, 1920</i>	<i>July 15, 1921</i>
<i>Dec 10</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Dec 1907</i>	<i>16 March 1908</i>				
			<i>Nov 13 1914</i>				

Fees: *no atty*

*\$20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co.* AUG 22 1921

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JUL 26 1921*

NAME: *Noyes, Frederick K.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11031* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Maine V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>13 Feb 1907</i>	<i>16 Mch 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *8 Oct 1911* Bureau notified: *JAN 4 1912*

Remarks: *Reim order dated 2/7/12*

Former Roll No. *118 Gen. Law* Home:



NAME: <i>Frederick L. Noyes</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1098124</i>												
Last paid to: <i>JAN 4 1908 6</i>				Remarks: <i>to 12/</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	9	4	24
	2				2	8			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	12	
	3				3	6			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4		
	4				4	6			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4		
	2	9	30		2	8			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4		
	3	10			3	11			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4		
	4	12			4	8			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1	4		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1	4		
	2	8			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4		
	3	19			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4		
	4	7			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Frederick L. Noyes</i>				ACT FEB. 6, 1907.				Certificate No. <i>11031</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>to 12/</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	10	35		2	12			2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	DIED		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9			2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Noyes, Frederick W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1148, 177* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 2, 1904*

Service: *Pri. I. 60 Mass Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>6 May 1908</i>	<i>17 July 1908</i>				

Fees: *10 PM M. B. Winward, atty.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 5, 1909* Bureau notified: *Oct. 27, 1909*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Com. Died Oct. 5, 1909. Payable to widow, Ida M. Noyes, Order Nov. 19, 1909*

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.* Home: *17 Vine St. - Medford Mass* 6-631

NAME: *Noyes George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *6,740* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Mch 4, 1917*

Service: *Pri. Troop B. 19 Kansas Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Mch 4, 1917</i>	<i>Oct 23, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 3 - 1919* Bureau notified: *SEP 16 1919*

Remarks: *Sept. 3, 1919 Burial order dated Nov. 23, 1919*

*Dyantha Noyes* *915 W. Central Ave., Wichita, Kans.*

Former Roll No. *OCT 31 1917* *DEC 3 1919* ORIGINAL Home: 6-631



NAME: <i>Frederick W. Noyes</i>				19893				Certificate No. <i>1148177</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>65.31.42</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7.24</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9.24</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11.8.23</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: <i>George Noyes</i>				6.740				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <b>INDIAN WARS</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **Noyes, George B.**

308488

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Sgt K 11 Me Inf

1 20

6-5573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	June 6, 1927	Oct 18, 1927	Died July 31, 1927	Reported AUG - 9 1927
	90	July 22, 1927		Remarks: ck	

NAME:

Noyes George B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

308488

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service:

Sgt K 11 Me Inf

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

Mal. poisoning ches rheum. + res. dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	40	4 June 1890		Inc.	50	JUN 10 1913	
Inc	50	17 Jan 1912				May 1, 1920	
Rees	30	24 May 1912	10 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-581



NAME

GEORGE B. NOYES,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

308488

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65	72	90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

George B. Noyes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

308.488

Last paid to:

Rate:

30 to 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 51	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	7 51	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3	7 51	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	1 4	3	
4		4	7 51	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 72	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2	10 51	2	7 72	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	2 4 50	2	
3	18 51	3	9 72	3	4 90	3	4 161	3	3 4 50	3	
4	9 51	4	27 4 72	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 4 50	4	
1909. 1	9 51	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	7 51	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	13 51	3		3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	9 51	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	9 51	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9 51	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10 51	3	4 90	3	4 118	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4	8 51	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: *Noyes George E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *445:014* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Priv & 28' One Inf*

Disability: *Severe deafness rt ear + slight left res. of measles + dis heart, res. of fever.*  
ISSUED.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Aug 1888</i>	<i>27 Aug 1889</i>				
<i>Priv 32</i>	<i>Feb 24, 1919</i>	<i>9 Mch 13, 1919</i>					

Fee:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Dis: *Sept 29, 1919* Bureau notified: *OCT 9 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME. MAR 18 1919* Home: *C. H. 10/13/17* ✓

NAME: *Noyes George E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *813.232* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
~~*ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *Priv & 2' One Inf* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>18 June 1908</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>4 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>May 1913</i>	<i>8 Nov 1913</i>	<i>Inc. 72</i>	<i>Apr. 19, 1921</i>	<i>Dec. 1, 1922.</i>	

Fee:

Transferred from: *Boston 1 July 1911* *AUGUSTA, ME* Transferred to:

Dis: *Nov 22, 1922* - 1081 D Bureau notified: *DEC 12 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: George E. Noyes Act of May 11, 1919. Certificate No. 445.014

Last paid to: Rate: 32 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 60	1915.	1		4 60	1919.	1		13 60 EH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		7 60		2		4 60		2		12 96 EH		2				2		
	3				3		11 60		3		4 60		3		13 96 EH		3				3		
	4				4		5 60		4		4 60		4		GROUP 3		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 60	1916.	1		4 60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		8 60		2		6 60		2		4 60		2				2				2		
	3		9 60		3		6 60		3		4 60		3				3				3		
	4		7 60		4		4 60		4		4 60		4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 60	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		9 60		2		4		2		4 60		2				2				2		
	3		9 60		3		4		3		4 60		3				3				3		
	4		8 60		4		4 60		4		12 60 EH		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 60	1914.	1		4 60	1918.	1		13 60 EH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7 60		2		4 60		2		13 60 EH		2				2				2		
	3		8 60		3		4 60		3		16 60 EH		3				3				3		
	4		7 60		4		4 60		4		4 60 EH		4				4				4		

NAME: George E. Noyes ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 813.232

Last paid to: 4 June 1911 Rate: 30 40 50 Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 120.	1923.	1		9 4 150
	2				2				2		4 90		2		4 120		2		4 50
	3				3		6 45		3		4 90		3		4 120		3		4 50
	4				4		6 45		4		4 90		4		4 120		4		4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 45	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		NO CHECK CANCELED
	2				2		6 45		2		4 90		2		4 120		2		1 DRAW 50
	3				3		20 27 73		3		4 90		3		4 181		3		
	4				4		4 69		4		4 90		4		4 150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 90		2		4 150		2		
	3				3		4 69		3		4 90		3		4 150		3		
	4				4		4 69		4		4 90		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2		4 90		2		4 150		2		
	3				3		4 90		3		4 118		3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3		
	4				4		4 90		4		4 120		4				4		

NAME: **Noyes, George E.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **813,232** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pri, B 2 me.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	1 mch, '07	27 Aug, '07				
Inc.	15	19 May 1908	18 June 1908				

Transferred from:

Transferred to: **Aug. JUL 1 1911 or 8/23/11**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **14<sup>th</sup> S. BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Noyes, George E.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1146298** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Service: **Corp 14 Indpt Batty Mass I A**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					

**July 30, 1928** **AUG 15 1928**

**PK**



NAME: <u>George E. Noyes</u>				(1) <u>19903</u>				Certificate No. <u>813,232</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 June, 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 15</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	48.40		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	33		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		4 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		5 46.50		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		4 45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		4	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		5		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		4		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		5	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		4		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		1146298											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	1						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED			4 50	4 65	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								

NAME: Noyes, George E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,146,298 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Service: Corp. 14 Indpt. Batty. Mass L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.			6 May 1908	Reis.			9 Apr. 1913
Inc.			13 Dec. 1910				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Fees:				JUN 10 1916			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
BOSTON, MASS.							

6-681

NAME: Noyes, George G. (Deid.) (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,147,922 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Sgt. D. 15'

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	10	30 mch. 1905	7 July 1908				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Endg. Apr. 30, 1905, date of death. Payable to Josephine M., widow.</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
BOSTON, MASS.							

6-681



NAME: George E. Noyes Act of May 1, 1920 19904 Certificate No. 1146,298

Last paid to: Rate: 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	44.00	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	9	4 150
	2				2	8	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	10	4 50
	3				3	9			3	4	72		3	4	105		3	11	4
	4				4	12			4	4	72		4	4	105		4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1	7			1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	11	4 50
	2	12	17.60		2	11			2	4	72		2	4	105		2	12	4 50
	3	15	36.		3	16			3	4	72		3	4	166.50		3	15	4 50
	4	12			4	✓			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	12	4 50
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	45.44.33		1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo	
	2	12			2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	22			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	11			4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	22.		1914.	1	5	66.53		1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	23	✓		3	4	72		3	4	102.80		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	105		4	TO JUN: 4. 1922		4			

6-581

NAME: George G. Noyes, (Dec'd.) Certificate No. 1147,922

Last paid to: Rate: 10 Remarks: Payable to Josephine M. widow

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10.	33		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	124	10.33		2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: *Noyes, George H.* 26518

Certificate No. *320,426* ARMY INVALID. Act of Feb. 6th, 1907  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pr Co G 6 Mass*

Disability: *Inj to rt ankle*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>			<i>26 Mar 1886</i>				
<i>Reiss</i>			<i>19 Nov '08</i>				
<i>Reiss</i>			<i>20 Dec 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>31 May 1913</i>				
	<i>18</i>	<i>10 Oct. 1916</i>					
	<i>21</i>	<i>10 Oct 1921</i>					
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to: <i>Inglewood, Calif.</i>			
Died: <i>Dec. 26 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 19 1917</i>		<i>338-888, Redondo Ave.</i>			
Remarks: <i>4001 Pasadena Ave. Los Angeles Cal</i>				<i>Inglewood</i>			
<i>Marietta Wash</i>		<i>Died Dec 26 1916</i>		<i>Accrued order dated NOV 2 1918 Calif.</i>			
<i>DEC 14 1918 ORIGINAL</i>		<i>payable to widow</i>		<i>Mabel S. Noyes</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1/113/2 - 217/8 - 511/14</i>				Home: <i></i>			

6-681

NAME: *Noyes George H.* DEAD-REPT'D  
MAY 17 1909 26502 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>8</sub> (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *421,645* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri. H. 51" Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>JUL 30 1907</i>				
<i>Accd</i>			<i>3 June 09</i>				
Fees: <i></i>							
Transferred from: <i></i>				Transferred to: <i></i>			
Died: <i>24 Jan 09</i>		Bureau notified: <i></i>		<i>DEAD-REPT'D MAY 17 1909</i>			
Remarks: <i>Pay to widow Elisabeth</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27-'90 46 456</i>				Home: <i></i>			

6-681



NAME: <u>George H. Noyes</u>												Act of May 11, 1912.		Certificate No. <u>300426</u>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>\$18</u>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	GROUP 3			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	45		2				2			
	3				3	9	36		3	4	45		3				3			
	4	16	18		4	13	36		4	4	45		4				4			
1908.	1	16	18	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2	X	X		2	14	36		2	4	45		2				2			
	3	11/6	36		3	11	36		3	4	45		3				3			
	4	1/19	24 <sup>80</sup>		4	14	36	Inc. 5040	4				4				4			
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	39		1		54	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	8	36		2	4	39		2				2				2			
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3			
	4	15	36		4	4	45		4				4				4			
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	45		1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	13	36		2	4	45		2				2				2			
	3	8	36		3	4	45		3				3				3			
	4	7	36		4	4	45		4	1/4/19	1380 <sup>76</sup>		4				4			

NAME: <u>George H. Noyes</u>												DEAD-REPT'D MAY 17 1909		Certificate No. <u>421.685</u>					
Last paid to: <u>JUL 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	30/8	34 <sup>93</sup>		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	15	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	1/7	14 <sup>20</sup>		2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Noyes George M.* 35385 ~~285~~

Certificate No. *1142600* ARMY INVALID. <sup>Law</sup> ACT FEB. 6th, 1907  
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: *Prio K 34 Dft Mil*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 April 1910</i>	<i>23 April 1910</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 20, 1912</i>	<i>AUG 22 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE, WIS.*  
*Chicago, WASHINGTON, D. C.* 7/8/11

Transferred to:

Died: *August 10, 1914* Bureau notified: *AUG 17 1914* *3-1081 H*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Nat'l Home.* 35385 6-681

NAME: *Noyes George M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1142600* ARMY INVALID. <sup>Law</sup> ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P K 34 Wis Dftd Mil Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Sept 1907</i>	<i>1 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Apr 1910</i>	<i>23 Apr 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Milwaukee 8/29/11*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *306 Ashland Block City*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>George M Noyes</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1142600</i>											
Last paid to: <i>July 11-</i>				Rate: <i>19</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11th, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>Nat'l Home.</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 45</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>4 45</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>4 45</i>		2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3		<i>3 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>21 57 N.H.</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>14 N.H.</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>9 1 N.H.</i>		2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3		<i>9 N.H.</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>18 57 - N.H.</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>11 57 N.H.</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		<i>13 57 N.H.</i>		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3		<b>DEAD</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George M Noyes</i>				15653				Certificate No. <i>1142600</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 15</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 A.M.</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>5 NT</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>19 N D B</i>		3		<i>CHICAGO</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>Transferred</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>2/14 37 60</i>		1		<b>GROUP 1</b>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>6 AMF</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<i>9 NT</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 ABW</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>6 NDB</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2		<i>6 ABW</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 AMF</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 REP</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>5 N. D. B.</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2		<i>5 AMF</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7/6 44</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 A.M.</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Noyes, George M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1142608* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act May 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C.  
BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Noyes George N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8471312* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 28579*

Service: *P. D. 16 Mich* ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~  
*ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-17 Oct 90</i>	<i>15 Feb 93</i>			<i>19 10 June 17</i>	
		<i>17 July 12</i>				<i>22 50 June 22 11 JUN 1913</i>	
		<i>16 50 June 12</i>				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>32 June 10, 1919</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: *72 Mich 31, 1921 - Apr 25, 1921*

Died: *June 28 1921* Bureau notified: *JUL 1 1921* \*Rest. & *72 - Feb. 19, 1921 - Nov. 10, 1921*

Remarks: *Ending June 28, 1921, date of death.  
Payable to Mary A., widow.*

\*Rest. & Reiss. to correct commencement of Increase.

Former Roll No. *Act 28579* Home: *NOV 21 1921*

6-691



NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George N. Noyes</i>												Certificate No. <i>847312</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.1500</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>736</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>	1919.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>636</i>		2		<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>736</i>		3		<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>		3		<i>4 9360</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>736</i>		4		<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>		4		<i>4 96</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>736</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>	1920.	1		<i>4 96</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>736</i>		2		<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>		2		<i>4 96</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>736</i>		3		<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>		3		<i>4 151.80</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>736</i>		4		<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>6181435</i>		2		<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>		2		<i>5 2493</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>5 4410</i>		3		<i>inc. 5280</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 16207</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>736</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>	1918.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1922.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>636</i>		2		<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>636</i>		3		<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>		3		<i>4 7680</i>		3		<i>inc.</i>		3		
	4		<i>736</i>		4		<i>4 46<sup>50</sup></i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		

NAME: **Noyes, George N.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **938,562** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Regt. A. 1. Conn. Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Regt.	15	21 Feb. 1907	28 May 1907				
Inc.	20	1 Apr. 1909	22 Apr 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **9/21/09** Reptd. by P.M. Bureau notified: **May 9. 1910.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **22nd BOSTON, MASS.** Home: **19 Seyms St. Hartford Ct.**

NAME: **Noyes, George O** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **210687** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt and Corp K 38 Mass Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>73</b>	<b>Apr 3 1923</b>			

Remarks: **Nov. 13. 1924** Reported **JAN 22 1925**



NAME: <u>George W. Noyes</u>												Certificate No. <u>19923</u>		938,562					
Last paid to: <u>4 mch 107 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>15 20</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6	46		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	55		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>GEORGE O. NOYES,</u>												
Certificate No. <u>210687</u>												
Fees <u>210687</u>												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED									

NAME: *Noyes, George O.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *210,687* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pri. 1st - 38. Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Addl.			<i>1 June, 1900</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Reis.			<i>1 July 1912</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc.	<i>27</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>17 June 1913</i>	Inc.	<i>72</i>	<i>Apr 3-1922</i>	<i>JUN 7 1922 c</i>
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1918</i>					

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2, BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

6-891

NAME: *Noyes George O.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 OF MAY 11, 1912 51543 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *66231* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: *Pri. B6 R. H. Inf.*

Disability: *L. S. & left shoulder involving left lung & chr. diar.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	<i>17</i>	<i>20 Apr. 1892</i>	<i>21 Mar. 1893</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc.	<i>30</i>	<i>26 Mar 1910</i>	<i>14 Apr. 1910</i>	Inc.	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov. 16, 1920</i>	<i>Dec. 4, 1920</i>
Reis	<i>40</i>	<i>June 24 1918</i>	<i>Oct 2 1918</i>	Reis	<i>72</i>	<i>July 19, 1920</i>	<i>June 30, 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Died: *Nov. 29, 1920 (3-888)* Bureau notified: **DEC 13 1920**

Remarks: *Rest & Rais to correct commencement of increase.*

Ured. *Nov. 29, 1920* Accrued order dated *Mar. 22, 1921*

payable to widow *Alice A. Noyes,*

*#320 West Doty St, Madison, Wis.*

Former Roll No. *39252* Home: *APR 4 1921 Madison, Wis.*

**JUL 11 1921**



NAME: **GEORGE O. NOYES.** 10<sup>th</sup> of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 19925 210.687  
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~17~~ 38 - 40 50 72  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	2	9	4 216	1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	0	4 72		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	12	4 72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	9 36.			2	11			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	5			3	✓ 5 11			3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	72		3		
	4	4			4	✓ 1 22			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72	1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4 54. 1920			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	72		2		
	3	14			3	7 2			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4 72			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	7 2			4	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4 72			2	4	90		2	4	150 44		2				2		
	3	13			3	4 72			3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	0			4	4 72			4	4	120		4				4				4		

6-551

NAME: **George W. Noyes** 10<sup>th</sup> of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 66231  
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~17~~ 40 50 72  
 SPECIAL ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	5	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	5	90		3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	51		2	4			2	4	90		2	16	103.60		2				2		
	3	13	51		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5	51		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	22	53.47		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	0	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

12/4

NAME: *Noyes, George W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *228923* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918*  
~~Act Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. A, 29<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<del>27</del>	<del>Sept. 2, 1916</del>	<i>14 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<del>27</del>	<del>Sept. 2, 1916</del>	<i>June 30, 1917</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<del>38</del>	<del>June 10, 1916</del>	<i>23 Sept. 1911</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1916</i>	
<i>Rev.</i>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	<i>5 Mch. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1143690* Home:

*JUL 7 1917*

NAME: *Noyes, George W.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1143690* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: *Pt 17 Unattached Co Mass Mil Inf* Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>			

Died *Feb 24 1927* Reported *MAR 15 1927*

Remarks: *chq*

*85. Central Pt. Georgetown Mass.*

*Accrued Order dated JUL 19 1927*

*to widow Mary B. Noyes*



NAME: George W. Noyes				date of May 11, 1917				19943				Certificate No. 228,923			
Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1906				Rate: 17				Remarks: 2850				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 36	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2		5		2	4	64 50		2	4	114
	3	25	36		3		5		3	4	64 50		3	4	114
	4	4	35		4		4 44 80		4	4	64 50		4	4	114
1908.	1	4		1912.	1		4 45	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114
	2	4			2		7		2	4	64 50		2	4	114
	3	5			3		4		3	4	64 50		3	4	163 20
	4	5			4		4		4	4	64 50		4	4	150
1909.	1	8		1913.	1		4 45 58 12	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150
	2	5			2		4 64 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150
	3	4			3		1		3	4	81		3	4	150
	4	4			4		4 64 50		4	4	81		4	4	150
1910.	1	5		1914.	1		4 64 50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150
	2	4			2		4 64 50		2	4	81		2	4	150
	3	6			3		4 64 50		3	4	111 80		3		
	4	8			4		4 64 50		4	4	114		4		

NAME		GEORGE W NOYES		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.		1143690		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
				GROUP 3	
RATE—	50	65			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50		
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50		
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	264510
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Noyes, George W.

Certificate No. 1143690 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
Act Feb 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. 17 Unatt. Co., Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig			26 Feb. 1908		30	JUN 10 1918	
Rel.		16 May 1913	1 July 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		21 2 Oct. 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Revised Bureau 4/12

Remarks: Notice 11/3-11-Georgetown, Mass

Former Roll No. BOSTON NAT Home:  6-681

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Noyes, Georgia

Certificate No. 912392 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: St Clair

Service: Pt. Fr 8<sup>th</sup> Minn. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Dec 31-1921	Apr 12-1922

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.  APR 20 1922 6-579



NAME: George W. Noyes ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 19944 1,143,690

Last paid to: Rate: ~~2~~ 30 50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 54	2 2 90	2 2 50	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 54	3 3 90	3 3 4	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1 1 54	1 1 90	1 1 50	1928. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 54	2 2 90	2 2 50	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 54	3 3 172	3 3 50	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1 1 54	1 1 150	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 54	2 2 150	Payment Card	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 54	3 3 150		3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 54	4 4 150		4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1 1 63	1 1 150		1930. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 63	2 2 150		2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 88 <sup>20</sup>	3 3 150		3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 150		4 4 36

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Georgia Noyes ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW Certificate No. 912392

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 60	2 2 60	2 2 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 60	3 3 60	3 3 4	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 30	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1 1 60	1 1 60	1 1 30	1928. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 60	2 2 60	2 2 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 60	3 3 60	3 3 4	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 30	4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1 1 60	1 1 60	1 1 30	1929. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 60	2 2 60	2 2 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 60	3 3 60	3 3 4	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 30	4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1 1 60	1 1 60	1 1 30	1930. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 60	2 2 60	2 2 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 60	3 3 60	3 3 4	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 30	4 4 36

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(2-P. A. R.)

NAME: <i>Noyes Gertrude G. M.</i>		Law: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</b>				
Certificate No. <i>802.282</i>	NAVY WIDOW.					
Name of Sailor: <i>Edgar O.</i>						
Service: <i>Gunners Mate 3 Class U. S. S. Fanning U. S. Navy</i>						
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Dec 16</i>	<i>1914</i>	<i>Jan 13. 1916</i>			
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
<b>JAN 20 1916</b>						

8-576



NAME Gertrude B. M. Noyes

# REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

**Certificate No.**

802.282

**Last paid to :**

**Rate :**

17

Remarks:

# WIDOW.

[illegible]

(2-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Noyes, Gideon P*

Certificate No. *450,065* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P I 24 Me Inf*

Disability: *Inj of R leg and res Varicose veins*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>15 June 98</i>	<i>18 Oct 98</i>	<i>Rest 15<sup>50</sup></i>		<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>21 May 1913</i>
<i>Dec 12</i>			<i>26 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Widow</i>		<i>Caroline D</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 10, 1912* ✓ Bureau notified: *AUGUST 12 1912* CARD of *8/9/12*

Remarks: *284 Brunswick Ave Gardiner, Me* *Ending July 10, 1912 date of death* *Pay to Caroline D Noyes, widow*

Former Roll No. *22709* Home:

6-661

(2-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Noyes, Gilman*

Certificate No. *401494* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926* *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Sgt. I & 1st Lt. B 54 Ill. V.I.*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 10, 1924</i>	<i>March 14, 1925</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Dec 4, 1926</i>	<i>Jan 25, 1927</i>			<i>Feb. 8. 1927.</i>	<i>FEB 21 1927</i>

Remarks: *(37) D.A.*

MAR 23 1925



NAME: <u>Gideon P Noyes</u> 5685					Certificate No. <u>458065</u>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12/50</u>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2				2		
	3				3	10/13			3				3		
	4				4	10/13 72			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/15			1916.	1			1920.	1	
	2				2	4/15 72				2				2	
	3				3	12/13 38				3				3	
	4				4	7/7 4				4				4	
1909.	1				1	12/13 1				1				1	
	2				2	July 10/12				2				2	
	3				3	Died				3				3	
	4				4	Reported				4				4	
1910.	1			1913.	1				1917.	1			1921.	1	
	2				2					2				2	
	3				3					3				3	
	4				4					4				4	
1911.	1			1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1	
	2				2					2				2	
	3				3					3				3	
	4				4					4				4	

1911. APR 1911  
 10/13 —  
 10/13 72  
 4/15 6 mo  
 4/15 72.  
 12/13 38  
 7/7 4  
 12/13 1  
 July 10/12  
 Died  
 Reported  
 AUGUST 12 1912  
 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934.

| NAME            |      | GILMAN NOYES |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 |      |      |      |      |
|-----------------|------|--------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---------------------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. |      |              |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | Act of May 1, 1920  |      |      |      |      |
| Fees            |      | 401494       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                     |      |      |      |      |
| GROUP 2         |      |              |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                     |      |      |      |      |
| RATE—           | -50- | 50-          | 72   | 90   | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930                | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY         |      | 4 50         | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |                     |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY        |      | 4 50         | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |                     |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH           |      | 4 50         | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |                     |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL           | 4    | 4 50         | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |                     |      |      |      |      |
| MAY             | 4    | 4 50         | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |                     |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE            | 4 50 | 4 50         | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |                     |      |      |      |      |
| JULY            | 4 50 | 4 50         | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |                     |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST          | 4 50 | 4 50         | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |                     |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER       | 4 50 | 4 50         | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |                     |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER         | 4 50 | 4 50         | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |                     |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER        | 4 50 | 4 50         | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |                     |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER        | 4 50 | 4 50         | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |                     |      |      |      |      |

CHECK  
 CANCELLED

|   |               |                           |                               |
|---|---------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| NAME: <u>Noyes, Lilman</u>                            |               | MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.) |                               |
| Certificate No.<br><u>401494</u>                      | ARMY INVALID. |                           | Law: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u> |
| Service:<br><u>Sgt. I &amp; 1" Lt. B 54 Ill. V.S.</u> |               | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920        |                               |
| Disability:   |               |                           |                               |
| ISSUES.   |               |                           |                               |
| CLASS.  | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.     | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.          |
| <del>12</del>   | <del>4</del>  | <del>Mar 1907</del>       | <del>20 July 1907</del>       |
| <del>15</del>   | <del>26</del> | <del>June 1911</del>      | <del>6 July 1911</del>        |
|   |               | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.      |                               |
| CLASS.  | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.     | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.          |
| <del>25</del>   | <del>21</del> | <del>May 1912</del>       | <del>8 Oct 1912</del>         |
| Inc.  | 30            | June 17, 1916             | Aug 26, 1916                  |
|   |               | 40 JUN 10 1918            |                               |
| Fees:   |               | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920       |                               |
| Transferred from:                                     |               | Transferred to:           |                               |
| Died:   |               | Bureau notified:          |                               |
| Remarks:  |               |                           |                               |
| Former Roll No.                                       |               | Home:                     |                               |
| <u>156. GENERAL LAW</u>                               |               |                           |                               |

|  |               |                                 |                              |
|--|---------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
| NAME: <u>Noyes Hanson</u>  |               | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.) |                              |
| Certificate No.<br><u>902,436</u>  | ARMY INVALID. |                                 | Law: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</u> |
| Service:<br><u>Cpl C 97 Ovt</u>  |               | ACT MAY 11, 1920                |                              |
| Disability:  |               |                                 |                              |
| ISSUES.  |               |                                 |                              |
| CLASS.   | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.           | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.         |
| Reis.  | <del>12</del> | <del>Mar 07</del>               | <del>16 May 07</del>         |
| Reis.  | <del>15</del> | <del>June 1911</del>            | <del>8 Jan 1913</del>        |
| Inc.   | 18            | Aug 5, 1918                     | Nov 7, 1913                  |
| Fees:  |               | 21 Aug 5, 1918                  |                              |
| Transferred from:  |               | Transferred to:                 |                              |
| Died:  |               | Bureau notified:                |                              |
| Remarks:<br><u>McConnelville O</u><br><u>R 15 3</u><br><u>400 500 1917</u> |               |                                 |                              |
| Former Roll No.  |               | Home:                           |                              |
| <u>211-02</u>  |               |                                 |                              |



NAME: Gilman Noyes ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 401494

Last paid to: Rate: 72.75 / 253040 ACT FEB. 6, 1907

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.      |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|--------------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 11   |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 50           |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 12   |         |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2   | 4    | 50           |
|       | 3   | 9/6  | 20      |       | 3   | 12   | 39      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 120     |       | 3   | 4    | 50           |
|       | 4   | 9    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   | 4    | 50           |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 11   |         | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 50           |
|       | 2   | 9    |         |       | 2   | 11   |         |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2   | 4    | 50           |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 12   | 40      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 151     |       | 3   | 4    | 50           |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 13   |         |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      | Trans to Mo. |
| 1909. | 1   | 1/4  |         | 1913. | 1   | 4    |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1925. | 1   |      | Payment Card |
|       | 2   | 12   |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   |      |              |
|       | 3   | 13   |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |              |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      |              |
| 1910. | 1   | 11   |         | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1926. | 1   |      |              |
|       | 2   | 14   |         |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   |      |              |
|       | 3   | 11   |         |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 108     |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |              |
|       | 4   | 11   |         |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |              |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Hanson Noyes ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 902436

Last paid to: MAR 4- 1907 Rate: 183050 Remarks: 266.00

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.      |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|--------------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 11   | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 54      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 150          |
|       | 2   | 11   | 37.87   |       | 2   | 10   | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 54      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 50           |
|       | 3   | 9    | 36      |       | 3   | 11   | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 54      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4    |              |
|       | 4   | 9    | 36      |       | 4   | 11   | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 54      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    |              |
| 1908. | 1   | 9    | 36      | 1912. | 1   | 11   | 36      | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 54      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 50           |
|       | 2   | 9    | 36      |       | 2   | 11   | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 54      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 50           |
|       | 3   | 9    | 36      |       | 3   | 11   | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 54      |       | 3   | 4    | 172     |       | 3   | 4    | 50           |
|       | 4   | 9    | 36      |       | 4   | 11   | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 54      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   | 4    | 50           |
| 1909. | 1   | 11   | 36      | 1913. | 1   | 4    | 45      | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 54      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1925. | 1   |      | Payment Card |
|       | 2   | 11   | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 45      |       | 2   | 4    | 54      |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   |      |              |
|       | 3   | 11   | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 45      |       | 3   | 4    | 54      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |              |
|       | 4   | 11   | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 45      |       | 4   | 4    | 54      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      |              |
| 1910. | 1   | 11   | 36      | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 54      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 54      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1926. | 1   |      |              |
|       | 2   | 11   | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 54      |       | 2   | 4    | 54      |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   |      |              |
|       | 3   | 10   | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 54      |       | 3   | 4    | 87.60   |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |              |
|       | 4   | 12   | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 54      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |              |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Noyes Harriet R.*

Certificate No. *308.390* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Daniel S. Noyes*

Service: *Priv. H. 28, "Me. Inf."*

| ISSUES. |           |                        |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|         | <i>12</i> | <i>April 19, 1908.</i> | <i>7 Oct. 1891</i>   |                                  |               |         |
|         |           |                        |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |           |                        |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |           |                        |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |           |                        |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |           |                        |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |           |                        |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |           |                        |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |           |                        |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |           |                        |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *27 mch 1909* Bureau notified: *Apr. 1909 (letter)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Noyes Harriet M.*

Certificate No. *633.288* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *Robert P. Noyes*

Service: *Capt. I, 15 "Vt. Inf."*

| ISSUES.     |           |                                |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.          | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Org.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>11 Mch. 1907</i>            | <i>26 Oct. 1907</i>  |                                  |               |         |
|             |           | <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> |                      |                                  |               |         |
|             |           |                                |                      |                                  |               |         |
|             |           |                                |                      |                                  |               |         |
|             |           |                                |                      |                                  |               |         |
|             |           |                                |                      |                                  |               |         |
|             |           |                                |                      |                                  |               |         |
|             |           |                                |                      |                                  |               |         |
|             |           |                                |                      |                                  |               |         |
|             |           |                                |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 12, 1920* Bureau notified: *Letter - June 27, 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* 6-679



| NAME: <i>Harriet R. Noyes</i>     |     |                |         |                 |     |      |         |          |     |      |         |       | Certificate No. <i>308.390</i> |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-----------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908.</i> |     |                |         | Rate: <i>12</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: |     |      |         |       |                                |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                               | Qr. | Day.           | Amount. | Yr.             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.                            | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                             | 1   |                |         | 1911.           | 1   |      |         | 1915.    | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1                              |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                                   | 2   |                |         |                 | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2                              |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   |                |         |                 | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3                              |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                   | 4   |                |         |                 | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4                              |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                             | 1   |                |         | 1912.           | 1   |      |         | 1916.    | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1                              |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                                   | 2   |                |         |                 | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2                              |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   |                |         |                 | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3                              |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                   | 4   |                |         |                 | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4                              |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                             | 1   | <i>6 36</i>    |         | 1913.           | 1   |      |         | 1917.    | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1                              |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                                   | 2   | <i>GROUP 3</i> |         |                 | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2                              |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   |                |         |                 | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3                              |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                   | 4   |                |         |                 | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4                              |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                             | 1   |                |         | 1914.           | 1   |      |         | 1918.    | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1                              |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                                   | 2   |                |         |                 | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2                              |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   |                |         |                 | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3                              |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                   | 4   |                |         |                 | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4                              |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <i>Harriet M. Noyes</i>     |     |      |         |                 |     |      |              |          |     |      |             |       | CIVIL WAR WIDOW |      |                |       | Certificate No. <i>632.288</i> |      |         |  |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|--------------|----------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----------------|------|----------------|-------|--------------------------------|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 SEPT. 1912</i> |     |      |         | Rate: <i>25</i> |     |      |              | Remarks: |     |      |             |       |                 |      |                |       |                                |      |         |  |
| Yr.                               | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.             | Qr. | Day. | Amount.      | Yr.      | Qr. | Day. | Amount.     | Yr.   | Qr.             | Day. | Amount.        | Yr.   | Qr.                            | Day. | Amount. |  |
| 1907.                             | 1   |      |         | 1911.           | 1   |      |              | 1915.    | 1   |      | <i>4 60</i> | 1919. | 1               |      | <i>4 75</i>    | 1923. | 1                              |      |         |  |
|                                   | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |      |              |          | 2   |      | <i>4 60</i> |       | 2               |      | <i>4 75</i>    |       | 2                              |      |         |  |
|                                   | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   |      |              |          | 3   |      | <i>4 60</i> |       | 3               |      | <i>4 75</i>    |       | 3                              |      |         |  |
|                                   | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   |      |              |          | 4   |      | <i>4 60</i> |       | 4               |      | <i>4 75</i>    |       | 4                              |      |         |  |
| 1908.                             | 1   |      |         | 1912.           | 1   |      |              | 1916.    | 1   |      | <i>4 60</i> | 1920. | 1               |      | <i>4 75</i>    | 1924. | 1                              |      |         |  |
|                                   | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |      |              |          | 2   |      | <i>4 60</i> |       | 2               |      | <i>4 75</i>    |       | 2                              |      |         |  |
|                                   | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   |      |              |          | 3   |      | <i>4 60</i> |       | 3               |      | <i>GROUP 3</i> |       | 3                              |      |         |  |
|                                   | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   |      | <i>4 60</i>  |          | 4   |      | <i>4 60</i> |       | 4               |      |                |       | 4                              |      |         |  |
| 1909.                             | 1   |      |         | 1913.           | 1   |      |              | 1917.    | 1   |      | <i>4 60</i> | 1921. | 1               |      |                | 1925. | 1                              |      |         |  |
|                                   | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |      |              |          | 2   |      | <i>4 60</i> |       | 2               |      |                |       | 2                              |      |         |  |
|                                   | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   |      | <i>4</i>     |          | 3   |      | <i>4 60</i> |       | 3               |      |                |       | 3                              |      |         |  |
|                                   | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   |      | <i>4 60</i>  |          | 4   |      | <i>4 60</i> |       | 4               |      |                |       | 4                              |      |         |  |
| 1910.                             | 1   |      |         | 1914.           | 1   |      | <i>4 60.</i> | 1918.    | 1   |      | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. | 1               |      |                | 1926. | 1                              |      |         |  |
|                                   | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |      | <i>4 60</i>  |          | 2   |      | <i>4 75</i> |       | 2               |      |                |       | 2                              |      |         |  |
|                                   | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   |      | <i>4 60</i>  |          | 3   |      | <i>4 75</i> |       | 3               |      |                |       | 3                              |      |         |  |
|                                   | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   |      | <i>4 60</i>  |          | 4   |      | <i>4 75</i> |       | 4               |      |                |       | 4                              |      |         |  |

NAME:

Noyes, Harriet R.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

855

(2-P. A. G.)

Certificate No.

9171

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor:

George A

Service:

Last U. S. S. Springfield + Exchange

73.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| -----   | 8     | Apr 5 - 1893          | Sept 1 - 1893        |       |               |         |
| -----   | 12    | APRIL 19, 1908        |                      |       |               |         |
| INC. 20 |       | SEPTEMBER 8, 1918     |                      |       |               |         |
| INC. 25 |       | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |       |               |         |
| Inc 30  |       | May 1, 1920           |                      |       |               |         |

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4

6-676



855

Harriet R. Noyes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.**

9171

**Last paid to :**

NOV 4 1969

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

~~100~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

~~NOT OF APRIL 10, 1900~~

[illegible]

NAME: *Noyes, Hattie* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *338.564* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Nathaniel E*

Service: *Gr. G. 30 N. Y. V. I.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
|        | 8     | 2 May '92             | 22 July '92          |       |               |         |
|        | 12    | APR 19 1908           |                      |       |               |         |
| INC.   | 20    | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     |                      |       |               |         |
| INC.   | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |       |               |         |

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: *April 17 1919* Bureau notified: MAY 13 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: Noyes, Haven W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,121,929 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt G 15 U S Cav WAR WITH SPAIN

Disability: Chro diarr & res dis of rect & rheum

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
|       | 17   | March 18, 1905       |                     |                |            |
| Reis. | 18   | August 27, 1921      | Sept. 24, 1923      |                |            |
| Reis  | 24   | August 27, 1921      | Nov. 22, 1923       |                |            |
| Inc   | 30   | June 10 1925         | June 29 1925        |                |            |
|       | 50   | June 4, 1926         |                     |                |            |

Died: *Jan 10, 1929* Reported FEB 16 1929

Remarks: *Accrued order dated AUG 23 1929*  
*Josephine T Noyes*  
*105 Magnolia Ave*  
*San Bernardino Calif*



NAME: Hattie Noyes Certificate No. 338.564

MAY 4-1909 Rate: 25 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 36         | 1911. 1 1 36         | 1915. 1 4 36         | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1 1            | 1927. 1 1            |
| 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 GROUP 2            | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4                    | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |
| 1908. 1 1 36         | 1912. 1 1 36         | 1916. 1 4 36         | 1920. 1 1            | 1924. 1 1            | 1928. 1 1            |
| 2 2 36               | 2 2 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 3 36               | 3 3 36               | 3 4 36               | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 36               | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |
| 1909. 1 1 4          | 1913. 1 1 4          | 1917. 1 4 60         | 1921. 1 1            | 1925. 1 1            | 1929. 1 1            |
| 2 2 4                | 2 2 4                | 2 4 60               | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 3 12 36            | 3 3 4                | 3 4 60               | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 4 8 36             | 4 4 4                | 4 4 60               | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |
| 1910. 1 1 9 36       | 1914. 1 1 36         | 1918. 1 4 75         | 1922. 1 1            | 1926. 1 1            | 1930. 1 1            |
| 2 2 9 36             | 2 2 4 36             | 2 4 75               | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 3 12 36            | 3 3 4 36             | 3 4 75               | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 4 9 36             | 4 4 4 36             | 4 4 75               | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |

NAME HAVEN W NOYES ACT OF MAY 1, 1926  
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1926  
 Certificate No. 1121929 WAR WITH SPAIN  
 Fees

GROUP 2

| RATE—     | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY   |      | 4 24 | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |      | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK CANCELED  
 TO DATE OF DEATH

|  |       |                       |                      |                      |       |                       |                      |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Noyes Haven Jr.</i>                           |       |                       |                      | (3-P. A. 1.)         |       |                       |                      |
| Certificate No. <i>11121929</i>                        |       | ARMY INVALID.         |                      | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN. |       |                       |                      |
| Service: <i>Pt G 15 2nd Cav</i>                        |       |                       |                      |                      |       |                       |                      |
| Disability: <i>Chr diarr + resdis of rectum + shen</i> |       |                       |                      |                      |       |                       |                      |
| ISSUES.  |       |                       |                      |                      |       |                       |                      |
| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.               | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig 17</i>   |       | <i>18 Mch 05</i>      | <i>10 May 06</i>     |                      |       |                       |                      |
|  |       |                       |                      |                      |       |                       |                      |
|  |       |                       |                      |                      |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:  |       |                       |                      |                      |       |                       |                      |
|  |       |                       |                      |                      |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>          |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:      |       |                       |                      |
| Died:  |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified:     |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:   |       |                       |                      |                      |       |                       |                      |
|  |       |                       |                      |                      |       |                       |                      |
|  |       |                       |                      |                      |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.  |       |                       |                      | Home:                |       |                       |                      |

6-681



NAME: *Harvey W. Noyes*

Certificate No. *1121929*

Last paid to: *NOV 4-1908*

Rate: *17*

Remarks: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 9    | 51 ✓    | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 51      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 51      | 1923. | 1   | 9    | 4 17    |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 11   | 51 ✓    |       | 2   | 4    | 51      |       | 2   | 4    | 51      |       | 2   | 10   | 4 17    |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 9    | 51 ✓    |       | 3   | 4    | 51      |       | 3   | 4    | 51      |       | 3   | 11   | 4 17    |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 13   | 51 ✓    |       | 4   | 4    | 51      |       | 4   | 4    | 51      |       | 4   | 12   | 4 17    |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 12   | 51 ✓    | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 51      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 51      | 1924. | 1   | 1    | 4 17    |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 10   | 51 ✓    |       | 2   | 4    | 51      |       | 2   | 4    | 51      |       | 2   | 2    | 4 17    |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 19   | 51 ✓    |       | 3   | 4    | 51      |       | 3   | 4    | 51      |       | 3   | 3    | 4 17    |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 15   | 51 ✓    |       | 4   | 4    | 51      |       | 4   | 4    | 51      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 10   | 51 ✓    | 1913. | 1   | 4    | 51      | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 51      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 51      | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 12   | 51 ✓    |       | 2   | 4    | 51 ✓    |       | 2   | 4    | 51      |       | 2   | 4    | 51      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 11   | 51 ✓    |       | 3   | 4    | 51      |       | 3   | 4    | 51      |       | 3   | 4    | 51      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 11   | 51 ✓    |       | 4   | 4    | 51      |       | 4   | 4    | 51      |       | 4   | 4    | 51      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 12   | 51 ✓    | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 51      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 51      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 51      | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 12   | 51 ✓    |       | 2   | 4    | 51      |       | 2   | 4    | 51      |       | 2   | 4    | 51      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 12   | 51 ✓    |       | 3   | 4    | 51      |       | 3   | 4    | 51      |       | 3   | 4    | 51      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 16   | 51 ✓    |       | 4   | 4    | 51      |       | 4   | 4    | 51      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1926

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Noyes, Haipes*

(2-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *1172.301*

NAVY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Apprentice Ann; U. S. N.*

Disability: *Disease of lungs*

*Sec # 7095147, P 24, Jan 4 1923 Canceled  
Suspended from May 9 1921 G. O. Dec 18 1921  
Extra Service Due Jan 4, Feb 4, March 4 1923 adp.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS   | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS                                 | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Orig</i>   | <i>6</i>  | <i>13 Jan 1913</i>   | <i>27 June 1913</i> | <i>Inc</i>                            | <i>74</i> | <i>Sept 28, 1921</i> | <i>Jan 11, 1922</i> |
| <i>*Inc</i>   | <i>12</i> | <i>Aug. 5. 1914</i>  | <i>Oct 9. 1914</i>  |                                       |           |                      |                     |
| <i>*Inc</i>   | <i>17</i> | <i>Mar 27-1918</i>   | <i>Apr 27-1918</i>  |                                       |           |                      |                     |
| <i>Fees: 25 - Byington &amp; Wilson - Wash. D.C.</i>          |           |                      |                     | <i>Pay to wife Edith Noyes</i>        |           |                      |                     |
| <i>Inc Fe 2, Byington &amp; Wilson Wash D.C. Pd. 10/29/14</i> |           |                      |                     | <i>2/10 Pension O. O. May 21 1923</i> |           |                      |                     |
| <i>*Charg 2 Byington &amp; Wilson Pd 6/12/18</i>              |           |                      |                     |                                       |           |                      |                     |
| <i>Transferred from: San Francisco, Feb 21/22</i>             |           |                      |                     | <i>Transferred to:</i>                |           |                      |                     |

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*IAN 20 1922*

Home:

*C.H. 5/17/23*





NAME Noyes, Helen A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

284410

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas A.

Service

Pt H 4 N.H.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

July 6. 1926

JUL 22 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

Noyes, Helen A.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

284,410

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Thomas A.

Service:

Pri. H-4 N.H.

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Orig. 8

12

8 July, 1890.

19 APRIL, 1908.

27 Feb., 1891

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC. 20

INC. 25

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 1 1916

BOSTON, MASS.

6-679



**Certificate No.**

**Act of May 1, 1920**

**Two**

284410

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16  
GROUP 3

| RATE—                      | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|                            | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| DEPARTMENT DIRECTOR OFFICE |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY                    |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                        |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                     | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

C. O. F. L. D.

CHECK CANCELED

Letter to Dept 7/21

3-1081

D 7/19

**NAME:**

HELEN A. NOYES,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9681

**Certificate No.**

284,410

**Last paid to:**

DEC 1908

Rate :

20 25 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908.

[illegible]

NAME:

Noyes Helen E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

483 545

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier:

Charles W. Noyes

Service:

Priv. G. 17<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Priv 12 |       | 19 Mch. 1886          | 18 Sept. 1899        |
| INC. 20 |       | SEPTEMBER 8, 1918     |                      |
| INC. 25 |       | OCTOBER 8, 1917       |                      |

| NAME.  | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|---------------|---------|
| Inc 30 | May 1, 1920   |         |
|        |               |         |
|        |               |         |
|        |               |         |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept. 30, 1922

Bureau notified:

J-1081-2-

OCT 30 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 23 1916

AUGUSTA, ME.

6-679

NAME:

Noyes Henrietta E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

5220006

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Noyes William F.

Service:

Hospital Steward 9<sup>th</sup> Me. V. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|         | 12    | 19 Apr. 1908          | 30 Oct 1901          |
| INC. 25 |       | OCTOBER 8, 1917       |                      |
| Inc 30  |       | May 1, 1920           |                      |

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept. 26 1921

Bureau notified:

OCT 20 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

104

6-679



NAME:

*Helen E. Noyes*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

482.545

Last paid to:

4 SEPT. 1912

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 90      |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 95.50   |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 5    | 58.93   |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 4    |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 60      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 69.67   |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

*Henrietta E. Noyes*

Certificate No.

322006

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 11   |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 13   |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 14   |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 13   |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 13   |         | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 14   |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 19   |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90.50   |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 14   |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 4    |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 48.23   |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 12   |         | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 12   |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 11   |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 13   |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

GROUP 2

D 10/15

NAME: *Noyes Henry C.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 *51558* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *464600* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *Pri. st. 17 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                             | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.   | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.                   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|--|-----------|---|----------------------|
| <i>Reissue</i>                     | <i>25</i> | <i>Feb. 16, 1911</i>   | <i>1911</i>          | <i>Inc.</i>                                      | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>                      |                      |
|                                    |           | <i>June 1912</i>       | <i>Oct 17, 1918</i>  |  |           | <i>Oct 1, 1920</i>                      | <i>May 25 1921</i>   |
|                                    |           | <i>65 June 10 1918</i> |                      |  |           | <i>ending Oct 15 1920 date of death</i> |                      |
| Fees:                              |           |                        |                      | <i>Payable to widow Annie E. Knightsen half.</i> |           |   |                      |
| Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i> |           |                        |                      | Transferred to:                                  |           |   |                      |
| Died: <i>Oct. 15, 1920 (3-888)</i> |           |                        |                      | Bureau notified: <i>NOV 15 1920</i>              |           |   |                      |
| Remarks:                           |           |                        |                      |  |           |   |                      |
|                                    |           |                        |                      | <i>35457</i>                                     |           |   |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>26550</i>       |           |                        |                      | Home: <i>MAY 31 1921</i> 6-681                   |           |   |                      |

NAME: *Noyes Henry C.* 26550 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *464600* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri. and Corp. st. 17 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

*SPECIAL ACT. 5175-8*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reissue</i>               | <i>15</i> | <i>18 Feb. 1907</i>   | <i>APR 25 1907</i>   |                  |       |                       |                      |
|                              |           |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
|                              |           |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:                        |           |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:            |           |                       |                      | Transferred to:  |       |                       |                      |
| Died:                        |           |                       |                      | Bureau notified: |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                     |           |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
|                              |           |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>39342</i> |           |                       |                      | Home:            |       |                       |                      |



| NAME: <i>Henry C. Noyes</i>         |   |  |  |  | Certificate No. <i>464600</i> |   |    |    |    |
|-------------------------------------|---|--|--|--|-------------------------------|---|----|----|----|
| Last paid to: <i>Jan. 1911 @ 15</i> |   |  |  |  | Rate: <i>35 50</i>            |   |    |    |    |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                |   |  |  |  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.          |   |    |    |    |
| 1907.                               | 1 |  |  |  | 1911.                         | 1 |    |    |    |
|                                     | 2 |  |  |  |                               | 2 | 11 | 59 | 40 |
|                                     | 3 |  |  |  |                               | 3 | 7  | 72 |    |
|                                     | 4 |  |  |  |                               | 4 | 6  | 72 |    |
| 1908.                               | 1 |  |  |  | 1912.                         | 1 | 6  | 72 |    |
|                                     | 2 |  |  |  |                               | 2 | 6  | 72 |    |
|                                     | 3 |  |  |  |                               | 3 | 5  | 72 |    |
|                                     | 4 |  |  |  |                               | 4 | 4  | 72 |    |
| 1909.                               | 1 |  |  |  | 1913.                         | 1 | 4  | 72 |    |
|                                     | 2 |  |  |  |                               | 2 | 4  |    |    |
|                                     | 3 |  |  |  |                               | 3 | 4  |    |    |
|                                     | 4 |  |  |  |                               | 4 | 4  |    |    |
| 1910.                               | 1 |  |  |  | 1914.                         | 1 | 4  | 72 |    |
|                                     | 2 |  |  |  |                               | 2 | 4  | 72 |    |
|                                     | 3 |  |  |  |                               | 3 | 4  | 72 |    |
|                                     | 4 |  |  |  |                               | 4 | 4  | 72 |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 1915.                         |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 1                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 2                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 3                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 4                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 1916.                         |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 1                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 2                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 3                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 4                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 1917.                         |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 1                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 2                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 3                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 4                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 1918.                         |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 1                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 2                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 3                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 4                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 1919.                         |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 1                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 2                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 3                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 4                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 1920.                         |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 1                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 2                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 3                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 4                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 1921.                         |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 1                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 2                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 3                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 4                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 1922.                         |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 1                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 2                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 3                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 4                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 1923.                         |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 1                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 2                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 3                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 4                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 1924.                         |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 1                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 2                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 3                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 4                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 1925.                         |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 1                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 2                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 3                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 4                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 1926.                         |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 1                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 2                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 3                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 4                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 1927.                         |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 1                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 2                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 3                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 4                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 1928.                         |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 1                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 2                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 3                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 4                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 1929.                         |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 1                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 2                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 3                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 4                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 1930.                         |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 1                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 2                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 3                             |   |    |    |    |
|                                     |   |  |  |  | 4                             |   |    |    |    |

| NAME: <i>Henry C. Noyes</i>   |                      |                      |                      |                      | Certificate No. <i>464600</i> |                      |                      |                      |  |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i> |                      |                      |                      |                      | Rate: <i>14 15</i>            |                      |                      |                      |  |
| Remarks:                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.          | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.          | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |  |
| <b>MILWAUKEE</b>              |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
| 1907. 1                       | 1911. 1 4 45         | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1                       |                      |                      |                      |  |
| 2 8 153                       | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                             |                      |                      |                      |  |
| 3 10 45                       | 3 <b>GROUP 1</b>     | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                             |                      |                      |                      |  |
| 4 9 45                        | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                             |                      |                      |                      |  |
| 1908. 1 9 45                  | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                             |                      |                      |                      |  |
| 2 10 45                       | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                             |                      |                      |                      |  |
| 3 8 45                        | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                             |                      |                      |                      |  |
| 4 9 45                        | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                             |                      |                      |                      |  |
| 1909. 1 5 45                  | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                             |                      |                      |                      |  |
| 2 5 45                        | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                             |                      |                      |                      |  |
| 3 12 45                       | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                             |                      |                      |                      |  |
| 4 6 45                        | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                             |                      |                      |                      |  |
| 1910. 1 6 45                  | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    | 1                             |                      |                      |                      |  |
| 2 6 45                        | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                             |                      |                      |                      |  |
| 3 5 45                        | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                             |                      |                      |                      |  |
| 4 6 45                        | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                             |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |
|                               |                      |                      |                      |                      |                               |                      |                      |                      |  |

NAME:

Noyes Henry Q

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

980516

ARMY INVALID.

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Q E 134 9th Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Pais 12 |       | 27 Jan 1908           | 5 mch 1908           | Pais 15 |       | 25 May 1912           | 9 Dec 1912           |
| :       | :     | .                     |                      | Ind     |       | 18 Jan 22 1916        | mch 11 - 1916        |
|         |       |                       |                      |         |       | 21 Jan 22 1921        | J. X                 |

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 1, 1917

Bureau notice:

APR 18 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 2953126 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

3616 Ellis Ave  
City

Former Roll No.

38064(ag)

Home:

APR 4 1918



NAME:

Henry E. Meyer

15873

Certificate No.

980516

Last paid to:

4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (ag) Rate: 12 1/2 / 18

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.        | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.  | Day.      | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|------|-----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |             |         | 1911. | 1    | 7 A.M. P. | 4 45    | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 45      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |             |         | 2     |      | 7 SER     | 4 45    | 2     |     |      | 45      | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |             |         | 3     |      | 8 SER     | 4 45    | 3     |     |      | 45      | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |             |         | 4     |      |           | 4 45    | 4     |     |      | 45      | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |             |         | 1912. | 1    | 22 SER    | 4 45    | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 45      | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     | 10  | 32 93       |         | 2     |      | 16 M.A.   | 4 7 29  | 2     |     |      | 45      | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     | 17  | AM          |         | 3     |      | 18 LBL    | 4 54    | 3     |     |      | 54      | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     | 19  | SER         |         | 4     |      |           | 4 54    | 4     |     |      | 54      | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 0           | SER     | 1     | 2/10 | 57 90     | 4 54    | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 54      | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     | 10  | NDB         |         | 2     |      | 4 45      |         | 2     |     |      | 54      | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     | 14  | NDB         |         | 3     |      | 4         |         | 3     |     |      | 54      | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     | 8   |             |         | 4     |      | 4         |         | 4     |     |      | GROUP 1 | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 13 N. D. B. |         | 1     |      | 4 45      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     | 7   | HBO         |         | 2     |      | 4 45      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     | 15  | S. E. R.    |         | 3     |      | 4 45      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |             |         | 4     |      | 4 45      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |

NAME:

Noyes, Henry M.

(S-P.A.A.)

Certificate No.

340811

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Actg. 2 Asst. Engr., U.S. Navy.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS.            | RATE.          | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.          | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reid              | 12             | 18 Feb. 1907          | 18 Apr. 1907         | Reid            | 27    | 23 May 1912           | 5 Nov. 1912          |
| Inc.              | 15             | 26 Apr. 1907          | 12 June 1907         |                 | 38    | JUN 10 1918           |                      |
| Inc.              | 20             | 7 Mch. 1912           | 20 Mch. 1912         | Inc.            | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      |
| Fees:             |                |                       |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |
|                   |                |                       |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: | San Francisco, |                       |                      | Transferred to: |       |                       |                      |

Died:

July 27, 1922

Bureau notified:

J-1081 - AUG 11 1922

Remarks:

Died July 27, 1922 Accrued order dated DEC 7 1922

payable to widow Mary J. Noyes

82 Carleton St.,

Former Roll No.

26 N.E. BOSTON, MASS.

DEC 14 1922

Home:

Portland, Maine.

ORIGINAL

6-577



NAME: Henry M. Noyes 2800

**Certificates By**

34311

Last paid to,

at paid to,  
4 mch. 07 @ 10

Rate:

22 15

50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.           | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   | 4/26 | 11.21   | 1911. | 1   | 11   | 45      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 81      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 114               | 1923. | 2   |      |         | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 14   | 36-13   |       | 2   | 10   |         |       | 2   | 4    | 81      |       | 2   | 4    | 114               |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 11   | 45      |       | 3   | 12   |         |       | 3   | 4    | 81      |       | 3   | 4    | 114               |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 10   | 45      |       | 4   | 9    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 81      |       | 4   | 4    | 114               |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   | 6    |         | 1912. | 1   | 9    | 45      | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 81      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 114               | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 10   |         |       | 2   | 8    | 59.50   |       | 2   | 4    | 81      |       | 2   | 4    | 114               |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 11   |         |       | 3   | 11   | 60.23   |       | 3   | 4    | 81      |       | 3   | 4    | 163 <sup>20</sup> |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 11   |         |       | 4   | 7    | 81      |       | 4   | 4    | 81      |       | 4   | 4    | 150               |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 9    |         | 1913. | 1   | 4    |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 81      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 150               | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 11   |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 81      |       | 2   | 4    | 150               |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 10   |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 81      |       | 3   | 4    | 150               |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 9    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 81      |       | 4   | 4    | 81      |       | 4   | 4    | 150               |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 10   |         | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 81      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 81      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 150               | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 10   |         |       | 2   | 4    | 81      |       | 2   | 4    | 81      |       | 2   | 4    | 150               |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 10   |         |       | 3   | 4    | 81      |       | 3   | 4    | 111.50  |       | 3   | 4    | 150               |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 9    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 81      |       | 4   | 4    | 114     |       | 4   | 4    | 150               |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME:

Noyes, Henry N.

Certificate No.

536,609

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri. 2, 52

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis.  | 15    | 23 Feb. 1907          | 29 June 1907         |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/5/1912

Bureau notified:

MAY 9 1912

Remarks:

Revised by Com.

Former Roll No.

7 n. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

R 5 1- Morrison Mass 681

NAME:

Noyes Henry R

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

723,715

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Prm 1 N.H. v. 6 a

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE.            | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------|------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Reis   |       | <del>23 Feb. 1907</del> | 25 June 07           | Inc.   | 29 <sup>50</sup> | <del>23 Feb. 1907</del> | June 8, 1915         |
| Inc.   |       | <del>23 Feb. 1907</del> | 8 Apr 10             |        | 32               | JUN 10 1918             |                      |
| Reis   |       | <del>23 Feb. 1907</del> | 24 Oct 12            |        |                  |                         |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

May 13, 1920 D-3

Bureau notified: JUN 12 1920

Remarks:

Raydon O

112 Stillwater av.

Former Roll No.

723,715

Home:



| NAME: <u>Henry N. Noyes</u>           |     |      |         | 19976           |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>536,609</u> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>4 June '07 @ 120</u> |     |      |         | Rate: <u>15</u> |     |      |         | Remarks: <u>5</u>              |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                                 | 1   |      |         | 1911.           | 1   |      | 9 45    | 1915.                          | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1 |  |  |
|                                       | 2   | 1/29 | 10 10   |                 | 2   |      | 8       |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                       | 3   | 7    | 45      |                 | 3   |      | 9       |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                       | 4   | 7    | 45      |                 | 4   |      | 8       |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                                 | 1   |      | 9       | 1912.           | 1   |      | 11 45   | 1916.                          | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1 |  |  |
|                                       | 2   |      | 8       |                 | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                       | 3   |      | 10      |                 | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                       | 4   |      | 9       |                 | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                                 | 1   |      | 8       | 1913.           | 1   |      |         | 1917.                          | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1 |  |  |
|                                       | 2   |      | 9       |                 | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                       | 3   |      | 9       |                 | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                       | 4   |      | 8       |                 | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                                 | 1   |      | 5       | 1914.           | 1   |      |         | 1918.                          | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1 |  |  |
|                                       | 2   |      | 8       |                 | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                       | 3   |      | 9       |                 | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                       | 4   |      | 8       |                 | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

| NAME: <u>Henry R. Noyes</u>         |     |      |          | Act of May 11, 1912. |     |      |             | Certificate No. <u>723,715</u> |     |      |         |       |     |      |                 |       |   |  |  |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|----------|----------------------|-----|------|-------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>8 JUN 4 - 1907</u> |     |      |          | Rate: <u>2250</u>    |     |      |             | Remarks: <u>32 26340</u>       |     |      |         |       |     |      |                 |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                                 | Qr. | Day. | Amount.  | Yr.                  | Qr. | Day. | Amount.     | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.         |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                               | 1   |      |          | 1911.                | 1   |      | 11 45       | 1915.                          | 1   |      | 4 57    | 1919. | 1   |      | 4 96            | 1923. | 1 |  |  |
|                                     | 2   |      |          |                      | 2   |      | 12 45       |                                | 2   |      | 4 57 10 |       | 2   |      | 4 96            |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                     | 3   | 9    | 49.47    |                      | 3   |      | 11 45       |                                | 3   |      | 4 67 50 |       | 3   |      | 4 96            |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                     | 4   | 9    | 36       |                      | 4   |      | 11 45       |                                | 4   |      | 4 67 50 |       | 4   |      | 4 96            |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                               | 1   |      | 7 36     | 1912.                | 1   |      | 11 45       | 1916.                          | 1   |      | 4 67 50 | 1920. | 1   |      | 4 96            | 1924. | 1 |  |  |
|                                     | 2   |      | 9 36     |                      | 2   |      | 1 45        |                                | 2   |      | 4 67 50 |       | 2   |      | <del>4 96</del> |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                     | 3   |      | 9 36     |                      | 3   |      | 11/12 18.60 |                                | 3   |      | 4 67 50 |       | 3   |      | 169 80          |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                     | 4   |      | 9 36     |                      | 4   |      | 4 57        |                                | 4   |      | 4 67 50 |       | 4   |      | GROUP 3         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                               | 1   |      | 11 36    | 1913.                | 1   |      | 4 57        | 1917.                          | 1   |      | 4 67 50 | 1921. | 1   |      |                 | 1925. | 1 |  |  |
|                                     | 2   |      | 11 36    |                      | 2   |      | 4 57        |                                | 2   |      | 4 67 50 |       | 2   |      |                 |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                     | 3   |      | 11 36    |                      | 3   |      | 4 57        |                                | 3   |      | 4 67 50 |       | 3   |      |                 |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                     | 4   |      | 11 36    |                      | 4   |      | 4 57        |                                | 4   |      | 4 67 50 |       | 4   |      |                 |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                               | 1   |      | 11 36    | 1914.                | 1   |      | 4 57        | 1918.                          | 1   |      | 4 67 50 | 1922. | 1   |      |                 | 1926. | 1 |  |  |
|                                     | 2   |      | 11 43 50 |                      | 2   |      | 4 57        |                                | 2   |      | 4 67 50 |       | 2   |      |                 |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                     | 3   |      | 10 45    |                      | 3   |      | 4 57        |                                | 3   |      | 4 94 10 |       | 3   |      |                 |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                     | 4   |      | 13 45    |                      | 4   |      | 4 57        |                                | 4   |      | 4 96    |       | 4   |      |                 |       | 4 |  |  |

NAME: *Noyes Hezekiah H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1010958* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Inf C. 1<sup>st</sup> R. H. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Res</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>20 Mar. 1907</i>   | <i>22 Nov. 1907</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
|            |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|            |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *March 23 1911* Bureau notified: *APR 17 1911*

Remarks: *Accrued pay to widow - Emily C. Order dated June 8, 1911.*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Noyes, Hazelton* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *807806* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB 6 1907.**  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Inf 11 Mo V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.        | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.     | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.    | CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|---------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <del>12</del> | <del>28</del> | <del>Feb 1907</del>       | <del>25 July 1907</del> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Feby 5, 1915</i>   | <i>Apr 28, 1915</i>  |
|               |               | <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1912</b> |                         |             | <i>30</i> | <i>Feby 5, 1920</i>   | <i>J</i>             |
| <del>18</del> | <del>24</del> | <del>May 1912</del>       | <del>13 Nov 1912</del>  |             | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to: *Inc. 72 Sept. 5, 1922 - Mch. 19, 1922*  
*Ending Nov. 30, 1922 - date of death*

Died: *Nov. 30, 1922* Bureau notified: *DEC 11 1922* *Pay Elizabeth C. widow*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *390, JUN 27 1890* Home:

MAR 2 1922

6-681



| NAME: <u>Hezekiah H. Noyes</u>                     |     |      |              |       |     |      |            |       |     | Certificate No. <u>1010958</u> |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|--|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----|------|------------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Car. 4. 1907</u> Rate: <u>20.</u> |     |      |              |       |     |      |            |       |     | Remarks:                       |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.  | Qr. | Day. | Amount.      | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.    | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                           | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.  | 1   |      |              | 1911. | 1   |      | 5 60       | 1915. | 1   |                                |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2   |      |              |       | 2   |      | 6/10 53 38 |       | 2   |                                |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3   |      |              |       | 3   |      | GROUP 1    |       | 3   |                                |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4   |      | 12/4 57 23 4 |       | 4   |      |            |       | 4   |                                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.  | 1   |      | 8 60         | 1912. | 1   |      |            | 1916. | 1   |                                |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2   |      | 4 60         |       | 2   |      |            |       | 2   |                                |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3   |      | 9 60         |       | 3   |      |            |       | 3   |                                |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4   |      | 6 60.        |       | 4   |      |            |       | 4   |                                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.  | 1   |      | 5 60         | 1913. | 1   |      |            | 1917. | 1   |                                |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2   |      | 7 60.        |       | 2   |      |            |       | 2   |                                |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3   |      | 8 60         |       | 3   |      |            |       | 3   |                                |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4   |      | 8 60         |       | 4   |      |            |       | 4   |                                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.  | 1   |      | 4 60         | 1914. | 1   |      |            | 1918. | 1   |                                |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2   |      | 5 60         |       | 2   |      |            |       | 2   |                                |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3   |      | 8 60         |       | 3   |      |            |       | 3   |                                |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4   |      | 5 60         |       | 4   |      |            |       | 4   |                                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

| NAME: <u>Hezelton Noyes</u>                         |     |      |           |       |     |      |         |       |     | Certificate No. <u>807806</u> |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|---|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>12 18 94 #0 50</u> Rate: <u>72</u> |     |      |           |       |     |      |         |       |     | Remarks:                      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.   | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                          | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.   | 1   |      |           | 1911. | 1   |      | 11      | 1915. | 1   |                               | 4 54    | 1919. | 1   |      | 4 120   | 1923. | 1   |      | 9 4 50  | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|   | 2   |      |           |       | 2   |      | 12      |       | 2   |                               | 4 120   |       | 2   |      | 4 50    |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|   | 3   |      | 9/6 10 40 |       | 3   |      | 12      |       | 3   |                               | 4 120   |       | 3   |      | 4 50    |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|   | 4   |      | 9         |       | 4   |      | 12      |       | 4   |                               | 4 120   |       | 4   |      | 4 50    |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1908.   | 1   |      |           | 1912. | 1   |      | 12      | 1916. | 1   |                               | 4 72    | 1920. | 1   |      | 4 120   | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|   | 2   |      | 9         |       | 2   |      | 11      |       | 2   |                               | 4 120   |       | 2   |      | 4 120   |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|   | 3   |      | 10        |       | 3   |      | 12      |       | 3   |                               | 4 151   |       | 3   |      | 4 151   |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|   | 4   |      | 11        |       | 4   |      | 13      |       | 4   |                               | 4 150   |       | 4   |      | 4 150   |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1909.   | 1   |      | 12        | 1913. | 1   |      | 12      | 1917. | 1   |                               | 4 72    | 1921. | 1   |      | 4 150   | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|   | 2   |      | 12        |       | 2   |      | 4       |       | 2   |                               | 4 150   |       | 2   |      | 4 150   |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|   | 3   |      | 12        |       | 3   |      | 1       |       | 3   |                               | 4 150   |       | 3   |      | 4 150   |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|   | 4   |      | 12        |       | 4   |      | 4       |       | 4   |                               | 4 150   |       | 4   |      | 4 150   |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1910.   | 1   |      | 11        | 1914. | 1   |      | 4 54    | 1918. | 1   |                               | 4 72    | 1922. | 1   |      | 4 150   | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|   | 2   |      | 11        |       | 2   |      | 4 54    |       | 2   |                               | 4 150   |       | 2   |      | 4 150   |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|   | 3   |      | 11        |       | 3   |      | 4 54    |       | 3   |                               | 4 150   |       | 3   |      | 4 150   |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|   | 4   |      | 11        |       | 4   |      | 4 54    |       | 4   |                               | 4 150   |       | 4   |      | 4 150   |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Noyes, Horace C.*

Certificate No. *1067 746* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Capt. B 19 Me. V.S.*

Disability: *1*

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>154 Mch 1907</i>   | <i>4 Oct 1907</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *15 Aug. 1910* Bureau notified **SEP 6 - 1910**

Remarks: *Charlotte Noyes Wife*  
*See let. P.O. 4/16/10.* *Accrued order dated 9/14/10*

Former Roll No. *394* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Noyes, Ida M.*

Certificate No. *692 445* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Frederick W.*

Service: *Priv. I. 60 Mass. Mil. Inf.*

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.         | COMMENCEMENT.      | ENDING. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Orig.</i> | <b>12</b> | <i>16 Oct. 1909</i>   | <i>19 Nov. 1909</i>  | <i>Inc 50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> |         |
|              |           |                       |                      |               |                    |         |
|              |           |                       |                      |               |                    |         |
|              |           |                       |                      |               |                    |         |
|              |           |                       |                      |               |                    |         |

INC **25** OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *None.* *F.A. Bicknell, atty.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 5, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-108-12* **DEC 23 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



| NAME: <i>Horace C. Noyes</i> |     |                |                 | Certificate No. <i>1067746</i>    |     |                |         |
|------------------------------|-----|----------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|
| Last paid to:                |     |                |                 | Rate: <i>15.</i>                  |     |                |         |
|                              |     |                |                 | Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</b> |     |                |         |
| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day.           | Amount.         | Yr.                               | Qr. | Day.           | Amount. |
| 1907.                        | 1   |                |                 | 1911.                             | 1   | <b>GROUP 2</b> |         |
|                              | 2   |                |                 |                                   | 2   |                |         |
|                              | 3   |                |                 |                                   | 3   |                |         |
|                              | 4   | <i>9</i>       | <i>70</i>       |                                   | 4   |                |         |
| 1908.                        | 1   |                |                 | 1912.                             | 1   |                |         |
|                              | 2   | <i>9</i>       |                 |                                   | 2   |                |         |
|                              | 3   | <i>10</i>      |                 |                                   | 3   |                |         |
|                              | 4   |                |                 |                                   | 4   |                |         |
| 1909.                        | 1   | <i>12</i>      |                 | 1913.                             | 1   |                |         |
|                              | 2   | <i>12</i>      |                 |                                   | 2   |                |         |
|                              | 3   | <i>12</i>      |                 |                                   | 3   |                |         |
|                              | 4   | <i>12</i>      |                 |                                   | 4   |                |         |
| 1910.                        | 1   | <i>11</i>      |                 | 1914.                             | 1   |                |         |
|                              | 2   | <i>19/12</i>   |                 |                                   | 2   |                |         |
|                              | 3   | <i>11</i>      |                 |                                   | 3   |                |         |
|                              | 4   | <b>DIED 15</b> | <i>Aug 1910</i> |                                   | 4   |                |         |
|                              |     |                |                 | <b>REPORTED SEP 6 1910</b>        |     |                |         |

| NAME: <i>Ida M. Noyes</i>      |     |           |             | Act of April 19, 1908. |     |           |           |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----------|-------------|------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------|
| Last paid to:                  |     |           |             | Rate: <i>25 30</i>     |     |           |           |
|                                |     |           |             | Remarks: <i>9685-7</i> |     |           |           |
| Certificate No. <i>692,445</i> |     |           |             |                        |     |           |           |
| Yr.                            | Qr. | Day.      | Amount.     | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day.      | Amount.   |
| 1907.                          | 1   |           |             | 1911.                  | 1   | <i>13</i> | <i>36</i> |
|                                | 2   |           |             |                        | 2   | <i>9</i>  |           |
|                                | 3   |           |             |                        | 3   | <i>12</i> |           |
|                                | 4   |           |             |                        | 4   | <i>9</i>  |           |
| 1908.                          | 1   |           |             | 1912.                  | 1   | <i>8</i>  |           |
|                                | 2   |           |             |                        | 2   | <i>10</i> |           |
|                                | 3   |           |             |                        | 3   | <i>20</i> |           |
|                                | 4   |           |             |                        | 4   | <i>4</i>  |           |
| 1909.                          | 1   |           |             | 1913.                  | 1   | <i>4</i>  |           |
|                                | 2   |           |             |                        | 2   | <i>4</i>  |           |
|                                | 3   |           |             |                        | 3   |           |           |
|                                | 4   | <i>13</i> | <i>1922</i> |                        | 4   | <i>4</i>  | <i>30</i> |
| 1910.                          | 1   | <i>12</i> | <i>36</i>   | 1914.                  | 1   | <i>4</i>  | <i>30</i> |
|                                | 2   | <i>10</i> |             |                        | 2   | <i>4</i>  | <i>35</i> |
|                                | 3   | <i>15</i> |             |                        | 3   | <i>4</i>  | <i>36</i> |
|                                | 4   | <i>15</i> |             |                        | 4   | <i>4</i>  | <i>36</i> |
|                                |     |           |             | <b>GROUP 3</b>         |     |           |           |

NAME: *Noyes, Ira* (3-P. A. 1.) 3300

Certificate No. *251.699* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. - N. - 2. N. N.*

Disability: *Mal. poisoning & res. sciatica*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>14 May, 1890</i>   | <i>18 Sept., 1890</i> |        |       |                       |                      |
|             |           |                       |                       |        |       |                       |                      |
|             |           |                       |                       |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 29, 1910. Comr.* Bureau notified: *Dec. 21, 1910.*

Remarks: *1241-90 St., San Diego, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *3/231/2 - 218/2 - 516/7* Home:

6-681

NAME: NOYES, ISAAC P. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1143953* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Port Battery H 1 R. I Vol. L-a*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.          | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i>     | <i>12</i> | <i>7 Oct. 1907</i>    | <i>MAR 3 1908</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Increase</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>JUN 1 1910</i>     | <i>JUN 20 1910</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
|                 |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dead* Bureau notified: *OCT 11 1910* Form 3-1031 Form 3-1031

Remarks: *Edith and Bertha Noyes. Com Bond \$1,000.00 filed & P. B. notified 3/28 1908*

APPOINTMENT UNDER JURISDICTION OF *St. C.*

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR *March 1908*

Former Roll No. Home: *Box 9-15-10*

6-681





NAME OF SOLDIER: *Noyes Isaac S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *779683* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *1st Lt B 7 Mass Inf*

Guardian: *Maria J A Noyes Wid*

ISSUES. Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Oct 1914*  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of *Rockingham Co N.H. Prob. Ct.*  
*apt 9/2/14 - bond \$200 - cty 9/2/14*  
 MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.              | COMMENCEMENT.      | ENDING.             |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Apr 11 1914</i>    | <i>Aug 25 1914</i>   | <i>Robert</i>      | <i>Apr 11 1914</i> | <i>June 22 1914</i> |
|             |           |                       |                      | <i>Marguerette</i> |                    | <i>July 23 1915</i> |

Fees: *#10 fee mile B Stevens Res* OCT 9 1914

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks: *GROUP 1 Dropped on ac orig allowance Apr 25, 1917 - acts apt & bond cty \$240.27 - to Maria J. A. Noyes - Widow*

SEP 3 1914

CERTIFICATE OF APPOINTMENT FILED WITH

Former Roll No. VOUCHER PAID 6-678

NAME: *Noyes Isaac S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1068091* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Lt B 7 Mass.*

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

| CLASS.         | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.         | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>18 Feb. 1907</i>   | <i>5 June 1907</i>   | <i>Reissue</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>26 July 1912</i>   | <i>5 May 1913</i>    |

Fees: Died *3/16* 1914 Accrued order dated *Aug 25 1914*  
 payable to widow *Maria J. A. Noyes*

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to: *Hestdale N.H.*

Died: *3/16/14* Burial notified: *0 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890. Home: *Waltham N.H.* SEP 31 1914 6-681



| NAME: Isaac S. Noyes |     |      |         |       |                |      |         |       |     | Certificate No. 779683           |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|----------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:        |     |      |         |       | Rate: 12 + 1/2 |      |         |       |     | Remarks: Maria J. A. Noyes, Gdn. |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.            | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                             | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1              |      |         | 1915. | 1   | 25                               | 96      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                      | 2   |      |         |       | 2              |      |         |       | 2   | 24                               | 48      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                      | 3   |      |         |       | 3              |      |         |       | 3   | 30                               | 48      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                      | 4   |      |         |       | 4              |      |         |       | 4   | 11                               | 48      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1              |      |         | 1916. | 1   | 20                               | 48      | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                      | 2   |      |         |       | 2              |      |         |       | 2   | 17                               | 48      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                      | 3   |      |         |       | 3              |      |         |       | 3   | 20                               | 47 27   |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                      | 4   |      |         |       | 4              |      |         |       | 4   | 23                               | 42      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1              |      |         | 1917. | 1   | 28                               | 42      | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                      | 2   |      |         |       | 2              |      |         |       | 2   |                                  |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                      | 3   |      |         |       | 3              |      |         |       | 3   |                                  |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                      | 4   |      |         |       | 4              |      |         |       | 4   |                                  |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1              |      |         | 1918. | 1   |                                  |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                      | 2   |      |         |       | 2              |      |         |       | 2   |                                  |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                      | 3   |      |         |       | 3              |      |         |       | 3   |                                  |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                      | 4   |      |         |       | 4              |      |         |       | 4   |                                  |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: Isaac S. Noyes |     |            |         |       |                |      |                    |       |     | Certificate No. 1068091 |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|----------------------|-----|------------|---------|-------|----------------|------|--------------------|-------|-----|-------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:        |     |            |         |       | Rate: 20 - 1/2 |      |                    |       |     | Remarks:                |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                  | Qr. | Day.       | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.            | Day. | Amount.            | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                | 1   |            |         | 1911. | 1              |      | 9 60               | 1915. | 1   |                         |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                      | 2   | 4/17/12-27 |         |       | 2              |      | 5 60               |       | 2   |                         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                      | 3   | 11 60      |         |       | 3              |      | 11 60              |       | 3   |                         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                      | 4   | 11 60      |         |       | 4              |      | 9 60               |       | 4   |                         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                | 1   | 8 60       |         | 1912. | 1              |      | 9 60               | 1916. | 1   |                         |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                      | 2   | 6 60       |         |       | 2              |      | 8 60               |       | 2   |                         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                      | 3   | 9 60       |         |       | 3              |      | 10 60              |       | 3   |                         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                      | 4   | 10 60      |         |       | 4              |      | 9 60               |       | 4   |                         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                | 1   | 7 60       |         | 1913. | 1              |      | 4 60               | 1917. | 1   |                         |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                      | 2   | 8 60       |         |       | 2              | 15   | 4 60 20 67         |       | 2   |                         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                      | 3   | 12 60      |         |       | 3              |      | 4 67 50            |       | 3   |                         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                      | 4   | 8 60       |         |       | 4              |      | 4                  |       | 4   |                         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                | 1   | 5 60       |         | 1914. | 1              |      | 4 67 50            | 1918. | 1   |                         |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                      | 2   | 5 60       |         |       | 2              |      | <del>4 67 50</del> |       | 2   |                         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                      | 3   | 8 60       |         |       | 3              |      | 4 67 50            |       | 3   |                         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                      | 4   | 7 60       |         |       | 4              |      | GROUP 1            |       | 4   |                         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: *Noyes, Isabella* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *893029* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *P 513<sup>rd</sup> US Inf*

ISSUES. *P*

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.           | COMMENCEMENT.       | ENDING.            |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Orly</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Sept 30 1918</i>      | <i>Oct 12 1920</i>   | <i>Willard</i>  | <i>Sept 30 1918</i> | <i>Dec 20 1921</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>20</i> | ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 |                      | <i>Theodore</i> | <i>" "</i>          | <i>July 6 1923</i> |

Fee: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2* OCT 20 1920

NAME: *Noyes James F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *143782* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Det. Co. 7<sup>th</sup> R. Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reim.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>21 Feb - 1907</i>  | <i>31 May 1907</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Dropped under Act June 27, 1900

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 16 1910* Bureau notified: **JAN 13 1911**

Remarks: *Claim for reimbursement allowed Order dated June 21 1911. Payable to Charles C. Noyes, Reimburse June 24 - 1911 \$ 34<sup>40</sup>*

Former Roll No. Home: *R. F. S. 1 Concord*



| NAME: <u>Isabella Noyes</u>       |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>893029</u>            |     |      |         |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20 + 4</u> |     |      |         | Remarks: <u>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u> |     |      |         |
| Yr.                               | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                             | 1   |      |         | 1911.                                    | 1   |      |         |
|                                   | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      |         |
|                                   | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                             | 1   |      |         | 1912.                                    | 1   |      |         |
|                                   | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      |         |
|                                   | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                             | 1   |      |         | 1913.                                    | 1   |      |         |
|                                   | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      |         |
|                                   | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                             | 1   |      |         | 1914.                                    | 1   |      |         |
|                                   | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      |         |
|                                   | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |
| 1915.                             | 1   |      |         | 1916.                                    | 1   |      |         |
|                                   | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      |         |
|                                   | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |
| 1917.                             | 1   |      |         | 1918.                                    | 1   |      |         |
|                                   | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      |         |
|                                   | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |
| 1919.                             | 1   |      |         | 1920.                                    | 1   |      |         |
|                                   | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      |         |
|                                   | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |
| 1921.                             | 1   |      |         | 1922.                                    | 1   |      |         |
|                                   | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      |         |
|                                   | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |
| 1923.                             | 1   |      |         | 1924.                                    | 1   |      |         |
|                                   | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      |         |
|                                   | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |
| 1925.                             | 1   |      |         | 1926.                                    | 1   |      |         |
|                                   | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      |         |
|                                   | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |
| 1927.                             | 1   |      |         | 1928.                                    | 1   |      |         |
|                                   | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      |         |
|                                   | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |
| 1929.                             | 1   |      |         | 1930.                                    | 1   |      |         |
|                                   | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      |         |
|                                   | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |         |
|                                   |     |      |         | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922             |     |      |         |

| NAME: <u>James H. Noyes</u>    |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>143.882</u> |     |      |         |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15-</u> |     |      |         | Remarks:                       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                          | 1   |      |         | 1911.                          | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                          | 1   |      |         | 1912.                          | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                          | 1   |      |         | 1913.                          | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                          | 1   |      |         | 1914.                          | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
| 1915.                          | 1   |      |         | 1916.                          | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
| 1917.                          | 1   |      |         | 1918.                          | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
| 1919.                          | 1   |      |         | 1920.                          | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
| 1921.                          | 1   |      |         | 1922.                          | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
| 1923.                          | 1   |      |         | 1924.                          | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
| 1925.                          | 1   |      |         | 1926.                          | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
| 1927.                          | 1   |      |         | 1928.                          | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
| 1929.                          | 1   |      |         | 1930.                          | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
| GROUP 1                        |     |      |         | CONCORD                        |     |      |         |

NAME: Noyes James F. ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 348319 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Priv 76th V.I.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.           | RATE.                 | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.                    |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|
| Ad.    | 18    | Aug 1890              | 6 Jan 1893           | Died             | 27                    | 1917                  | Accrued order dated <u>Sept 4, 1919</u> |
| Rein.  | 15    | 3 June 1908           | 67 July 1908         | payable to widow | <u>Susan L. Noyes</u> |                       |   |
| Rein.  | 14    | 25 May 1912           | 6 Dec 1912           |                  |                       |                       |   |

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 6/27/17 Bureau notified: JUL 27 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4598444 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Home: SEP 18 1919

NAME: Noyes, James F. (3-P. A. 1.)  
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 6575115 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. 30th Wis V.I.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        | 12    | 25 Feb 1907           | 8 Aug 1907           |        | 25    | 28 May 1912           | 26 Oct 1912          |
|        | 15    | 24 Oct 1908           | 9 Nov 1908           | Inc.   | 30    | Oct. 22 1913          | Dec. 13. 1913        |

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: May 15 1914 Bureau notified: JUN 5 1914

Remarks: Died 5/15 1914 accrued order dated 9/10/14 payable to widow Jane R.

Former Roll No. 453 JUN 27 1890 Home:



| NAME: <i>Noyes James F. Noyes.</i> |     |      |         |       |                       |            |         |       |     | Certificate No. <i>348,319</i> |         |       |     |           |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------------|------------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:                      |     |      |         |       | Rate: <i>TE \$524</i> |            |         |       |     | Remarks:                       |         |       |     |           |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.                   | Day.       | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                           | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.      | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                              | 1   | 7    | 36      | 1911. | 1                     | 7          | 45      | 1915. | 1   | 4                              | 72      | 1919. | 1   |           |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                                    | 2   | 6    |         |       | 2                     | 7          |         |       | 2   | 4                              | 72      |       | 2   |           |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                    | 3   | 16   |         |       | 3                     | 8          |         |       | 3   | 4                              | 72      |       | 3   | 9/11 6720 |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                    | 4   | 5    |         |       | 4                     | 7          |         |       | 4   | 4                              | 72      |       | 4   | GROUP 1   |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                              | 1   | 8    |         | 1912. | 1                     | 9          |         | 1916. | 1   | 4                              | 72      | 1920. | 1   |           |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                                    | 2   | 10   |         |       | 2                     | 6          |         |       | 2   | 4                              | 72      |       | 2   |           |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                    | 3   | 8    |         |       | 3                     | 11         |         |       | 3   | 4                              | 72      |       | 3   |           |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                    | 4   | 8    | 211 45  |       | 4                     | 12/24 3870 |         |       | 4   | 4                              | 72      |       | 4   |           |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                              | 1   | 9    |         | 1913. | 1                     | 4          | 72      | 1917. | 1   | 4                              | 72      | 1921. | 1   |           |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                                    | 2   | 9    |         |       | 2                     | 4          |         |       | 2   | 4                              | 72      |       | 2   |           |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                    | 3   | 9    |         |       | 3                     | 4          |         |       | 3   |                                |         |       | 3   |           |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                    | 4   | 7    |         |       | 4                     | 4          |         |       | 4   |                                |         |       | 4   |           |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                              | 1   | 8    |         | 1914. | 1                     | 4          | 72      | 1918. | 1   |                                |         | 1922. | 1   |           |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                                    | 2   | 7    |         |       | 2                     | 4          | 72      |       | 2   |                                |         |       | 2   |           |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                    | 3   | 7    |         |       | 3                     | 4          | 72      |       | 3   |                                |         |       | 3   |           |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                    | 4   | 7    |         |       | 4                     | 4          | 72      |       | 4   |                                |         |       | 4   |           |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

| NAME: <i>James F. Noyes.</i> |     |      |         |       |                        |      |         |       |     | Certificate No. <i>657515</i>     |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:                |     |      |         |       | Rate: <i>1275 8830</i> |      |         |       |     | Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i> |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.                    | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                              | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                        | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1                      |      |         | 1915. | 1   |                                   |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2                      |      |         |       | 2   |                                   |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3                      | 12   |         |       | 3   |                                   |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                              | 4   | 9    | 460     |       | 4                      | 13   |         |       | 4   |                                   |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                        | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1                      |      |         | 1916. | 1   |                                   |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                              | 2   | 9    |         |       | 2                      | 21   |         |       | 2   |                                   |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                              | 3   | 10   |         |       | 3                      | 22   |         |       | 3   |                                   |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4                      | 13   | 9900    |       | 4   |                                   |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                        | 1   | 12   | 4       | 1913. | 1                      |      |         | 1917. | 1   |                                   |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                              | 2   | 12   |         |       | 2                      |      |         |       | 2   |                                   |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                              | 3   | 12   |         |       | 3                      |      |         |       | 3   |                                   |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                              | 4   | 12   |         |       | 4                      | 4    | 762     |       | 4   |                                   |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                        | 1   | 11   |         | 1914. | 1                      |      | 90      | 1918. | 1   |                                   |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                              | 2   | 11   |         |       | 2                      | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |                                   |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                              | 3   | 11   |         |       | 3                      |      |         |       | 3   |                                   |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                              | 4   | 11   |         |       | 4                      |      |         |       | 4   |                                   |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

|  |               |                       |                         |  |       |                       |                      |
|--|---------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <b>Noyes James E</b>                                   |               |                       |                         | 25295 (3-P. A. 1.)   |       |                       |                      |
| Certificate No. <b>653001</b>                                |               | ARMY INVALID.         |                         | Law: <del>Act February 6, 1907.</del><br><b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b> |       |                       |                      |
| Service: <b>Surg 6 N &amp; Inf</b>                           |               |                       |                         |  |       |                       |                      |
| Disability:  |               |                       |                         |  |       |                       |                      |
| ISSUES.  |               |                       |                         |  |       |                       |                      |
| CLASS.   | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.    | CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <del>Act 10</del>  | <del>25</del> | <del>Feb 1907</del>   | <del>13 July 1907</del> |  |       |                       |                      |
| <del>Incr 20</del>   | <del>23</del> | <del>July 1910</del>  | <del>21 Sept 1910</del> |  |       |                       |                      |
|  |               | <b>22 May 1912</b>    | <b>14 Oct 1912</b>      |  |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:  |               |                       |                         |  |       |                       |                      |
| Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <b>10/14/12</b> |               |                       |                         |  |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>                          |               |                       |                         | Transferred to:  |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <b>Jan. 31, 1918</b>                                   |               |                       |                         | Bureau notified: <b>Apr 19 1918</b>                              |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: <b>Garden</b>                                       |               |                       |                         |  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <b>25-545</b>                                |               |                       |                         | Home:  |       |                       |                      |

|                                |           |                      |                     |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--|--|--------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: <b>NOYES, JAMES M</b>    |           |                      |                     |  |  | (3-P. A. 1a) |  |  |  |  |  |
| Certificate No. <b>137 792</b> |           | <b>ARMY INVALID</b>  |                     | Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>   |  |              |  |  |  |  |  |
| Service: <b>Sgt G 12 N H</b>   |           |                      |                     |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |  |
| Disability:                    |           |                      |                     |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |  |
| CLASS                          | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted<br>Discharged<br>Died: <b>Aug 21, 1924</b>   Reported: <b>SEP 13 1924</b><br>Remarks: <b>OK</b><br><b>Pay wd. Mary E Noyes 590 Chestnut St. East Lynn Mass.</b> |  |              |  |  |  |  |  |
| <b>Rest Inc 72</b>             | <b>50</b> | <b>June 9 1924</b>   | <b>Dec 4. 1924</b>  |  |  |              |  |  |  |  |  |
| <b>to ind.</b>                 |           | <b>Aug 20. 1924</b>  |                     | <b>date of death.</b>  |  |              |  |  |  |  |  |



NAME:

James M. Noyes

Certificate No.

653001

Last paid to:

4 JUL 1907 at 1/2 1/2 20 30

Remarks:

AUG 10 1907

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                            | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                          | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                                 | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.      |
|---|---|--|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1907.<br>1<br>2<br>3 10 45<br>4 10 45           | 1911.<br>1 7<br>2 7<br>3 11<br>4 7            | 1915.<br>1 4 90<br>2 4 90<br>3 4 90<br>4 4 90        | 1919.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1923.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1927.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 |
| 1908.<br>1 10 45<br>2 9 45<br>3 18 45<br>4 8 45 | 1912.<br>1 6<br>2 8<br>3 9<br>4 7 44 60       | 1916.<br>1 4 90<br>2 4 90<br>3 4 90<br>4 4 90        | 1920.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1924.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1928.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 |
| 1909.<br>1 7 45<br>2 8<br>3 8<br>4 8            | 1913.<br>1 4<br>2 4<br>3 4<br>4 4 90          | 1917.<br>1 4 90<br>2 4 90<br>3 4 90<br>4 4 90        | 1921.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1925.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1929.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 |
| 1910.<br>1 7<br>2 7<br>3 8<br>4 11 56 83        | 1914.<br>1 4 90<br>2 4 90<br>3 4 90<br>4 4 90 | 1918.<br>1 4 90<br>2 <del>4 90</del><br>3 GROUP<br>4 | 1922.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1926.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1930.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 |

NAME

JAMES M. NOYES,

Certificate No.

137792

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

| RATE—     | 50 72 |          |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------|-------|----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|           | 1923  | 1924     | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY   |       | 4 50     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |       | 4 50     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |       | 4 50     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     |       | 4 50     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4     | 4 50     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4 50  | 4 50     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 50  | 4 50     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 50  | 4 50     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50  | 4 50     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4 50  |          |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 50  |          |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4 50  | 12 81 13 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: *Noyes, James M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *137792* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt. G. 12 N. H.*

Disability: *✓*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.       | RATE.              | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>25 Feb. 1907</i>   | <i>28 June 1907</i>  | <i>Reis.</i> | <i>34 10</i>       | <i>Aug 1912</i>       | <i>23 May 1913.</i>  |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>17 May 1912</i>    | <i>18 July 1912</i>  | <i>30 10</i> | <i>Aug 1917</i>    |                       |                      |
| <i>Inc.</i>  | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      | <i>40</i>    | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *331* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Noyes, Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *502809* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John E.*

Service: *Pri. F 10 Conn.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>4 June 1900</i>    | <i>16 Nov. 1900</i>  |
|              | <i>12</i> | <i>19 APRIL 1908.</i> |                      |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *12/9/09 (Conn)* Bureau notified: *JAN 10 1910*

Remarks: *Deed 9 Dec 09 pay Frank B. Mitchell*  
*38.40 Reim. claim Order 26 Feb. 1910*

Former Roll No. *11* BOSTON, MASS. *Uncasville Ct*

6-679



| NAME: James M. Noyes        |     |            |         | Act of May 11, 1912          |     |               |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |     |         |         | Certificate No. 20018 137792 |     |       |              |
|-----------------------------|-----|------------|---------|------------------------------|-----|---------------|---------|--------------------|-----|---------|---------|------------------------------|-----|-------|--------------|
| Last paid to: 4 June 27 c 8 |     |            |         | Rate: <del>22</del> 30-40-50 |     |               |         | Remarks:           |     |         |         |                              |     |       |              |
| Yr.                         | Qr. | Day.       | Amount. | Yr.                          | Qr. | Day.          | Amount. | Yr.                | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.                          | Qr. | Day.  | Amount.      |
| 1907.                       | 1   |            |         | 1911.                        | 1   | 6 36          |         | 1915.              | 1   | 4 72    |         | 1919.                        | 1   | 4 120 | 9 4 150      |
|                             | 2   | 7/12 13 47 |         |                              | 2   | 5             |         |                    | 2   | 4 72    |         |                              | 2   | 4 120 | 10 4 50      |
|                             | 3   | 12 36      |         |                              | 3   | 5             |         |                    | 3   | 4 72    |         |                              | 3   | 4 120 | 11 4         |
|                             | 4   | 1 33       |         |                              | 4   | 8             |         |                    | 4   | 4 72    |         |                              | 4   | 4 120 | 12 4         |
| 1908.                       | 1   | 4          |         | 1912.                        | 1   | 4             |         | 1916.              | 1   | 4 72    |         | 1920.                        | 1   | 4 120 | 1 4 50       |
|                             | 2   | 4          |         |                              | 2   | 4             |         |                    | 2   | 4 72    |         |                              | 2   | 4 120 | 2 4 50       |
|                             | 3   | 15         |         |                              | 3   | 5 57.40       |         |                    | 3   | 4 72    |         |                              | 3   | 4 161 | 3 4 50       |
|                             | 4   | 9          |         |                              | 4   | 4 56          |         |                    | 4   | 4 72    |         |                              | 4   | 4 150 | 4 4 50       |
| 1909.                       | 1   | 5          |         | 1913.                        | 1   | 4             |         | 1917.              | 1   | 4 72    |         | 1921.                        | 1   | 4 150 | Trans to Mo. |
|                             | 2   | 5          |         |                              | 2   | 50 4 54 58.80 |         |                    | 2   | 4 72    |         |                              | 2   | 4 150 | Baym Card    |
|                             | 3   | 15         |         |                              | 3   | 72            |         |                    | 3   | 4 76 80 |         |                              | 3   | 4 150 |              |
|                             | 4   | 6          |         |                              | 4   | 4 72          |         |                    | 4   | 4 90    |         |                              | 4   | 4 150 |              |
| 1910.                       | 1   | 8          |         | 1914.                        | 1   | 4 72          |         | 1918.              | 1   | 4 90    |         | 1922.                        | 1   | 4 150 |              |
|                             | 2   | 6          |         |                              | 2   | 4 72          |         |                    | 2   | 4 90    |         |                              | 2   | 4 150 |              |
|                             | 3   | 16         |         |                              | 3   | 4 72          |         |                    | 3   | 4 118   |         |                              | 3   |       |              |
|                             | 4   | 2          |         |                              | 4   | 4 72          |         |                    | 4   | 4 120   |         |                              | 4   |       |              |

| NAME: JANE NOYES.      |     |          |         | 9688     |     |      |         | Certificate No. 502,809 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|------------------------|-----|----------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: DEC 1908 |     |          |         | Rate: 12 |     |      |         | Remarks:                |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                    | Qr. | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                  | 1   |          |         | 1911.    | 1   |      |         | 1915.                   | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                        | 2   |          |         |          | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                        | 3   |          |         |          | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                        | 4   |          |         |          | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                  | 1   |          |         | 1912.    | 1   |      |         | 1916.                   | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                        | 2   |          |         |          | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                        | 3   |          |         |          | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                        | 4   |          |         |          | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                  | 1   | 12 36    |         | 1913.    | 1   |      |         | 1917.                   | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                        | 2   | 10       |         |          | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                        | 3   | 15 36    |         |          | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                        | 4   |          |         |          | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                  | 1   | 11 38 44 |         | 1914.    | 1   |      |         | 1918.                   | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                        | 2   | GROUP 3  |         |          | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                        | 3   |          |         |          | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                        | 4   |          |         |          | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME

Noyes, Jane E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

428121

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George H.

Service

Pt A 38 Mass V Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Aug. 15, 1927  
SEP 13 1927

NAME:

Noyes, Jane E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

55170

Certificate No.

428121

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

George H.

Service:

Pt A 38 Mass V I

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

8 28 Oct 95 20 July 96

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Increased to \$12.00 per month from  
April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

13

6-579



JANE E NOYES

**Certificate No.**

**Act of May 1, 1920**

**Yens**

428121

GROUP 3

| RATE—     | 30   |      |      |      |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927            | 1928              | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| DATE—     |      |      |      |      |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30            |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30            |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30            |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30            |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30            |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30            |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30            |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30            |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | <del>4 30</del> | CHECK<br>CANCELED |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |

**NAME:**

Jane E. Boyer Act of Apr 19, 1908. 55170

**Certificate No.**

438121

**Last paid to :**

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

Rate: ~~III~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |    |  |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----|--|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | //   | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923.                        | 2   | 9    | 4       | 90 |  |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |                              | 2   | 0    | 4       | 30 |  |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |                              | 3   | 1    | 4       |    |  |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |                              | 4   | 12   | 4       | 30 |  |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   | 7    | 24      | 1912. | 1   | 19   | 36      | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924.                        | 3   | 1    | 4       | 30 |  |  |  |
|       | 2   | 13   |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |                              | 2   | 2    | 4       | 20 |  |  |  |
|       | 3   | 25   | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 95.50   |                              | 3   | 3    | 4       | 30 |  |  |  |
|       | 4   | 11   |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |                              | 4   | 4    | 4       | 30 |  |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   | 4/1  | 36      | 1913. | 1   | 4    |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925.                        |     | 5    | 4       |    |  |  |  |
|       | 2   | 15   |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |                              | 2   |      |         |    |  |  |  |
|       | 3   | 13   | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |                              | 3   |      |         |    |  |  |  |
|       | 4   | 11   | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |                              | 4   |      |         |    |  |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   | 22   | 36      | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926.                        | 1   |      |         |    |  |  |  |
|       | 2   | 1/2  | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |                              | 2   |      |         |    |  |  |  |
|       | 3   | 13   | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |    |  |  |  |
|       | 4   | 1/3  | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |    |  |  |  |
|       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 |     |      |         |    |  |  |  |

|   |               |                                     |                      |                                  |               |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <b>Noyes, Jane N</b>  |               |                                     |                      | (2-P.A.C.)                       |               |
| Certificate No. <b>6921</b>   |               | NAVY WIDOW.                         |                      | Law: <b>CIVIL WAR.</b>           |               |
| Name of Sailor: <b>Daniel D.</b>  |               |                                     |                      |                                  |               |
| Service: <b>Master's Mate, Carondelet</b>                               |               |                                     |                      |                                  |               |
| W. ISSUES.  |               |                                     |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |
| CLASS.  | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.               | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <del>1</del>  | <del>#2</del> | <b>19 Mar 86</b>                    | <b>10 June 73</b>    |                                  |               |
| Release   | <del>#2</del> |                                     | <b>JAN 7 1914</b>    |                                  |               |
| INC.  | <b>20</b>     | <b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>            |                      |                                  |               |
| Fees:   |               |                                     |                      |                                  |               |
| Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>  |               |                                     |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |
| Died: <b>Apr. 2, 1917</b>   |               | Bureau notified: <b>APR 27 1917</b> |                      |                                  |               |
| Remarks: <b>Check No. 3994383 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.</b>            |               |                                     |                      |                                  |               |
| <b>Reissue in lieu of old dated June 10 1873 to include a cert. No.</b> |               |                                     |                      |                                  |               |
| Former Roll No. <b>3680</b>   |               |                                     |                      |                                  |               |
| 6-676<br><b>NOV 28 1916</b>   |               |                                     |                      |                                  |               |



NAME:

Jane N. Noyes

163

Certificate No.

692

Last paid to:

Date:

1/20

Remarks:

3680

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.        | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.        | Amount.         | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----|-------------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |             |         | 1911. | 1   | 10 A. M. P. | 4 36            | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |             |         |       | 2   | 11 FEB      | 4 36            |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |             |         |       | 3   | 12 HEQ      | 4 36            |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |             |         |       | 4   |             | 4 36            |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |             |         | 1912. | 1   | 11 NDB      | 4 36            | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |             |         |       | 2   | 11 SEP      | 4 36            |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |             |         |       | 3   | 17 LBL      | 4 36            |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |             |         |       | 4   | 11 M.A.     | 4 36.93         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |             |         | 1913. | 1   | 6 N.T       | 4 60            | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |             |         |       | 2   | 4           | <del>4 60</del> |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | JUL 1909    |         |       | 3   | 4           | 60              |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |             |         |       | 4   | 4 36        | GROUP 1         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 10 N. D. B. |         | 1914. | 1   | 4 36        |                 | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 15 N. D. B. |         |       | 2   | 4 36        |                 |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 13 HEQ      |         |       | 3   | 4 36        |                 |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |             |         |       | 4   | 4 36        |                 |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Noyes Jane R.*

Certificate No. *7802705* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James F. Noyes*

Service: *Phi Co. 30 Wis. Inf.*

| ISSUES.     |           |                        |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|-------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Reg.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>May 21-1914</i>     | <i>SEP 10-1914</i>   |                                  |               |         |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> |                      |                                  |               |         |
| <i>Inc</i>  | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>     |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees: *\$10 fee 10/1/14 M. de Forest*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 20-1920* Bureau notified: *NOV 17 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Netmore Kans. 9/17*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Noyes John*

Certificate No. *540.713* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Pr. M. 1 mi. La.*

Disability:

| ISSUES.    |           |                       |                      | ISSUES. |       |                       |                      |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>6 Jan'y 1904</i>   | <i>20 Apr. 1904</i>  |         |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 1911* Bureau notified: *19 Jan'y 1912 (Agent's card)*

Remarks: *Died Sept 18, 1911 Accrued order dated MAY 14 1917 payable to widow Frances E. Coopers Mills, Me.*

**MAY 21 1917 ORIGINAL**

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA* Home:

6-551



| NAME: <i>Jane R. Noyes</i> |     |      |         |   |     |      |         |                                       |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>780275</i> |     |         |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:              |     |      |         | Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <i>30</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i> |     |      |         |                               |     |         |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                        | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                      | 1   |      |         | 1911.                                   | 1   |      |         | 1915.                                 | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919.                         | 1   | 4       | 75      | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                            | 2   |      |         |   | 2   |      |         |                                       | 2   | 4    | 36      |                               | 2   | 4       | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                            | 3   |      |         |   | 3   |      |         |                                       | 3   | 4    | 36      |                               | 3   | 4       | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                            | 4   |      |         |   | 4   |      |         |                                       | 4   | 4    | 36      |                               | 4   | 4       | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                      | 1   |      |         | 1912.                                   | 1   |      |         | 1916.                                 | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920.                         | 1   | 4       | 75      | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                            | 2   |      |         |   | 2   |      |         |                                       | 2   | 4    | 36      |                               | 2   | 4       | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                            | 3   |      |         |   | 3   |      |         |                                       | 3   | 4    | 36      |                               | 3   | 4       | 90.50   |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                            | 4   |      |         |   | 4   |      |         |                                       | 4   | 4    | 36      |                               | 4   | 4       |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                      | 1   |      |         | 1913.                                   | 1   |      |         | 1917.                                 | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921.                         | 1   | GROUP 2 |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                            | 2   |      |         |   | 2   |      |         |                                       | 2   | 4    | 36      |                               | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                            | 3   |      |         |   | 3   |      |         |                                       | 3   | 4    | 36      |                               | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                            | 4   |      |         |   | 4   |      |         |                                       | 4   | 4    | 483.53  |                               | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                      | 1   |      |         | 1914.                                   | 1   |      |         | 1918.                                 | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922.                         | 1   |         |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                            | 2   |      |         |   | 2   |      |         |                                       | 2   | 4    | 75      |                               | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                            | 3   |      |         |   | 3   |      |         |                                       | 3   | 4    | 75      |                               | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                            | 4   |      |         |   | 4   |      |         |                                       | 4   | 4    | 75      |                               | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

| NAME: <i>John Noyes</i> |     |      |         |                 |     |      |         |                                  |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>540713</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:           |     |      |         | Rate: <i>17</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>Dead (1911-1912)</i> |     |      |         |                               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                              | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                   | 1   |      |         | 1911.           | 1   |      | 7 51    | 1915.                            | 1   |      |         | 1919.                         | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                         | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |      | 5 51    |                                  | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                         | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   |      | 4 51    |                                  | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                         | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   |      |         |                                  | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                   | 1   |      |         | 1912.           | 1   |      |         | 1916.                            | 1   |      |         | 1920.                         | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                         | 2   | 5 51 |         |                 | 2   |      |         |                                  | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                         | 3   | 5 51 |         |                 | 3   |      |         |                                  | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                         | 4   | 5 51 |         |                 | 4   |      |         |                                  | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                   | 1   | 5 51 |         | 1913.           | 1   |      |         | 1917.                            | 1   | 66   | 8 50    | 1921.                         | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                         | 2   | 5 51 |         |                 | 2   |      |         |                                  | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                         | 3   | 9 51 |         |                 | 3   |      |         |                                  | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                         | 4   | 4 51 |         |                 | 4   |      |         |                                  | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                   | 1   | 4 51 |         | 1914.           | 1   |      |         | 1918.                            | 1   |      |         | 1922.                         | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                         | 2   | 4 51 |         |                 | 2   |      |         |                                  | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                         | 3   | 5 51 |         |                 | 3   |      |         |                                  | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                         | 4   | 6 51 |         |                 | 4   |      |         |                                  | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

NAME: *Noyes John B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11064750* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Capt B 28 Mass Vol Inff*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>MAR 12 1907</i>    | <i>NOV 11 1907</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Ine</i>   | <i>15</i> | <i>MAR 3 1908</i>     | <i>MAR 4 1908</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 13/08* Bureau notified: *Mar 23/09*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated 2/20/09*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Noyes John F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *784663* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
~~*Act of Feb 6, 1907*~~

Service: *Capt. H, 6<sup>th</sup> and H. 26. Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>30 March 1907</i>  | <i>27 Nov. 1907</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>17 April 1908</i>  | <i>18 Aug. 1908</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>10 June 1912</i>   | <i>9 Apr. 1913</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 24 1916.* Bureau notified: *MAR 8 - 1917 Letter 3/28/17*

Remarks: *Reissue to correct service & allow increase*

No. *3738667* Dated *MAR 4 1917*

Former Roll No. *1371* Home:

6-681



NAME: John B. Noyes Certificate No. 1064.750

Last paid to: Rate: 12-15 Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |         |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 25-15   |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   | 6-36    |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 8-42    |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 13-45   |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 6-45    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | Dead    |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | GROUP 2 |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |         |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-551

NAME: John F. Noyes Act of May 11, 1912. 20053 Certificate No. 784663

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07-12 Rate: 22.50 Remarks: 5

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |       |         | 1911. | 1   | 6-60 |         | 1915. | 1   | 4-67    | 50      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |       |         |       | 2   | 8    |         |       | 2   | 4-67    | 50      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |       |         |       | 3   | 9    |         |       | 3   | 4-67    | 50      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 7-60  |         |       | 4   | 8    |         |       | 4   | 4-67    | 50      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   | 9-45  |         | 1912. | 1   | 7    |         | 1916. | 1   | 4-67    | 50      | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 10-45 |         |       | 2   | 7    |         |       | 2   | 4-67    | 50      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 10-60 |         |       | 3   | 9    |         |       | 3   | 4-67    | 50      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 9     |         |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   | 4-67    | 50      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 11    |         | 1913. | 1   | 4-60 | 22      | 1917. | 1   | 4-67    | 50      | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 8     |         |       | 2   | 4-67 | 50      |       | 2   | GROUP 3 |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 9     |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 18    |         |       | 4   | 4-67 | 50      |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 8     |         | 1914. | 1   | 4-67 | 50      | 1918. | 1   |         |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 7     |         |       | 2   | 4-67 | 50      |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 8     |         |       | 3   | 4-67 | 50      |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 8     |         |       | 4   | 4-67 | 50      |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-551

NAME: *Noyes John H*

Certificate No. *673697* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~  
~~Act February 6, 1907~~  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri Co 29 Ia Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.       | CLASS.         | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>16 May 1906</i>    | <i>13 July 1906</i>        | <i>Reis 24</i> |           | <i>11 July 1912</i>   |                      |
|        |       | <i>31 May 1911</i>    | <i>8 June 1911</i>         |                | <i>30</i> | <i>30 Apr 1916</i>    | <i>10 May 1913</i>   |
|        |       | <i>June 13, 1915</i>  | <i>Accrued order dated</i> | <i>AUG 16</i>  |           | <i>1915...</i>        |                      |

Fees: payable to widow *Mary H. Noyes - 191 Seabright Ave. Santa Cruz, Calif.*

Dropped, Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *6/8/11*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: **WASHINGTON, D. C. FEB 5 1915**

Died: *June 13 1915* Bureau notified: **JUL 13 1915 3 - 1081**

Remarks: *Santa Cruz Cal.*

Former Roll No. *25* Home: *AK 4/25/15 Dis 2/9/15*

**AUG 30 1915 ORIGINAL**

NAME: *Noyes John H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *673697* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT, MAY 11, 1912.**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS.    | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>24</i> |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines* Transferred to: **WASHINGTON, D. C. FEB 5 1915**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

**6-681**





NAME: *Noyes, John L.* 26698 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *690743* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~  
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: *Pri A, 44 Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE.  | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue | 15     | 2 Mar 1907            | AUG 21 1907          |        |       |                       |                      |
| Inc     | 20     | 10 Apr 1911           |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
| Reissue | 22 1/2 | 10 June 1912          | APR 3 1913           |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: 7

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *7/25-1915* Bureau notified: **SEP 10 1915**

Remarks:

Accrued order dated *Jan. 21 1916*  
payable to widow *Elizabeth M. Noyes*  
*R #1. Joseph M. Dickson*

35627

Former Roll No. *46841* Home: **JAN 21 1916** 6-681

NAME: *Noyes John M.* 25364 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *592607* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt 592 Ill. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.          | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pri</i>      | <i>15</i> | <i>18 Mch 1907</i>    | <i>29 June 1907</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Increase</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>27 July 1908</i>   | <i>12 Mch 1908</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 15-1911* Bureau notified: **SEP 7 1911**

Remarks: *Reply to L. Noyes*  
*Letter West 8-19-11*  
*Luther Noyes*

Former Roll No. *25388 A-8* Home:



| NAME: <u>John L. Noyes</u>                           |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     | Certificate No. <u>690743</u> |         |       |     |      |                  |       |     |      |         |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>JUL 1907</u> Rate: <u>15 22 1/2</u> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     | Remarks:                      |         |       |     |      |                  |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                          | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.          | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.  | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 9    | 45      | 1915. | 1   | 4                             | 67 50   | 1919. | 1   |      |                  | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 10   | 45      |       | 2   | 4                             | 67 50   |       | 2   |      |                  |       | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 11   | 59 00   |       | 3   | 4                             | 67 50   |       | 3   |      |                  |       | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   | 14   | 57 20   |       | 4   | 5    | 60      |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |                  |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.  | 1   |      | 9 45    | 1912. | 1   | 8    | 60      | 1916. | 1   |                               |         | 1920. | 1   |      | TO DATE OF DEATH | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |      | 10 45   |       | 2   | 5    | 60      |       | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |                  |       | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      | 8 45    |       | 3   | 8    | 60      |       | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |                  |       | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |      | 9 45    |       | 4   | 7    | 60      |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |                  |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.  | 1   |      | 17 45   | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |                               |         | 1921. | 1   |      |                  | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |      | 7 45    |       | 2   |      | 24 50   |       | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |                  |       | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      | 7 45    |       | 3   |      | 67 50   |       | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |                  |       | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |      | 6 45    |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |                  |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.  | 1   |      | 12 45   | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 67 50   | 1918. | 1   |                               |         | 1922. | 1   |      |                  | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |      | 6 45    |       | 2   | 4    | 67 50   |       | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |                  |       | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      | 8 45    |       | 3   | 4    | 67 50   |       | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |                  |       | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |      | 6 45    |       | 4   | 4    | 67 50   |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |                  |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <u>John M. Noyes</u>                                     |     |      |          |       |     |      |             |       |     | Certificate No. <u>892007</u>                 |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|--|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|---|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 JUL 1907 at 12 75 20</u> Rate: <u>15 20</u> |     |      |          |       |     |      |             |       |     | Remarks: <u>JUL 19 1907, 10 6 17/08 36 12</u> |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.  | Qr. | Day. | Amount.  | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.     | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.  | 1   |      |          | 1911. | 1   | 7    |             | 1915. | 1   |   |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |      |          |       | 2   | 7    |             |       | 2   |   |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      |          |       | 3   | 11   |             |       | 3   |   |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   | 16   | 53 40    |       |     |      | GROUP 1     |       | 4   |   |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.  | 1   |      | 10 45    | 1912. | 1   |      |             | 1916. | 1   |   |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |      | 15 56 17 |       | 2   |      |             |       | 2   |   |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      | 13 60    |       | 3   |      |             |       | 3   |   |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |      | 8 60     |       | 4   |      |             |       | 4   |   |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.  | 1   |      | 7 60     | 1913. | 1   |      | Des Moines. | 1917. | 1   |   |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |      | 8        |       | 2   |      |             |       | 2   |   |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      | 8        |       | 3   |      |             |       | 3   |   |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |      | 8        |       | 4   |      |             |       | 4   |   |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.  | 1   |      | 7        | 1914. | 1   |      |             | 1918. | 1   |   |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |      | 11       |       | 2   |      |             |       | 2   |   |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      | 14       |       | 3   |      |             |       | 3   |   |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |      | 11       |       | 4   |      |             |       | 4   |   |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Noyes, John W.* ACT OF, MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *670,155* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pri. G- 49. Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.       | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig.</i> | <del>17</del> | <i>July 1890</i>      | <i>19 Oct. 1891</i>  |             | <i>32</i> | <i>JUN 10 1913</i>    |                      |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <del>27</del> | <i>May 1912</i>       | <i>22 Jan. 1913</i>  | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |
| <i>Inc.</i>  | <i>19</i>     | <i>4 June 1912</i>    | <i>20 June 1913</i>  | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Nov 9-1921</i>     | <i>DEC 13 1920</i>   |
| <i>Inc.</i>  | <i>22 1/2</i> | <i>4 June 1917</i>    |                      |             |           |                       |                      |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 11, 1922. Letter to Fine* Bureau notified: *3/20-22 JUN 8 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 4 1920 BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Noyes, Joseph* 10065

Certificate No. *776 579* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *P. Co. G. 5 "Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.       | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.       | RATE.             | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig.</i> | <del>19</del> | <i>Oct. '91</i>       | <i>June '92</i>      | <i>Reis.</i> | <del>15 1/2</del> | <i>July 5, 1912</i>   | <i>Dec. 9, 1913</i>  |
|              |               |                       |                      | "            | <i>19</i>         | <i>Jan 27, 1916</i>   |                      |
|              |               |                       |                      | "            | <i>22 1/2</i>     | <i>Jan 27, 1921</i>   |                      |

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 11 1916.* Bureau notified: *JUN 28 1916* Health reported by: *Myrtle Point Ore*

Remarks: *Myrtle Point, Ore.* *Myrtle Point Oregon.*

Former Roll No. *656/3, 609/12, 15287* Home: *P. H. 47/15 Dis 7/15*

6-681



NAME: **JOHN W. NOYES,** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 20080 | Certificate No. 670155

Last paid to: ~~Rate: 22.50~~ **72** Remarks: **72**

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.     | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|--------------|-------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      | 8 36     | 1915. 1      | 4 57    | 1919. 1      | 4 96        | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 7        | 2            | 4 57    | 2            | 4 96        | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 6        | 3            | 4 57    | 3            | 4 96        | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 7        | 4            | 4 57    | 4            | 4 96        | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1912. 1      | 6        | 1916. 1      | 4 57    | 1920. 1      | 4 96        | 1924. 1      |         | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            | 9 36    | 2            | 8        | 2            | 4 57    | 2            | 4 96        | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 11      | 3            | 9        | 3            | 4 57    | 3            | 4 169 80    | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 10      | 4            | 4 36 21  | 4            | 4 57    | 4            | 4 150 18 33 | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      | 8       | 1913. 1      | 46 50    | 1917. 1      | 4 57    | 1921. 1      | 4 216       | 1925. 1      |         | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            | 9       | 2            | 46 50 42 | 2            | 4 57    | 2            | 4 216       | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 9       | 3            | 4 57     | 3            | 4 67 50 | 3            | 4 216       | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 8       | 4            | 4 57     | 4            | 4 67 50 | 4            | 4 216       | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      | 9       | 1914. 1      | 4 57     | 1918. 1      | 4 67 50 | 1922. 1      | 4 216       | 1926. 1      |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            | 8       | 2            | 4 57     | 2            | 4 67 50 | 2            | 4 216       | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 9       | 3            | 4 57     | 3            | 4 94 10 | 3            | GROUP 3     | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 1       | 4            | 4 57     | 4            | 4 96    | 4            |             | 4            |         | 4            |         |

NAME: **Joseph Noyes** Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 776379

Last paid to: ~~Rate: 1.9~~ Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|----------|--------------|----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      | 10 36   | 1915. 1      | 17 46 50 | 1919. 1      |          | 1923. 1      |           | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 12 36   | 2            | 17 46 50 | 2            |          | 2            |           | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 8 36    | 3            | 17 46 50 | 3            |          | 3            |           | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 8 36    | 4            | 4 46 50  | 4            |          | 4            |           | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1912. 1      | 9 36    | 1916. 1      | 4 57     | 1920. 1      | 17 55 38 | 1924. 1      |           | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 11 36   | 2            | 4 57     | 2            |          | 2            | Cancelled | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 10 36   | 3            | GROUP 3  | 3            |          | 3            |           | 3            |         |
| 4            | 14 36   | 4            | 4 36    | 4            |          | 4            |          | 4            |           | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      | 12 36   | 1913. 1      | 4       | 1917. 1      |          | 1921. 1      | Inc.     | 1925. 1      |           | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            | 9 36    | 2            | 4       | 2            |          | 2            |          | 2            |           | 2            |         |
| 3            | 11 36   | 3            | 4       | 3            |          | 3            |          | 3            |           | 3            |         |
| 4            | 10 36   | 4            | 4 59 38 | 4            |          | 4            |          | 4            |           | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      | 11 36   | 1914. 1      | 4 46 50 | 1918. 1      |          | 1922. 1      |          | 1926. 1      |           | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            | 10 36   | 2            | 4 46 50 | 2            |          | 2            |          | 2            |           | 2            |         |
| 3            | 12 36   | 3            | 4 46 50 | 3            |          | 3            |          | 3            |           | 3            |         |
| 4            | 12 36   | 4            | 4 46 50 | 4            |          | 4            |          | 4            |           | 4            |         |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Noyes, Joseph A

Certificate No.

164383

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt C 8 Me Inf

Disability

1 J5

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted | Discharged | Died         | Reported    |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|--------------|-------------|
|       | 72   | Jan 19 1922          |                     |                |            | Aug 17 1927  | SEP 12 1927 |
|       |      |                      |                     |                |            | Remarks: CK. |             |

NAME:

Noyes Joseph A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

164.383

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW.

Service:

Pt C 8 Me Inf

SPECIAL ACT.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS.            | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc.              | 30    | June 1906             | 29 June 1906         | Inc.                     | 72    | Jan 19-1922           | APR 22 1922          |
| Reis.             | 40    | July 22 1918          | Oct. 9. 1918         |                          |       |                       |                      |
| Inc.              | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      |                          |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:             |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:          |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: |       |                       |                      | Died:                    |       |                       |                      |
| Bureau notified:  |       |                       |                      | Remarks:                 |       |                       |                      |
| Home:             |       |                       |                      | OCT 22 1918 AUGUSTA, ME. |       |                       |                      |

6-001



NAME

JOSEPH A. NOYES.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

164383

GROUP 3

| RATE—     | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY   |      | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |      | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     |      | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4    | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME:

Joseph A. Noyes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

GENERAL LAW.

164.383

Last paid to:

Rate:

Marks:

30-70-50 72 SPECIAL ACT: ACT MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.         | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      | 6 90    | 1915. 1      | 4 90    | 1919. 1      | 4 120           | 1923. 1      | 4 216        | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 6 90    | 2            | 4 90    | 2            | 4 120           | 2            | 4 72         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 5 90    | 3            | 4 90    | 3            | 4 120           | 3            | 4 72         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 5 90    | 4            | 4 90    | 4            | 4 120           | 4            | 4 72         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1912. 1      | 5 90    | 1916. 1      | 4 90    | 1920. 1      | 4 120           | 1924. 1      | 4 72         | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            | 5 90    | 2            | 5 90    | 2            | 4 90    | 2            | 4 120           | 2            | 4 72         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 7 90    | 3            | 5 90    | 3            | 4 90    | 3            | 4 161           | 3            | 4 72         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 7 90    | 4            | 4 90    | 4            | 4 90    | 4            | 4 150           | 4            | 4 72         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      | 8 90    | 1913. 1      | 4       | 1917. 1      | 4 90    | 1921. 1      | 4 150           | 1925. 1      | Trans to Mo. | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            | 5 90    | 2            | 1       | 2            | 4 90    | 2            | 4 150           | 2            | Payment Card | 2            |         |
| 3            | 7 90    | 3            | 4       | 3            | 4 90    | 3            | 4 150           | 3            |              | 3            |         |
| 4            | 6 90    | 4            | 4 90    | 4            | 4 90    | 4            | 4 150           | 4            |              | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      | 5 90    | 1914. 1      | 4 90    | 1918. 1      | 4 90    | 1922. 1      | 4 150           | 1926. 1      |              | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            | 6 90    | 2            | 4 90    | 2            | 4 90    | 2            | 4 216           | 2            |              | 2            |         |
| 3            | 6 90    | 3            | 4 90    | 3            | 4 90    | 3            | GROUP 3 PAID    | 3            |              | 3            |         |
| 4            | 6 90    | 4            | 4 90    | 4            | 4 120   | 4            | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 4            |              | 4            |         |

NAME: *Noyes Joseph C. (decd)* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11401101* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pri A 44 Mass M 2*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.                            | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|--|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> |       | <i>26 Mch 07</i>                                 | <i>8 Nov 07</i>      |        |       |                       |                      |
|                |       | <i>Pension ending July 11-1907 date of death</i> |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *11 July 07* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Payable to Lucy M. Noyes (widow)*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Noyes, Joseph O* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *940,255* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P 9 35 Ind Inf 4 2 Lt & Mass gd 35 Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>27 Feb 1907</i>    | <i>2 Oct 1907</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 28 1907* Bureau notified: *Dec 7-1907*

Remarks: *10712 Home Comm Off sent Com Dec 7-1907*

Former Roll No. *38279(ag)* Home: 6-681



| NAME: <u>Joseph C. Noyes / decd/</u> |     |      |         | GROUP <u>2</u>   |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>1140111</u> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:                        |     |      |         | Rate: <u>1/2</u> |     |      |         | Remarks:                       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.              | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                                | 1   |      |         | 1911.            | 1   |      |         | 1915.                          | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                                      | 2   |      |         |                  | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                      | 3   |      |         |                  | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                      | 4   |      |         |                  | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                      | 1   |      |         |                  | 1   |      |         |                                | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|                                      | 2   |      |         |                  | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                      | 3   |      |         |                  | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                      | 4   |      |         |                  | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                      | 1   |      |         |                  | 1   |      |         |                                | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|                                      | 2   |      |         |                  | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                      | 3   |      |         |                  | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                      | 4   |      |         |                  | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                      | 1   |      |         |                  | 1   |      |         |                                | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|                                      | 2   |      |         |                  | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                      | 3   |      |         |                  | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                      | 4   |      |         |                  | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                      | 1   |      |         |                  | 1   |      |         |                                | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|                                      | 2   |      |         |                  | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                      | 3   |      |         |                  | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                      | 4   |      |         |                  | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1907. 4th 42nd Building  
 1908. 1st 1st 1st 1st  
 1909. 1st 1st 1st 1st  
 1910. 1st 1st 1st 1st

| NAME: <u>Joseph O Noyes</u>               |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>940,255</u> |     |      |         |          |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag)</u> |     |      |         | Rate: <u>15</u>                |     |      |         | Remarks: |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                       | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                                     | 1   |      |         | 1911.                          | 1   |      |         | 1915.    | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|   | 1   |      |         |                                | 1   |      |         |          | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|   | 1   |      |         |                                | 1   |      |         |          | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|   | 1   |      |         |                                | 1   |      |         |          | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|   | 1   |      |         |                                | 1   |      |         |          | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1907. 1st 21 20  
 1908. 1st 28-1907  
 1908. 2nd 7-1907  
 1908. 3rd Reimbursement Card  
 1908. 4th Settlement No. 30714 for \$...  
 1908. 1st Letter dated...  
 1909. GROUP 1





NAME:

Joseph O. Noyes Act of May 11, 1912

20097

Certificate No.

977,500

Last paid to:

June 17, 1916

Rate:

22 1/2

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.             | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |          |         | 1911. | 1   | 6 36     |         | 1915. | 1   | 4 60     |         | 1919. | 1   | 4 105            |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 29 20 20 |         |       | 2   | 8        |         |       | 2   | 4 60     |         |       | 2   | 4 105            |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 7 38     |         |       | 3   | 6        |         |       | 3   | 4 60     |         |       | 3   | 4 105            |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 7 33     |         |       | 4   | 5        |         |       | 4   | 4 60     |         |       | 4   | 4 105            |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   | 9        |         | 1912. | 1   | 8        |         | 1916. | 1   | 4 60     |         | 1920. | 1   | <del>4 105</del> |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 8        |         |       | 2   | 7        |         |       | 2   | 4 60     |         |       | 2   | DEA              |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 10       |         |       | 3   | 9 50 50  |         |       | 3   | 4 60     |         |       | 3   | 22 59 50         |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 7        |         |       | 4   | 4 4 4    |         |       | 4   | 4 60     |         |       | 4   | 26               |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 8        |         | 1913. | 1   | 4        |         | 1917. | 1   | 4 60     |         | 1921. | 1   | GROUP 3          |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 4        |         |       | 2   | 48 17 33 |         |       | 2   | 4 60     |         |       | 2   |                  |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 9        |         |       | 3   | 60       |         |       | 3   | 4 60     |         |       | 3   |                  |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 6        |         |       | 4   | 4 60     |         |       | 4   | 4 60     |         |       | 4   |                  |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 5        |         | 1914. | 1   | 4 60     |         | 1918. | 1   | 4 65 33  |         | 1922. | 1   |                  |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 6        |         |       | 2   | 4 60     |         |       | 2   | 4 72     |         |       | 2   |                  |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 7        |         |       | 3   | 4 60     |         |       | 3   | 4 102 80 |         |       | 3   |                  |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 6        |         |       | 4   | 4 60     |         |       | 4   | 4 105    |         |       | 4   |                  |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681

NAME

JOSEPHINE M NOYES

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

650718

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16  
GROUP 3

| RATE—     | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |  |
| JANUARY   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| MARCH     |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| APRIL     |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| MAY       |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JUNE      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JULY      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| AUGUST    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| OCTOBER   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| DECEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |

CHECK  
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Noyes, Josephine M.

Certificate No. 650,718 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George G.

Service: Sgt, D 15

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig. 8 |       | 14 June, 1905         | 7 July, 1908         | Inc 30                           | May 1, 1920   |         |
| 11/2    |       | 19 Apr., 1908         |                      |                                  |               |         |
| INC. 20 |       | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     |                      |                                  |               |         |
| INC. 25 |       | OCTOBER 8, 1917       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. OCT 24 1910 BOSTON, MASS. 6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Noyes, Julia F.

Certificate No. 647,841 ARMY WIDOW. Law: War with Spain.

Name of Soldier: George O.

Service: Pri. C, 1 U.S.

| ISSUES.  |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig. 12 |       | 25 May 1908           | 13 June 1908         |                                  |               |         |

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Unknown Reptd. by Com. Nov. 8, 1909 Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT**

Former Roll No. 5 BOSTON, MASS. 6-579



| NAME: <i>Josephine M. Noyes</i> |      |              |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>9698</i> |         |           |           | Certificate No. <i>650,718</i>            |         |          |              |         |      |          |              |
|---------------------------------|------|--------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|-----------|-----------|---|---------|----------|--------------|---------|------|----------|--------------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>   |      |              |         | Rate: <i>12</i>                |         |           |           | Remarks: <i>30 Act of April 19, 1908.</i> |         |          |              |         |      |          |              |
| Yr. Qr.                         | Day. | Amount.      | Yr. Qr. | Day.                           | Amount. | Yr. Qr.   | Day.      | Amount.                                   | Yr. Qr. | Day.     | Amount.      | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount.  |              |
| 1907.                           | 1    |              |         | 1911.                          | 1       | <i>23</i> | <i>36</i> | 1915.                                     | 1       | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i>    | 1919.   | 1    | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i>    |
|                                 | 2    |              |         |                                | 2       | <i>13</i> |           |   | 2       | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i>    |         | 2    | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i>    |
|                                 | 3    |              |         |                                | 3       | <i>12</i> |           |   | 3       | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i>    |         | 3    | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i>    |
|                                 | 4    |              |         |                                | 4       | <i>9</i>  |           |   | 4       | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i>    |         | 4    | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i>    |
| 1908.                           | 1    |              |         | 1912.                          | 1       | <i>12</i> |           | 1916.                                     | 1       | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i>    | 1920.   | 1    | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i>    |
|                                 | 2    |              |         |                                | 2       | <i>12</i> |           |   | 2       | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i>    |         | 2    | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i>    |
|                                 | 3    |              |         |                                | 3       | <i>12</i> |           |   | 3       | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i>    |         | 3    | <i>4</i> | <i>95.50</i> |
|                                 | 4    |              |         |                                | 4       | <i>4</i>  |           |   | 4       | <i>5</i> | <i>58.93</i> |         | 4    | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i>    |
| 1909.                           | 1    | <i>12 36</i> |         | 1913.                          | 1       | <i>4</i>  |           | 1917.                                     | 1       | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i>    | 1921.   | 1    | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i>    |
|                                 | 2    | <i>10</i>    |         |                                | 2       | <i>4</i>  |           |   | 2       | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i>    |         | 2    | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i>    |
|                                 | 3    | <i>14</i>    |         |                                | 3       | <i>4</i>  |           |   | 3       | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i>    |         | 3    | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i>    |
|                                 | 4    | <i>10</i>    |         |                                | 4       | <i>4</i>  | <i>36</i> |   | 4       | <i>4</i> | <i>60.67</i> |         | 4    | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i>    |
| 1910.                           | 1    | <i>11</i>    |         | 1914.                          | 1       | <i>4</i>  | <i>36</i> | 1918.                                     | 1       | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i>    | 1922.   | 1    | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i>    |
|                                 | 2    | <i>13</i>    |         |                                | 2       | <i>4</i>  | <i>36</i> |   | 2       | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i>    |         | 2    | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i>    |
|                                 | 3    | <i>12</i>    |         |                                | 3       | <i>4</i>  | <i>36</i> |   | 3       | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i>    |         | 3    | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i>    |
|                                 | 4    | <i>12</i>    |         |                                | 4       | <i>4</i>  | <i>36</i> |   | 4       | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i>    |         | 4    | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i>    |

[illegible]

|   |             |   |                                   |
|---|-------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Noyes Julia W.</i>   |             | <b>DEAD</b> (S-P. A. 2)                       |                                   |
| Certificate No. <i>750618</i>                                       | ARMY WIDOW. |   | Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Samuel L. Noyes</i>                             |             |   |                                   |
| Service: <i>Mech. Band 2 Brigade, 1 Div., 20 Army Corps, U.S.A.</i> |             |   |                                   |
| 72 ISSUES.  |             | MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.              |                                   |
| CLASS.  | RATE.       | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.                         | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.              |
| ORIGINAL  | 12          | <i>4 Oct. 1912</i>                            | <i>DEC 4 1912</i>                 |
| INC.  | 20          | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916                             |                                   |
| INC.  | 25          | OCTOBER 8, 1917                               |                                   |
| Fees: <i>10 fee pd Charles W. Kendall 1/6/13.</i>                   |             |   |                                   |
| Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>                          |             | Transferred to:                               |                                   |
| Died: <i>Nov. 9, 1917</i>   |             | Bureau notified: <i>5-1081 - Dec 10, 1917</i> |                                   |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 5709995 Dated 4 Dec 17 Canceled.</i>          |             |   |                                   |
| Former Roll No. <i>18586-42</i>                                     |             |   |                                   |

|  |               |                                     |                                 |
|--|---------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Noyes Burke W.</i>  |               | <i>9135</i> (S-P. A. 1.)            |                                 |
| Certificate No. <i>327-446</i>   | ARMY INVALID. |                                     | Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i> |
| Service: <i>1 Sgt &amp; 1st Lt 9-1 Mich Vol B Co &amp; Capt B 1 Mich V. B Co</i> |               |                                     |                                 |
| Disability: <i>7</i>   |               |                                     |                                 |
| ISSUES.  |               |                                     |                                 |
| CLASS.   | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.               | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.            |
| <i>Per</i>   | <i>30</i>     | <i>11 Sept 07</i>                   | <i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>           |
|  |               | <i>MAY 25 1912</i>                  | <i>DEC 13 1912</i>              |
| Fees: <i>2</i>   |               |                                     |                                 |
| Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>   |               | Transferred to:                     |                                 |
| Died: <i>Aug 8, 1920</i>   |               | Bureau notified: <i>SEP 10 1920</i> |                                 |
| Remarks:   |               |                                     |                                 |
| Former Roll No. <i>18586-42</i>  |               | Home: <b>13865</b>                  |                                 |



| NAME: JULIA W. NOYES, |                      |                      |                      | Act of Apr. 19, 1908. |                      |                      |                      | Certificate No.      |                      |                      |                      |
|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: 750618  |                      |                      |                      | Rate: 12-20 25        |                      |                      |                      | Remarks:             |                      |                      |                      |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1               | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 4 36                 | 1919. 1               | 1                    | 1923. 1              | 1                    | 1927. 1              | 1                    |                      |                      |
| 2                     | 2                    | 2                    | 4 36                 | 2                     | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3                     | 3                    | 3                    | 4 36                 | 3                     | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4                     | 4                    | 4                    | 4 36                 | 4                     | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |                      |                      |
| 1908. 1               | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 4 36                 | 1920. 1               | 1                    | 1924. 1              | 1                    | 1928. 1              | 1                    |                      |                      |
| 2                     | 2                    | 2                    | 4 36                 | 2                     | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3                     | 3                    | 3                    | 4 36                 | 3                     | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4                     | 4                    | 4                    | 4 36                 | 4                     | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |                      |                      |
| 1909. 1               | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 4 60                 | 1921. 1               | 1                    | 1925. 1              | 1                    | 1929. 1              | 1                    |                      |                      |
| 2                     | 2                    | 2                    | 4 60                 | 2                     | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3                     | 3                    | 3                    | 4 60                 | 3                     | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4                     | 4                    | 4                    | 4 60                 | 4                     | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |                      |                      |
| 1910. 1               | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 4 60                 | 1922. 1               | 1                    | 1926. 1              | 1                    | 1930. 1              | 1                    |                      |                      |
| 2                     | 2                    | 2                    | 4 60                 | 2                     | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3                     | 3                    | 3                    | 4 60                 | 3                     | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4                     | 4                    | 4                    | 4 60                 | 4                     | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |                      |                      |

| NAME: Kirk H. Noyes  |                      |                      |                      | Act of May 17, 1908. |                      |                      |                      | Certificate No. 327446 |                      |                      |                      |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: 750618 |                      |                      |                      | Rate: 12-20 25       |                      |                      |                      | Remarks:               |                      |                      |                      |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 4 90                 | 1919. 1              | 1                    | 1923. 1              | 1                    | 1927. 1                | 1                    |                      |                      |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 4 90                 | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                      | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 4 90                 | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                      | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 90                 | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                      | 4                    |                      |                      |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 4 90                 | 1920. 1              | 1                    | 1924. 1              | 1                    | 1928. 1                | 1                    |                      |                      |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 4 90                 | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                      | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 4 90                 | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                      | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 90                 | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                      | 4                    |                      |                      |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 4 90                 | 1921. 1              | 1                    | 1925. 1              | 1                    | 1929. 1                | 1                    |                      |                      |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 4 90                 | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                      | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 4 90                 | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                      | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 90                 | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                      | 4                    |                      |                      |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 4 90                 | 1922. 1              | 1                    | 1926. 1              | 1                    | 1930. 1                | 1                    |                      |                      |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 4 90                 | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                      | 2                    |                      |                      |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 4 90                 | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                      | 3                    |                      |                      |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 90                 | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                      | 4                    |                      |                      |

NAME: Noyes, L. Paulina (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 638,102 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Ariel S.

Service: Sgt., C 17

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig. 8 |       | 22 Nov., 1907         | 14 Feb., 1908        |
| 12      |       | 19 APRIL, 1908.       |                      |

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME.  | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|---------------|---------|
| Inc 30 | May 1, 1920   |         |

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: Transferred to: 11

Died: June 3, 1922 Bureau notified: 3/10812 JUN 28 1922

Remarks: Died June 3, 1922 Reimbursement order dated Oct. 2, 1922 60 Thompson Street, Amesbury, Mass.

payable to: Elice Noyes

Former Roll No. OCT 1 3 1922 BOSTON

6-679

NAME: Noyes Lafayette H 25410 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 950,370 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907

Service: 1st Reg Ohio. Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.          | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.    | CLASS.          | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.   |
|-----------------|---------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| <del>Reis</del> | <del>14</del> | <del>16 Mar 1918</del> | <del>6 April 1918</del> | <del>Reis</del> | <del>15</del> | <del>May 25 1912</del> | <del>Jan 8. 1916</del> |
| Reis            | 19            | 25 May 1912            | 13 Dec. 1912            | 19              | 19            | May 11 1916            | 5.                     |
|                 |               |                        |                         | 225             | 11            | 1921                   |                        |

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/13/12

Transferred from: MOINES

Died: Mar. 23, 1918 Bureau notified: APR 19 1918

Remarks: Tekoa Wash

Died: Mar. 23, 1918 Accrued order dated: MAR 5 1919

payable to widow: Emma A. Noyes

Transferred to: Tekoa, Wash.

Former Roll No. 25618. A. 2 Home: MAR 26 1913 IAN 26 1910

6-681



| NAME: <u>L. Paulina Noyes</u> |     |      |         | 9705               |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>638,102</u>         |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>DEC 1908</u> |     |      |         | Rate: <u>25 30</u> |     |      |         | Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908.</u> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.              | 1   | 18   | 36      | 1915.                                  | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   | 6    |         |  | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   | 12   |         |  | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   | 9    |         |  | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |         | 1912.              | 1   | 8    |         | 1916.                                  | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   | 10   |         |  | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   | 12   |         |  | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 95.50   |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   | 4    |         |  | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 1    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                         | 1   | 10   | 36      | 1913.              | 1   | 4    |         | 1917.                                  | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   | 10   |         |                    | 2   | 4    |         |  | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   | 7    |         |                    | 3   | 4    |         |  | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   | 13   |         |                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |  | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                         | 1   | 12   |         | 1914.              | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918.                                  | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   | 13   |         |                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |  | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   | 16   |         |                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |  | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   | 10   |         |                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |  | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

**REIMBURSEMENT**

| NAME: <u>Lafayette H. Noyes</u> |     |         |         | 950370                |     |      |          | Certificate No. <u>950370</u> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|---------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|----------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u> |     |         |         | Rate: <u>15 50 19</u> |     |      |          |                               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.  | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                           | 1   |         |         | 1911.                 | 1   | 11   |          | 1915.                         | 1   | 4    | 46 50   | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 50 67   | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   |         |         |                       | 2   | 11   |          |                               | 2   | 4    | 46 50   |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3   |         |         |                       | 3   | 11   |          |                               | 3   | 4    | 46 50   |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4   |         |         |                       | 4   | 11   |          |                               | 4   | 4    | 46 50   |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                           | 1   |         |         | 1912.                 | 1   | 12   |          | 1916.                         | 1   | 4    | 46 50   | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   | 5 15 24 |         |                       | 2   | 11   |          |                               | 2   | 5    | 49 18   |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3   | 16 36   |         |                       | 3   | 17   |          |                               | 3   | 4    | 57      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4   | 16 36   |         |                       | 4   | 7    |          |                               | 4   | 4    | 57      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                           | 1   | 11      |         | 1913.                 | 1   | 4    | 25 55 36 | 1917.                         | 1   | 4    | 57      | 1921. | 1   | Inc. |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   | 12      |         |                       | 2   | 4    |          |                               | 2   | 4    | 57      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3   | 14      |         |                       | 3   | 4    |          |                               | 3   | 4    | 57      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4   | 11      |         |                       | 4   | 4    | 46 50    |                               | 4   | 4    | 57      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                           | 1   | 14      |         | 1914.                 | 1   | 4    | 46 50    | 1918.                         | 1   | 4    | 57      | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   | 11      |         |                       | 2   | 4    | 46 50    |                               | 2   | 4    | 57      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3   |         |         |                       | 3   | 4    | 46 50    |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4   | 11      |         |                       | 4   | 4    | 46 50    |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

**TO DATE OF DEATH**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Noyes Lansford N

Certificate No. 865 086 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P 54 Ill Inf

Disability: 1

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Reis 12</u> |       | <u>1 May 1909</u>     | <u>24 May 1909</u>   | <u>Reis 15</u> |       | <u>1 June 1912</u>    |                      |
|                |       |                       |                      | <u>18</u>      |       | <u>21 Apr 1913</u>    |                      |
|                |       |                       |                      | <u>24</u>      |       | <u>21 Apr 1917</u>    |                      |
|                |       |                       |                      | <u>30</u>      |       | <u>21 Apr 1922</u>    | <u>10 May 1913</u>   |
|                |       |                       |                      | <u>80</u>      |       | <u>JUN 10 1918</u>    | <u>all</u>           |
|                |       |                       |                      | <u>40</u>      |       | <u>Apr 21. 1919</u>   |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: Oct 14, 1919 Bureau notified: NOV 22 1919

Remarks: East St Louis Ill

Transferred to: May J Noyes

912 Edward St.,

Beards town, Ills

Former Roll No. 5341 (ag) Home: AUG 17 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Noyes, Lansford N

Certificate No. 865, 086 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P 54 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.        | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Orig 6</u> |       | <u>11 Sept 90</u>     | <u>31 Jan 94</u>     |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 38292 Home:

6-681



| NAME: <b>Lansford W. Noyes</b> |     |      |         | 15781 <sup>B</sup> |     |            |         | Certificate No. <b>865086</b> |     |      |         |       |     |         |         |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 Apr 1909       |     |      |         | Rate: 12/50        |     |            |         | Remarks: 18 27 30 40          |     |      |         |       |     |         |         |
| Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                | Qr. | Day.       | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. |
| 1907.                          | 1   |      |         | 1911.              | 1   | 7 A.M.F.   |         | 1915.                         | 1   | 4    | 54      | 1919. | 1   | 4       | 90      |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   | 11 FEB     |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 54      |       | 2   | 4       | 90      |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   | 13 SER     |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 54      |       | 3   | 4       | 114 33  |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |            |         |                               | 4   | 4    | 54      |       | 4   | 4       | 120     |
| 1908.                          | 1   |      |         | 1912.              | 1   | 12 NDB     |         | 1916.                         | 1   | 4    | 54      | 1920. | 1   |         |         |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   | 12 SER     |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 54      |       | 2   |         |         |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   | 11 NDB     |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 54      |       | 3   | 7/24 67 |         |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   | 12 NDB     |         |                               | 4   | 4    | 54      |       | 4   | 26      |         |
| 1909.                          | 1   |      |         | 1913.              | 1   | 4 LBL      |         | 1917.                         | 1   | 4    | 54      | 1921. | 1   | GROUP 1 |         |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   | 25 30      |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 54      |       | 2   |         |         |
|                                | 3   | 7/10 | 30 60   |                    | 3   | INC. 52 58 |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 68 60   |       | 3   |         |         |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   | 4 54       |         |                               | 4   | 4    | 72      |       | 4   |         |         |
| 1910.                          | 1   |      |         | 1914.              | 1   | 4 54       |         | 1918.                         | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1922. | 1   |         |         |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   | 4 54       |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 72      |       | 2   |         |         |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   | 4 54       |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   | Inc.    |         |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   | 4 54       |         |                               | 4   | 4    | 94 80   |       | 4   |         |         |

| NAME: <b>Lansford W. Noyes</b> |     |                     |         | 5341  |     |             |         | Certificate No. <b>865086</b> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|--------------------------------|-----|---------------------|---------|-------|-----|-------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:                  |     |                     |         | Rate: |     |             |         | Remarks: 38292                |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                            | Qr. | Day.                | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.        | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                          | 1   |                     |         | 1911. | 1   |             |         | 1915.                         | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |                     |         |       | 2   |             |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |                     |         |       | 3   |             |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |                     |         |       | 4   |             |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                          | 1   |                     |         | 1912. | 1   |             |         | 1916.                         | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |                     |         |       | 2   |             |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |                     |         |       | 3   |             |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |                     |         |       | 4   |             |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                          | 1   | JAN 1909            |         | 1913. | 1   |             |         | 1917.                         | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   | 8 SER               |         |       | 2   | CHICAGO     |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   | NOW PENSIONED UNDER |         |       | 3   | May 28-1909 |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   | GROUP 1             |         |       | 4   |             |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                          | 1   |                     |         | 1914. | 1   |             |         | 1918.                         | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |                     |         |       | 2   |             |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |                     |         |       | 3   |             |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |                     |         |       | 4   |             |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME:

(2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

508,943

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Lucius P.

Service:

Sgt., B 2 N. H.

74

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.                  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig.                   | 8     | 1 Sept., 1899         | 19 mch., 1901        |
|                         | 12    | 19 APRIL, 1908.       |                      |
| INC.                    | 20    | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     |                      |
| Fees:                   |       |                       |                      |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 |       |                       |                      |

| NAME.         | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|---------------|---------|
| Inc 30 May 1, | 1920          |         |
|               |               |         |
|               |               |         |
|               |               |         |
|               |               |         |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 18. 1922.

Bureau notified:

3-1081-S - DEC 15 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8. BOSTON MASS.

NOV 28 1919

6-579



NAME:

LAURA E. NOYES,

Act of April 19, 1908. 9707

Certificate No.

508,943

Last paid to:

OCT 1908

Rate:

12

201

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                     | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                          | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                             | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.      |
|--|---|--|---|--|---------------------------|
| 1907.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4                | 1911.<br>1 6 36<br>2 13<br>3 12<br>4 9        | 1915.<br>1 4 36<br>2 4 36<br>3 4 36<br>4 4 36    | 1919.<br>1 4 75<br>2 4 75<br>3 4 75<br>4 4 75                       | 1923.<br>1 4 90<br>2 4 30<br>3 4 30<br><del>4 4 30</del> CHECK<br>1 4 80 | 1927.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 |
| 1908.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4                | 1912.<br>1 8<br>2 12<br>3 13<br>4 4           | 1916.<br>1 4 36<br>2 4 36<br>3 4 36<br>4 4 23 93 | 1920.<br>1 4 75<br>2 4 75<br>3 4 95.50<br>4 4 90                    | 1924.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4  | 1928.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 |
| 1909.<br>1 12 36<br>2 10<br>3 13<br>4 10 | 1913.<br>1 4<br>2 4<br>3<br>4 4 80            | 1917.<br>1 4 60<br>2 4 60<br>3 4 60<br>4 4 69.87 | 1921.<br>1 4 90<br>2 4 90<br>3 4 90<br>4 4 90                       | 1925.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4  | 1929.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 |
| 1910.<br>1 12<br>2 10<br>3 14<br>4 10    | 1914.<br>1 4 36<br>2 4 36<br>3 4 36<br>4 4 36 | 1918.<br>1 4 75<br>2 4 75<br>3 4 75<br>4 4 75    | 1922.<br>1 4 90<br>2 4 90<br>3 GROUP 3 PAID<br>TO JUNE 4, 1922<br>4 | 1926.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4  | 1930.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 |

NAME

(3-P. A. 6)

Noyes, Laura J.

Certificate No.

20209 30

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

William H D

Service

Acting Assistant Surgeon U S Navy

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS    | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|----------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
|          | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |      |              |        |
| Died     |      | Jan. 8, 1928         |                     |      |              |        |
| Reported |      | FEB 20 1928          |                     |      |              |        |

Remarks:

NAME:

Noyes, Laura J

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

20209

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor:

William H D

Service:

Actg Asst Surg US Navy

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| Orig  | 12   | 29 Apr 1908          | 11 Jan 1909         |      |              |        |
| INC.  | 25   | OCTOBER 8, 1917      |                     |      |              |        |
| Inc   | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |      |              |        |

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

15878

6-676



NAME LAURA J. NOYES,

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees

20209

GROUP 1

| RATE—     | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

NAME:

Laura J. Noyes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

949

Certificate No.

20209

Last paid to:

Rate:

1225 30

Remarks:

15878

| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day.      | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.      | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|------------------------------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907.                        | 1   |           |         | 1911. | 1   | 11 N.D.B. |         | 1915. | 1   | 4 36    |         | 1919. | 1   | 4 75    |         | 1923. | 1   | 4 60 |         |
|                              | 2   |           |         |       | 2   | 11 N.D.B. |         |       | 2   | 4 36    |         |       | 2   | 4 75    |         |       | 2   | 4 30 |         |
|                              | 3   |           |         |       | 3   | 12 N.D.B. |         |       | 3   | 4 36    |         |       | 3   | 4 75    |         |       | 3   | 4 30 |         |
|                              | 4   |           |         |       | 4   |           |         |       | 4   | 4 36    |         |       | 4   | 4 75    |         |       | 4   | 4 30 |         |
| 1908.                        | 1   |           |         | 1912. | 1   | 11 N.D.B. |         | 1916. | 1   | 4 36    |         | 1920. | 1   | 4 75    |         | 1924. | 1   | 4 30 |         |
|                              | 2   |           |         |       | 2   | 16 N.D.B. |         |       | 2   | 4 36    |         |       | 2   | 4 75    |         |       | 2   | 4 30 |         |
|                              | 3   |           |         |       | 3   | 17 L.O.   |         |       | 3   | 4 36    |         |       | 3   | 4 65.50 |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |           |         |       | 4   |           |         |       | 4   | 4 36    |         |       | 4   | 4 90    |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                              |     |           |         |       |     | 4 L.B.L.  |         |       |     |         |         |       |     |         |         |       |     |      |         |
| 1909.                        | 1   |           |         | 1913. | 1   |           |         | 1917. | 1   | 4 36    |         | 1921. | 1   | 4 90    |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |           |         |       | 2   | 4         |         |       | 2   | 4 36    |         |       | 2   | 4 90    |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   |           |         |       | 3   | 4         |         |       | 3   | 4 36    |         |       | 3   | 4 90    |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |           |         |       | 4   | 4 36      |         |       | 4   | 4 36    |         |       | 4   | 4 90    |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                        | 1   | 10 N.T.   |         | 1914. | 1   | 4 36      |         | 1918. | 1   | 4 74.13 |         | 1922. | 1   | 4 90    |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   | 11 A.M.F. |         |       | 2   | 4 36      |         |       | 2   | 4 75    |         |       | 2   | 4 90    |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   | 13 R.E.R. |         |       | 3   | 4 36      |         |       | 3   | 4 75    |         |       | 3   | 4 90    |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |           |         |       | 4   | 4 36      |         |       | 4   | 4 75    |         |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927 |     |           |         |       |     |           |         |       |     |         |         |       |     |         |         |       |     |      |         |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Noyes, Laura L.* *Dead*

Certificate No. *659,691* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Enoch*

Service: *Capt. C 26 Conn.*

| ISSUES.                   |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.                        |               |         |
|---------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                    | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.   | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig.                     | 12    | 25 Apr, 1908          | 28 Sept, 1908        |   |               |         |
| Inc.                      | 20    | SEP 8 1916            | SEP 26 1916          |   |               |         |
| INC.                      | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |   |               |         |
| Fees:                     |       |                       |                      |   |               |         |
| Transferred from:         |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:   |               |         |
| Died: <i>June 4 1918</i>  |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <i>June 14. 1918. Ch not delivered</i> |               |         |
| Remarks:                  |       |                       |                      |   |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>26</i> |       |                       |                      |   |               |         |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Noyes, Lavinia*

Certificate No. *496006* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: *Freeman S. Noyes*

Service: *Pri. E. 12" Vt. Vol. Inf.*

| ISSUES.   |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.    |               |         |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                               | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|   | 12    | 26 Oct. 1899          | 5 July 1900          |                                     |               |         |
| Fees:   |       |                       |                      |                                     |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>                  |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                     |               |         |
| Died: <i>6/21/15</i>                              |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <i>JUL 26 1915</i> |               |         |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 800398 Dated JUL 4 1915</i> |       |                       |                      |                                     |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>3912</i>                       |       |                       |                      |                                     |               |         |

6-679



| NAME: <i>Laura L. Noyes</i> Act of April 19. 1908 5708 |     |           |           |                       |     |             |           |          |     |                |              | Certificate No. <i>659,691</i> |     |      |         |       |     |          |         |       |   |  |  |
|--|-----|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|-----|-------------|-----------|----------|-----|----------------|--------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>                          |     |           |           | Rate: <i>12 20 25</i> |     |             |           | Remarks: |     |                |              |                                |     |      |         |       |     |          |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.  | Qr. | Day.      | Amount.   | Yr.                   | Qr. | Day.        | Amount.   | Yr.      | Qr. | Day.           | Amount.      | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.     | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.  | 1   |           |           | 1911.                 | 1   | <i>4/10</i> | <i>36</i> | 1915.    | 1   | <i>4</i>       | <i>36</i>    | 1919.                          | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |          |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2   |           |           |                       | 2   | <i>9</i>    |           |          | 2   | <i>4</i>       | <i>36</i>    |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | <i>2</i> |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3   |           |           |                       | 3   | <i>12</i>   |           |          | 3   | <i>4</i>       | <i>36</i>    |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | <i>3</i> |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4   |           |           |                       | 4   | <i>9</i>    |           |          | 4   | <i>4</i>       | <i>36</i>    |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | <i>4</i> |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.  | 1   |           |           | 1912.                 | 1   | <i>8</i>    |           | 1916.    | 1   | <i>4</i>       | <i>36</i>    | 1920.                          | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |          |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2   |           |           |                       | 2   | <i>10</i>   |           |          | 2   | <i>4</i>       | <i>36</i>    |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | <i>2</i> |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3   |           |           |                       | 3   | <i>12</i>   |           |          | 3   | <i>4</i>       | <i>36</i>    |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | <i>3</i> |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4   |           |           |                       | 4   | <i>4</i>    |           |          | 4   | <i>5</i>       | <i>58.92</i> |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | <i>4</i> |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.  | 1   | <i>13</i> | <i>36</i> | 1913.                 | 1   | <i>4</i>    |           | 1917.    | 1   | <i>4</i>       | <i>60</i>    | 1921.                          | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |          |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2   | <i>10</i> |           |                       | 2   | <i>X</i>    |           |          | 2   | <i>4</i>       | <i>60</i>    |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | <i>2</i> |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3   | <i>13</i> |           |                       | 3   | <i>4</i>    |           |          | 3   | <i>4</i>       | <i>60</i>    |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | <i>3</i> |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4   | <i>10</i> |           |                       | 4   | <i>4</i>    | <i>36</i> |          | 4   | <i>4</i>       | <i>69.67</i> |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | <i>4</i> |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.  | 1   | <i>12</i> |           | 1914.                 | 1   | <i>4</i>    | <i>36</i> | 1918.    | 1   | <i>4</i>       | <i>75</i>    | 1922.                          | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |          |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2   | <i>10</i> |           |                       | 2   | <i>4</i>    | <i>36</i> |          | 2   | <i>4</i>       | <i>75</i>    |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | <i>2</i> |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3   | <i>12</i> |           |                       | 3   | <i>4</i>    | <i>36</i> |          | 3   | <i>GROUP 3</i> |              |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | <i>3</i> |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4   | <i>10</i> |           |                       | 4   | <i>4</i>    |           |          | 4   |                |              |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | <i>4</i> |         |       | 4 |  |  |

| NAME: <i>Lavinia Noyes</i>      |     |           |           |                 |     |           |           |          |                |                     |                      | Certificate No. <i>496006</i> |     |      |         |       |     |          |         |       |   |  |             |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------|-----------------|-----|-----------|-----------|----------|----------------|---------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|---|--|-------------|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> |     |           |           | Rate: <i>12</i> |     |           |           | Remarks: |                |                     |                      |                               |     |      |         |       |     |          |         |       |   |  |             |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day.      | Amount.   | Yr.             | Qr. | Day.      | Amount.   | Yr.      | Qr.            | Day.                | Amount.              | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.     | Amount. |       |   |  |             |
| 1907.                           | 1   |           |           | 1911.           | 1   | <i>16</i> | <i>36</i> | 1915.    | 1              | <i>4</i>            | <i>36</i>            | 1919.                         | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |          |         | 1927. | 1 |  |             |
|                                 | 2   |           |           |                 | 2   | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> |          | 2              | <i>4</i>            | <i>36</i>            |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | <i>2</i> |         |       | 2 |  |             |
|                                 | 3   |           |           |                 | 3   | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> |          | 3              | <del><i>4</i></del> | <del><i>36</i></del> |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | <i>3</i> |         |       | 3 |  |             |
|                                 | 4   |           |           |                 | 4   | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> |          | <b>GROUP 1</b> |                     |                      |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | <i>4</i> |         |       | 4 |  |             |
| 1908.                           | 1   |           |           | 1912.           | 1   | <i>9</i>  | <i>36</i> | 1916.    | 1              |                     |                      | 1920.                         | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |          |         | 1928. | 1 |  |             |
|                                 | 2   |           |           |                 | 2   | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> |          | 2              |                     |                      |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | <i>2</i> |         |       | 2 |  |             |
|                                 | 3   | <i>14</i> | <i>36</i> |                 | 3   | <i>14</i> | <i>36</i> |          | 3              |                     |                      |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | <i>3</i> |         |       | 3 |  |             |
|                                 | 4   | <i>12</i> | <i>36</i> |                 | 4   | <i>7</i>  | <i>36</i> |          | 4              |                     |                      |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | <i>4</i> |         |       | 4 |  |             |
| 1909.                           | 1   | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | 1913.           | 1   | <i>4</i>  | <i>36</i> | 1917.    | 1              |                     |                      | 1921.                         | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |          |         | 1929. | 1 |  |             |
|                                 | 2   | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> |                 | 2   | <i>4</i>  |           |          | 2              |                     |                      |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | <i>2</i> |         |       | 2 |  |             |
|                                 | 3   | <i>12</i> | <i>36</i> |                 | 3   | <i>4</i>  |           |          | 3              |                     |                      |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | <i>3</i> |         |       | 3 |  |             |
|                                 | 4   | <i>9</i>  | <i>36</i> |                 | 4   | <i>4</i>  |           |          | 4              |                     |                      |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | <i>4</i> |         |       | 4 |  |             |
| 1910.                           | 1   | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | 1914.           | 1   | <i>4</i>  | <i>36</i> | 1918.    | 1              |                     |                      | 1922.                         | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |          |         | 1930. | 1 |  |             |
|                                 | 2   | <i>13</i> | <i>36</i> |                 | 2   | <i>4</i>  | <i>36</i> |          | 2              |                     |                      |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | <i>2</i> |         |       | 2 |  |             |
|                                 | 3   | <i>9</i>  | <i>36</i> |                 | 3   | <i>4</i>  | <i>36</i> |          | 3              |                     |                      |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | <i>3</i> |         |       | 3 |  |             |
|                                 | 4   | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> |                 | 4   | <i>4</i>  | <i>36</i> |          | 4              |                     |                      |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | <i>4</i> |         |       | 4 |  | <i>7/23</i> |

NAME: NOYES, LAVINIA

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

920,065

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier:

Augustus P.

Service:

Priv H, 30th and 1st Lieut B, 16th Wisconsin Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig   | 30    | June 23, 1921         | Oct 2, 1922          |
|        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |

Fees:

NONE

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 14 1922-879

NAME:

Noyes, Le Roy D.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

319,886

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Service:

Pri, H 25

Disability:

Chr. rheum. &amp; res. dis. heart.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc.   | 30    | 12 Feb., 1896         | 26 Aug., 1896        |
|        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

11/17/09 (Comor)

Bureau notified:

DEC 2 1909

Remarks:

Died Nov. 17, 1909 Payable to widow,  
Emma L. Noyes, Order Oct. 10, 1912.

Former Roll No.

3 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

77 Boylston Mass

6-861



NAME: LAVINIA NOYES

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.  
920,065

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         | 1927. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME:

Le Roy D. Noyes,

20112

Certificate No.

319,886

Last paid to:

DEC 1907

Rate:

30-

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.        | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |             |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |             |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |             |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |             |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   | 6 90 |         | 1912. | 1   |             |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 8 ✓  |         |       | 2   |             |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 8    |         |       | 3   | 10/11 77.41 |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 8    |         |       | 4   | GROUP 3     |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 6    |         | 1913. | 1   |             |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 8    |         |       | 2   |             |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 8 90 |         |       | 3   |             |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |             |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |             |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |             |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |             |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |             |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |





NAME

LETITIA A NOYES

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

652891

SEPTEMBER 8 1918

GROUP 3

| RATE—     | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |                   |      |      |      |      |      |  |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929              | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |  |
| JANUARY   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK<br>CANCELED |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |                   |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| MARCH     |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |                   |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| APRIL     |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |                   |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| MAY       |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |                   |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JUNE      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |                   |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JULY      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |                   |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| AUGUST    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |                   |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |                   |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| OCTOBER   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |                   |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |                   |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| DECEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |                   |      |      |      |      |      |  |

NAME:

Letitia A. Noyes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

9709

Certificate No.

652,891

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

1920

25

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908.

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      | 10 36   | 1915. 1      | 4 36    | 1919. 1      | 4 75    | 1923. 1      | 4 90    | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 9       | 2            | 4 36    | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 4 30    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 12      | 3            | 4 36    | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | 4 30    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 9       | 4            | 4 36    | 4            | 4 75    | 4            | 4 30    | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1912. 1      | 12      | 1916. 1      | 4 36    | 1920. 1      | 4 75    | 1924. 1      | 4 30    | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 10      | 2            | 4 36    | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 4 20    | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 12      | 3            | 4 36    | 3            | 4 95.50 | 3            | 4 30    | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | Y       | 4            | 4 36    | 4            | 4 30    | 4            | 4 30    | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      | 12 36   | 1913. 1      | 4       | 1917. 1      | 4 60    | 1921. 1      | 4 90    | 1925. 1      | 5 4     | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            | 10      | 2            | Y       | 2            | 4 60    | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 13      | 3            |         | 3            | 4 60    | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 10      | 4            | 4 36    | 4            | 4 69.67 | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      | 12      | 1914. 1      | 4 36    | 1918. 1      | 4 75    | 1922. 1      | 4 90    | 1926. 1      |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            | 7       | 2            | 4 36    | 2            | 4 75    | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 7       | 3            | 4 36    | 3            | 4 75    | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 12      | 4            | 4 36    | 4            | 4 75    | 4            | 4 90    | 4            |         | 4            |         |

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Russell now Noyes, Louisa A.*

Certificate No. *341678* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act 3 March 1901*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph G Russell*

Service: *Pr. A 48*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.         | COMMENCEMENT.      | ENDING. |
|--------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
|              |           |                          |                      | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> |         |
| <i>Penl.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>18 July, 1901</i>     | <i>30 Jan., 1902</i> |               |                    |         |
| <i>INC.</i>  | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> |                      |               |                    |         |
| <i>INC.</i>  | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>   |                      |               |                    |         |

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11* *STON MASS* *DEC 15 1916* *JAN 10 1917* *6-579*

NAME: *Noyes, Louise R.* (3-P. A. 2.) *131-N*

Certificate No. *655,180* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 13, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *Luman A.* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Asst. Surg. 19" Pa. Cav.*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.          | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-----------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>ORIGINAL</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>June 1/08</i>       | <i>Aug. 13/08</i>    |       |               |         |
| <i>INCREASE</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEP 8 - 1916</i>    | <i>SEP 22 1916</i>   |       |               |         |
| <i>INC.</i>     | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> |                      |       |               |         |
| <i>Inc 30</i>   |           | <i>May 1, 1920</i>     |                      |       |               |         |

Transferred from: *Boston-12/14/11.* Transferred to:

Died: *PHILADELPHIA* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6-579*



NAME: *Louisa A. Russell now Royes* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *341678* Certificate No. *341678*

Last paid to: *MAR 1909* Rate: *12* ~~25~~ *30* Remarks: *ACT MCH. 3, 1901*  
CIVIL WAR WIDOW

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.        | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.     | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.      | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.      | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.   |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----|------|-----------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |             |         | 1911. | 1   |      | <i>8.36</i> | 1915. | 1   | 4    | <i>36</i>    | 1919. | 1   | 4    | <i>75</i>    | 1923. | 1   | 4    | <i>90</i> | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |             |         |       | 2   |      | <i>1</i>    |       | 2   | 4    | <i>36</i>    |       | 2   | 4    | <i>75</i>    |       | 2   | 4    | <i>30</i> |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |             |         |       | 3   |      | <i>11</i>   |       | 3   | 4    | <i>36</i>    |       | 3   | 4    | <i>75</i>    |       | 3   | 4    |           |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |             |         |       | 4   |      | <i>7</i>    |       | 4   | 4    | <i>36</i>    |       | 4   | 4    | <i>75</i>    |       | 4   | 4    | <i>30</i> |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   |             |         | 1912. | 1   |      | <i>16</i>   | 1916. | 1   | 4    | <i>36</i>    | 1920. | 1   | 4    | <i>75</i>    | 1924. | 1   | 4    | <i>30</i> | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |             |         |       | 2   |      | <i>8</i>    |       | 2   | 4    | <i>36</i>    |       | 2   | 4    | <i>75</i>    |       | 2   | 4    | <i>30</i> |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |             |         |       | 3   |      | <i>11</i>   |       | 3   | 4    | <i>36</i>    |       | 3   | 4    | <i>95.50</i> |       | 3   | 4    | <i>30</i> |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |             |         |       | 4   |      | <i>4</i>    |       | 4   | 4    | <i>36.93</i> |       | 4   | 4    | <i>90</i>    |       | 4   | 4    | <i>30</i> |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   |             |         | 1913. | 1   |      | <i>4</i>    | 1917. | 1   | 4    | <i>60</i>    | 1921. | 1   | 4    | <i>90</i>    | 1925. | 1   | 4    |           | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   | <i>1036</i> |         |       | 2   |      | <i>X</i>    |       | 2   | 4    | <i>60</i>    |       | 2   | 4    | <i>90</i>    |       | 2   |      |           |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   | <i>10</i>   |         |       | 3   |      | <i>4</i>    |       | 3   | 4    | <i>60</i>    |       | 3   | 4    | <i>90</i>    |       | 3   |      |           |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   | <i>9</i>    |         |       | 4   |      | <i>4 36</i> |       | 4   | 4    | <i>69.67</i> |       | 4   | 4    | <i>90</i>    |       | 4   |      |           |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   | <i>9</i>    |         | 1914. | 1   |      | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. | 1   | 4    | <i>75</i>    | 1922. | 1   | 4    | <i>90</i>    | 1926. | 1   |      |           | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   | <i>9</i>    |         |       | 2   |      | <i>4 36</i> |       | 2   | 4    | <i>75</i>    |       | 2   | 4    | <i>90</i>    |       | 2   |      |           |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   | <i>9</i>    |         |       | 3   |      | <i>4 36</i> |       | 3   | 4    | <i>75</i>    |       | 3   | 4    | <i>90</i>    |       | 3   |      |           |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   | <i>9</i>    |         |       | 4   |      | <i>4 36</i> |       | 4   | 4    | <i>75</i>    |       | 4   | 4    | <i>90</i>    |       | 4   |      |           |       | 4 |  |  |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *131-N Louise R. Royes* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 *655.180* Certificate No. *655.180*

Last paid to: *12/4/11* Rate: *12* ~~25~~ *30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*  
MAY 1, 1920

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.      | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.      | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.      | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.   |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----|------|-----------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |              | 1915. | 1   | 4    | <i>36</i>    | 1919. | 1   | 4    | <i>75</i>    | 1923. | 1   | 4    | <i>30</i> | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |              |       | 2   | 4    | <i>36</i>    |       | 2   | 4    | <i>75</i>    |       | 2   | 4    | <i>30</i> |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |              |       | 3   | 4    | <i>36</i>    |       | 3   | 4    | <i>75</i>    |       | 3   | 4    | <i>30</i> |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |              |       | 4   | 4    | <i>36</i>    |       | 4   | 4    | <i>75</i>    |       | 4   | 4    | <i>30</i> |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      | <i>9 24-</i> | 1916. | 1   | 4    | <i>36</i>    | 1920. | 1   | 4    | <i>75</i>    | 1924. | 1   | 4    | <i>30</i> | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | <i>8 36</i>  |       | 2   | 4    | <i>36</i>    |       | 2   | 4    | <i>75</i>    |       | 2   | 4    | <i>30</i> |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | <i>6 36</i>  |       | 3   | 4    | <i>36</i>    |       | 3   | 4    | <i>90.50</i> |       | 3   | 4    | <i>30</i> |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | <i>8 36</i>  |       | 4   | 4    | <i>50.93</i> |       | 4   | 4    | <i>90</i>    |       | 4   |      |           |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      | <i>4 36</i>  | 1917. | 1   | 4    | <i>60</i>    | 1921. | 1   | 4    | <i>90</i>    | 1925. | 1   |      |           | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | <i>4 36</i>  |       | 2   | 4    | <i>60</i>    |       | 2   | 4    | <i>90</i>    |       | 2   |      |           |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | <i>4 36</i>  |       | 3   | 4    | <i>60.07</i> |       | 3   | 4    | <i>90</i>    |       | 3   |      |           |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | <i>4 36</i>  |       | 4   | 4    | <i>60.07</i> |       | 4   | 4    | <i>90</i>    |       | 4   |      |           |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      | <i>4 36</i>  | 1918. | 1   | 4    | <i>75</i>    | 1922. | 1   | 4    | <i>90</i>    | 1926. | 1   |      |           | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | <i>4 36</i>  |       | 2   | 4    | <i>75</i>    |       | 2   | 4    | <i>90</i>    |       | 2   |      |           |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | <i>4 36</i>  |       | 3   | 4    | <i>75</i>    |       | 3   | 4    | <i>90</i>    |       | 3   |      |           |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | <i>4 36</i>  |       | 4   | 4    | <i>75</i>    |       | 4   | 4    | <i>90</i>    |       | 4   |      |           |       | 4 |  |  |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(2-P. A. 1)

NAME: Noyes, Louise R.

Certificate No. 655,180 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Luman A.

Service: Asst Surg. 19<sup>th</sup> Pa. Cav.

| ISSUES |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig.  | 12    | 1 June, 1908          | 13 Aug., 1908        |                                  |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fee:

Transferred from:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to: Phila Dec 14-11 5-12/6/11

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24. **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Noyes, Louise W.

Certificate No. 882382 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry R.

Service: Capt 2 U. S. Cav

| ISSUES |      |                      |                     | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS  | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|        | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                                      |              |        |
|        | 50   | AUG. 4, 1926         |                     |                                      |              |        |
|        |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
|        |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
|        |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |

Died: March 1, 1928

Reported: MAR 13 1928

Remarks: Died 3/1 1928 Reimbursement order dated 12/26/28  
payable to Margaret Noyes,  
495 Forest Ave.,  
Chicopee, Calif.



|                               |  |  |  |                 |  |  |  |                                |  |  |  |
|-------------------------------|--|--|--|-----------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME: <u>Louise R. Noyes,</u> |  |  |  | 9716            |  |  |  | Certificate No. <u>655,180</u> |  |  |  |
| Last paid to: <u>DEC 1908</u> |  |  |  | Rate: <u>12</u> |  |  |  | Remarks:                       |  |  |  |

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.      | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.        | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |              | 1911. | 1   |      | <u>10 36</u>   | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |              |       | 2   |      | <u>13</u>      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |              |       | 3   |      | <u>12</u>      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |              |       | 4   |      | <u>11 36 ✓</u> |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   |      |              | 1912. | 1   |      | <u>GROUP 3</u> | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |              |       | 2   |      |                |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |              |       | 3   |      |                |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |              |       | 4   |      |                |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   |      | <u>12 36</u> | 1913. | 1   |      |                | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      | <u>22 ✓</u>  |       | 2   |      |                |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      | <u>14</u>    |       | 3   |      |                |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      | <u>10</u>    |       | 4   |      |                |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   |      | <u>12</u>    | 1914. | 1   |      |                | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      | <u>7</u>     |       | 2   |      |                |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      | <u>12</u>    |       | 3   |      |                |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      | <u>12</u>    |       | 4   |      |                |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

|                 |  |                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |
|-----------------|--|----------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---------------------|--|
| NAME            |  | LOUISE W NOYES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | ACT OF JULY 3, 1928 |  |
| Certificate No. |  |                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Act of May 1, 1920  |  |
| Fees            |  | 882382         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                     |  |

GROUP 3

| RATE—     | 30   | 50   |      |              |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------|------|------|------|--------------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926         | 1927 | 1928            | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30         | 4 50 | 4 50            |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30         | 4 50 | 4 50            |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30         | 4 50 | <del>4 50</del> |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30         | 4 50 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30         | 4 50 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30         | 4 50 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30         | 4 50 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30         | 4 50 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 |      | 4 30         | 4 50 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30         | 4 50 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30         | 4 50 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 80<br>4 30 | 4 50 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |

10/46.67  
 CHECK  
 CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Noyes Louise H.*

Certificate No. *882.382* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1905.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry E.*

Service: *Capt 2 Reg. U. S. Cav.*

| ISSUES.         |       |                                 |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|-----------------|-------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.          | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.           | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Aug 25</i>   |       | <i>Sept 4, 1919</i>             | <i>Jan 20, 1920</i>  |                                  |               |         |
| <i>Inc 30</i>   |       | <i>May 1, 1920</i>              |                      |                                  |               |         |
| <i>Fee \$10</i> |       | <i>Wilson &amp; Co. 2/10/20</i> |                      |                                  |               |         |

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *147 25 1919*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Noyes Lovey L.* **RE-MARRIED** ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. *863 143* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Chas. H. Noyes alias Chas. H. Burton.*

Service: *Sergt. D. 1<sup>st</sup> Batt'n 8th. Vet. Cav.*

| ISSUES.        |       |                                    |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |                   |                    |
|----------------|-------|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.              | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT.     | ENDING.            |
| <i>Aug 12</i>  |       | <i>Aug 28-'17</i>                  | <i>Mar. 4-1919</i>   | <i>Attie M.</i>                  | <i>Aug 28-'17</i> | <i>Feb 27-'18</i>  |
| <i>2.30</i>    |       | <i>Oct 6-'17</i>                   |                      | <i>Lula M.</i>                   |                   | <i>Feb 27-'18</i>  |
|                |       |                                    |                      | <i>Chas. H. 76.</i>              |                   | <i>Dec. 22-'21</i> |
| <i>Fee</i>     |       | <i>M. Elliott Haggaman 8/10/24</i> |                      | <i>David F.</i>                  |                   | <i>Oct 17-'23</i>  |
| <b>GROUP 3</b> |       |                                    |                      | <i>Carolus M.</i>                |                   | <i>Dec. 22-'23</i> |
|                |       |                                    |                      | <i>E. C. O.</i>                  |                   | <i>Aug 29-'28</i>  |
|                |       |                                    |                      | <i>Gerald.</i>                   |                   | <i>May 30-'32</i>  |

Transferred from: Transferred to:

**RE-MARRIED** *8/23/19-* Bureau notified **NOV 12 1919**

Remarks: *Now Hartley. Final rept 7/2/20. Evidence filed with case -*

Former Roll No. *3/10*

6-679



NAME: Louise H. Noyes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1820

Act of Apr. 19, 1901

**Certificate No.**

882.382

**Last paid to:**

**Illegals:**

2530

**Remarks:**

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.         | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. |     | 1    |         | 1911. |     | 1    |         | 1915. |     | 1    |         | 1919. |     | 1    |                 | 1927. |     | 1    |         |
|       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |                 |       |     | 2    |         |
|       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |                 |       |     | 3    |         |
|       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |                 |       |     | 4    |         |
| 1908. |     | 1    |         | 1912. |     | 1    |         | 1916. |     | 1    |         | 1920. |     | 1    | 4 75 B.         | 1928. |     | 1    |         |
|       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    | 4 75            |       |     | 2    |         |
|       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    | 4 95.50         |       |     | 3    |         |
|       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    | 4 90            |       |     | 4    |         |
| 1909. |     | 1    |         | 1913. |     | 1    |         | 1917. |     | 1    |         | 1921. |     | 1    | 4 90            | 1929. |     | 1    |         |
|       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    | 4 90            |       |     | 2    |         |
|       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    | 4 90            |       |     | 3    |         |
|       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    | 4 90            |       |     | 4    |         |
| 1910. |     | 1    |         | 1914. |     | 1    |         | 1918. |     | 1    |         | 1922. |     | 1    | 4 90            | 1930. |     | 1    |         |
|       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    | 4 90            |       |     | 2    |         |
|       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    | GROUP 3 PAID    |       |     | 3    |         |
|       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    | TO JUNE 4, 1922 |       |     | 4    |         |

NAME:

Loves L. Hayes.

**Last paid to:**

**Table 1**

25-A/0

**Reportes:**

**REMARKS**

Act of April 19, 1908

**Certificate No.**

Certificate No. 8-6-3/43.

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
|       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| 1907. |     | 1    |         | 1911. |     | 1    |         | 1915. |     | 1    |         | 1919. |     | 1    |         | 1923. |     | 1    |         |
|       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |
|       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |
|       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |
|       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |
| 1908. |     | 2    |         | 1912. |     | 2    |         | 1916. |     | 2    |         | 1920. |     | 2    |         | 1924. |     | 2    |         |
|       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |
|       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |
|       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |
| 1909. |     | 2    |         | 1913. |     | 2    |         | 1917. |     | 2    |         | 1921. |     | 2    |         | 1925. |     | 2    |         |
|       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |
|       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |
|       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |       |     | 1    |         |
| 1910. |     | 2    |         | 1914. |     | 2    |         | 1918. |     | 2    |         | 1922. |     | 2    |         | 1926. |     | 2    |         |
|       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |
|       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |

NAME: *Noyes, Lucina T.* 45484 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *14,430* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Mexican War

Name of Soldier: *Alfred*

Service: *Cpl. E. 9" U. S. Inf.*

| ISSUES.   |          |  |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |               |         |
|---|----------|--|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE.    | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.                  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                           | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Q.</i>   | <i>8</i> | <i>21 Mar. 1906</i>                    | <i>11 July, 1906</i> |                                 |               |         |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.                  |          |  |                      |                                 |               |         |
| Fees:   |          |  |                      |                                 |               |         |
| <i>San Francisco,</i>   |          |  |                      | Transferred to:                 |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>Ck. #13774 to Aud. June 29, 1910.</i>                                |          |  |                      |                                 |               |         |
| Died: <i>date unknown. P.M.</i>   |          | Bureau notified: <i>June 29, 1910.</i> |                      |                                 |               |         |
| Remarks: <i>3129 Colby Ave. Everett Wash.</i><br><i>111 Bristol &amp; Cambridge, N.Y.</i> |          |  |                      |                                 |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>156/9-477</i>  |          |  |                      | 6-679                           |               |         |

NAME: *Noyes Lucinda B.* DEAD-REPT'D 92281 (3-P. A. 2.)  
MAY 23 1912

Certificate No. *657020* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *David K.*

Service: *Capt. A. 6 and Maj. 49 Wis. Inf.*

| ISSUES.                                     |           |   |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |               |         |
|---|-----------|---|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                                      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.                   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                           | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i>                                 | <i>12</i> | <i>29 Apr. 1908</i>                     | <i>9 July 1908</i>   |                                 |               |         |
| Fees: <i>\$10 fee to James H. Spalding.</i> |           |   |                      |                                 |               |         |
| Transferred from:                           |           |   |                      | Transferred to:                 |               |         |
| Died:                                       |           | Bureau notified: <i>Aug Jan 28 1912</i> |                      |                                 |               |         |
| Remarks: <i>Writes</i>                      |           |   |                      |                                 |               |         |
| Former Roll No.                             |           |   |                      | DEAD-REPT'D<br>MAY 23 1912      |               |         |
|   |           |   |                      | 6-679                           |               |         |



| NAME: <i>Lucina M. Noyes</i> |     |      |                |                 |     |      |         |          |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>14,430</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:                |     |      |                | Rate: <i>12</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: |     |      |         |                               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount.        | Yr.             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                        | 1   |      |                | 1911.           | 1   |      |         | 1915.    | 1   |      |         | 1919.                         | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |      |                |                 | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   |      |                |                 | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |      |                |                 | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                        | 1   |      |                | 1912.           | 1   |      |         | 1916.    | 1   |      |         | 1920.                         | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |      |                |                 | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   |      | <i>11 36</i>   |                 | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |      | <i>14 36</i>   |                 | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                        | 1   |      | <i>12 36</i>   | 1913.           | 1   |      |         | 1917.    | 1   |      |         | 1921.                         | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |      | <i>9 36</i>    |                 | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   |      | <i>20 36</i>   |                 | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |      | <i>10 36</i>   |                 | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                        | 1   |      | <i>11 36</i>   | 1914.           | 1   |      |         | 1918.    | 1   |      |         | 1922.                         | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |      | <i>20 36</i>   |                 | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   |      | <b>GROUP 3</b> |                 | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                              | 4   |      |                |                 | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <i>Lucinda B. Noyes</i> |     |      |               |                 |     |      |                |  |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>651020</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------------|-----------------|-----|------|----------------|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:                 |     |      |               | Rate: <i>12</i> |     |      |                | Remarks: <b>DEAD-REPTD</b><br><b>MAY 23 1912</b> |     |      |         |                               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount.       | Yr.             | Qr. | Day. | Amount.        | Yr.  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |               | 1911.           | 1   |      | <i>7 36</i>    | 1915.  | 1   |      |         | 1919.                         | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |               |                 | 2   |      | <i>7 36</i>    |  | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |               |                 | 3   |      | <i>8 36</i>    |  | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |               |                 | 4   |      | <i>7 36</i>    |  | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |               | 1912.           | 1   |      | <i>8 36</i>    | 1916.  | 1   |      |         | 1920.                         | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |               |                 | 2   |      | <i>7/8 36</i>  |  | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      | <i>7/8 36</i> |                 | 3   |      | <b>GROUP 1</b> |  | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      | <i>17 36</i>  |                 | 4   |      |                |  | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 1   |      | <i>9 36</i>   | 1913.           | 1   |      |                | 1917.  | 1   |      |         | 1921.                         | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      | <i>15 36</i>  |                 | 2   |      |                |  | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      | <i>14 36</i>  |                 | 3   |      |                |  | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      | <i>9 36</i>   |                 | 4   |      |                |  | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 1   |      | <i>14 36</i>  | 1914.           | 1   |      |                | 1918.  | 1   |      |         | 1922.                         | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      | <i>14 36</i>  |                 | 2   |      |                |  | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      | <i>11 36</i>  |                 | 3   |      |                |  | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      | <i>11 36</i>  |                 | 4   |      |                |  | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: Noyes Lucine A. 25422 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 639211 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907

Service: Inf and 1 Sgt B 7 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.        | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Rec 20</u> |       | <u>18 mch 1907</u>    | <u>5 Dec 1907</u>    |        |       |                       |                      |
|               |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|               |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 11-1911 Bureau notified: 5-22-11

Remark: Ref by daughter Nettie Gardner Eddyville  
Nebr.

Former Roll No. 25623 A J Home:

6-681

NAME: Noyes Lucy M. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 681762 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph C ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. A 44 Mass M. I.

70 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|
|        | <u>12</u> | <u>10 Apr 09</u>       | <u>19 May 09</u>     |
| INC.   | <u>20</u> | <u>May 2-1917</u>      | <u>mch 26-1917</u>   |
| INC.   | <u>25</u> | <u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u> |                      |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: Lucius A. Noyes Certificate No. 629211

4 JAN 1908 @ 12 Rate: 20 JAN 20 1908 76 22

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.       | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 7          |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 7          |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | GROUP 1    |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |            |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   | 11   | 76 22   | 1912. | 1   |            |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 11   | 87      |       | 2   |            |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 13   | 60      |       | 3   |            |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 8    | 60      |       | 4   |            |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 7    | 60      | 1913. | 1   | Des Moines |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 8    |         |       | 2   |            |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 8    |         |       | 3   |            |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 8    |         |       | 4   |            |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 7    |         | 1914. | 1   |            |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 7    |         |       | 2   |            |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 8    |         |       | 3   |            |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 7    |         |       | 4   |            |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: Lucy M. Noyes Certificate No. 651762

MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ 25 30 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.      | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.          | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 13 36 ✓   |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 36               | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 9    | 4 30    |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 12 36 ✓   |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36               |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 10   | 4 30    |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 9/13 36 ✓ |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36               |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 11   | 4 30    |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 13 36 ✓   |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36               |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 12   | 4 30    |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 13 36 ✓   |         | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 36               | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   | 1    | 4 30    |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 15 36 ✓   |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36               |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 2    | 4 30    |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 12 36 ✓   |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36               |       | 3   | 4    | 90.50   |       | 3   | 3    | 4 30    |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 11 36 ✓   |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36               |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 4         |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 36               | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4 ✓       |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36               |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 12   | 36 ✓    |       | 3   | 4         |         |       | 3   | 4    | 60 <sup>53</sup> |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 2    | 36 ✓    |       | 4   | 4         |         |       | 4   | 4    | 60 <sup>53</sup> |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 12   | 36 ✓    | 1914. | 1   | 4 36      |         | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 75               | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 3    | 36 ✓    |       | 2   | 4 36      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 75               |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 9/30 | 36 ✓    |       | 3   | 4 36      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 75               |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 7    | 36 ✓    |       | 4   | 4 36      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 75               |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Noyes Luther* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *329 378* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912. Civil War*

Service: *Pvt. Co. H. 10 Ind. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.        | RATE.             | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.      | RATE.                  | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <del>12</del> | <del>31</del>     | <del>Aug 1885</del>   | <i>9 June 1886.</i>  | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>19</i>              | <i>Sept 6. 1914</i>   | <i>Oct 18. 1915</i>  |
| <del>15</del> | <del>MAY 29</del> | <del>1912</del>       | <i>FEB 3 1913</i>    |             | <i>22<sup>50</sup></i> | <i>Sept 6. 1919</i>   | <i>W</i>             |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON KNOXVILLE, TENN. SEP 25 1912* Transferred to:

Died: *June 16 1917.* Bureau notified: *JUN 26 1917 3-1081*

Remarks:

*CC*

*OCT 28 1915* *Home: 104/17 Dis 3/6/17* 6-681

NAME: *Noyes, Luther* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *329 378* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pvt. Co. H. 10 Ind Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Dis heart.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.    | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Aug 1885</i>       | <i>9 June 1886</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington 8/20/08* Transferred to: *Washington 9/6/12*

Died: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Bureau notified: *9/25/12*

Remarks:

*136*  
*112*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



| NAME: LUTHER NOYES,                   |     |      |         | Act of May 11, 1919.<br>Civil War. |     |      |         | Certificate No. 329378 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 329378 15 19 AUG 4 1912 |     |      |         | Remarks:                           |     |      |         |                        |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                                 | 1   |      |         | 1911.                              | 1   |      |         | 1915.                  | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                                       | 2   |      |         |                                    | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                       | 3   |      |         |                                    | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                       | 4   |      |         |                                    | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                                 | 1   |      |         | 1912.                              | 1   |      |         | 1916.                  | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                                       | 2   |      |         |                                    | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                       | 3   |      |         |                                    | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                       | 4   |      |         |                                    | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                                 | 1   |      |         | 1913.                              | 1   |      |         | 1917.                  | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                                       | 2   |      |         |                                    | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                       | 3   |      |         |                                    | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                       | 4   |      |         |                                    | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                                 | 1   |      |         | 1914.                              | 1   |      |         | 1918.                  | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                                       | 2   |      |         |                                    | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                       | 3   |      |         |                                    | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                       | 4   |      |         |                                    | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: Luther Noyes                |     |      |         | TRANSFERRED |     |      |         | Certificate No. 329378 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: 12 |     |      |         | Remarks:    |     |      |         |                        |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                               | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                             | 1   |      | 49      | 1911.       | 1   |      |         | 1915.                  | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                                   | 2   |      |         |             | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   |      |         |             | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                   | 4   |      |         |             | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                             | 1   |      |         | 1912.       | 1   |      |         | 1916.                  | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                                   | 2   |      |         |             | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   |      |         |             | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                   | 4   |      |         |             | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                             | 1   |      |         | 1913.       | 1   |      |         | 1917.                  | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                                   | 2   |      |         |             | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   |      |         |             | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                   | 4   |      |         |             | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                             | 1   |      |         | 1914.       | 1   |      |         | 1918.                  | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                                   | 2   |      |         |             | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                   | 3   |      |         |             | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                   | 4   |      |         |             | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: *Noyes Luther* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *329.378* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Private Co H 10 Indiana Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        | <i>12</i> | <i>31 August 1885</i> | <i>9 June 1886</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *KNOXVILLE, TENN. AUG 20 1908*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9140* Home: *H. H.* 6-601

NAME: *Noyes Mabel S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *833.193* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Pri. G. 6 Mass. Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1894* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> |       | <i>Jan 15-1917</i>    | <i>Nov 22-1918</i>   |       |               |         |
| <i>12.5</i>    |       | <i>Oct 6-1917</i>     | <i>H</i>             |       |               |         |
|                |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|                |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *May 20. 1920* Bureau notified: *J. J. - JUN 24 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 13 1918* 6-679



| NAME: <i>Luther Noyes</i>          |     |                    |         | Certificate No. <i>329.378</i> |     |      |         |
|------------------------------------|-----|--------------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> |     |                    |         | Rate: <i>12</i>                |     |      |         |
| Remarks:                           |     |                    |         |                                |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                | Qr. | Day.               | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                              | 1   | 15                 | 36 H.H. | 1911.                          | 1   |      |         |
|                                    | 2   | 19                 | 36 H.H. |                                | 2   |      |         |
|                                    | 3   | 13                 | 36 H.H. |                                | 3   |      |         |
|                                    | 4   | 14                 | 36 H.H. |                                | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                              | 1   | 14                 | 36 H.H. | 1912.                          | 1   |      |         |
|                                    | 2   | 15                 | 36 H.H. |                                | 2   |      |         |
|                                    | 3   | <i>Transferred</i> |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|                                    | 4   | <i>GROUP 3</i>     |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                              | 1   |                    |         | 1913.                          | 1   |      |         |
|                                    | 2   |                    |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|                                    | 3   |                    |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|                                    | 4   |                    |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                              | 1   |                    |         | 1914.                          | 1   |      |         |
|                                    | 2   |                    |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|                                    | 3   |                    |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|                                    | 4   |                    |         |                                | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <i>Mabel S. Noyes</i>     |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>855.135</i> |     |      |         |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:                   |     |      |         | Rate: <i>25</i>                |     |      |         |
| Remarks: <i>APRIL 19th 1908</i> |     |      |         |                                |     |      |         |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      |         | 1911.                          | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                           | 1   |      |         | 1912.                          | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                           | 1   |      |         | 1913.                          | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                           | 1   |      |         | 1914.                          | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |

NAME: *Noyes Mahala L.* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *4 88.999* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John L. Noyes*

Service: *Priv. 6, 23rd Me. Inf.*

| ISSUES. |           |                        |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|         | <i>12</i> | <i>April 19, 1908.</i> | <i>6 Feb. 1900</i>   |                                  |               |         |
|         |           |                        |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |           |                        |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |           |                        |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 17, 1914.* Bureau notified: *June 18, 1914.*

Remarks: *Check No. 727-713 Dated 4 June 1914 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA, ME.** 6-679

NAME: *Noyes Maranda* **2921** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *263265* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Erwin*

Service: *Corp E 16 Ind Inf* *Resigned*

| ISSUES.       |           |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.        | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|               | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Mch 1886</i>    | <i>13 Jan 1890</i>   |                                  |               |         |
| <i>Inc 20</i> |           | <i>Sept 8, 1916</i>   | <i>Nov 10, 1917</i>  |                                  |               |         |
| <i>" 25</i>   |           | <i>Oct 6, 1917</i>    |                      |                                  |               |         |
| <i>Inc 30</i> |           | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |                                  |               |         |

Transferred from: *Des Moines, Iowa* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Carter B. C. Dist Ct* *Shellsburg* *Iona*

Former Roll No. *366* Authority filed with *Sept 1914* **NOV 15 1917** 6-679



| NAME: Mahala H. Noyes      |     |      |         |          |     |                   |         |       |     | Certificate No. 488999 |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|-------------------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908. |     |      |         | Rate: 12 |     | Remarks: DECEASED |         |       |     |                        |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                        | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day.              | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                   | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                      | 1   |      |         | 1911.    | 1   | 9                 | 36      | 1915. | 1   |                        |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                            | 2   |      |         |          | 2   | 7                 | 36      |       | 2   |                        |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   |      |         |          | 3   | 5                 | 36      |       | 3   |                        |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   |      |         |          | 4   | 5                 | 36      |       | 4   |                        |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                      | 1   |      |         | 1912.    | 1   | 11                | 36      | 1916. | 1   |                        |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                            | 2   |      |         |          | 2   | 5                 | 36      |       | 2   |                        |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   |      |         |          | 3   | 5                 | 36      |       | 3   |                        |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   |      |         |          | 4   | 4                 | 36      |       | 4   |                        |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                      | 1   | 5    | 36      | 1913.    | 1   | 4                 |         | 1917. | 1   |                        |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                            | 2   | 5    | 36      |          | 2   | X                 |         |       | 2   |                        |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   | 6    | 36      |          | 3   | 4                 |         |       | 3   |                        |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   | 7    | 36      |          | 4   | 4                 | 36      |       | 4   |                        |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                      | 1   | 9    | 36      | 1914.    | 1   | 4                 | 36      | 1918. | 1   |                        |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                            | 2   | 6    | 36      |          | 2   | 4                 | 36      |       | 2   |                        |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   | 6    | 36      |          | 3   | GROUP 3           |         |       | 3   |                        |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   | 7    | 36      |          | 4   |                   |         |       | 4   |                        |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: Maranda Noyes      |     |       |         |          |     |                               |         |       |     | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |         | Certificate No. 263265 |     |                              |         |       |     |               |         |    |
|--------------------------|-----|-------|---------|----------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------|---------|------------------------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|---------------|---------|----|
| Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 |     |       |         | Rate: 30 |     | Remarks: <i>Hayden Gittis</i> |         |       |     |                    |         |                        |     |                              |         |       |     |               |         |    |
| Yr.                      | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day.                          | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.               | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day.                         | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.          | Amount. |    |
| 1907.                    | 1   |       |         | 1911.    | 1   | 18                            | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 22                 | 36      | 1919.                  | 1   | 17                           | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 9             | 27      | 60 |
|                          | 2   |       |         |          | 2   | 77                            |         | 1916. | 2   | 24                 | 36      | 1920.                  | 2   | 29                           | 75      | 1924. | 2   | 10            | 21      | 30 |
|                          | 3   |       |         |          | 3   | 11                            |         | 1917. | 3   | 31                 | 36      | 1921.                  | 3   | 18                           | 75      | 1925. | 3   | 17            | 18      | 30 |
|                          | 4   |       |         |          | 4   | 11                            |         | 1918. | 4   | 29                 | 36      | 1922.                  | 4   | 25                           | 75      | 1926. | 4   | 12            | 20      | 30 |
| 1908.                    | 1   |       |         | 1912.    | 1   | 19                            |         | 1919. | 1   | 24                 | 36      | 1923.                  | 1   | 17                           | 75      | 1927. | 1   | 31            | 24      | 30 |
|                          | 2   |       |         |          | 2   | 17                            |         | 1920. | 2   | 24                 | 36      | 1924.                  | 2   | 20                           | 75      | 1928. | 2   | 22            | 20      | 30 |
|                          | 3   | 15    | 36      |          | 3   | 13                            |         | 1921. | 3   | 27                 | 36      | 1925.                  | 3   | 29                           | 85      | 1929. | 3   | Account filed |         |    |
|                          | 4   | 13    | 36      |          | 4   | 11                            |         | 1922. | 4   | 24                 | 36      | 1926.                  | 4   | 15                           | 90      | 1930. | 4   |               |         |    |
| 1909.                    | 1   | 11    |         | 1913.    | 1   | 18                            |         | 1923. | 1   | 27                 | 36      | 1927.                  | 1   | 18                           | 90      |       |     |               |         |    |
|                          | 2   | 12    |         |          | 2   | 19                            |         | 1924. | 2   | 27                 | 36      | 1928.                  | 2   | 14                           | 90      |       |     |               |         |    |
|                          | 3   | 12    |         |          | 3   | 30                            |         | 1925. | 3   | 28                 | 36      | 1929.                  | 3   | 21                           | 90      |       |     |               |         |    |
|                          | 4   | 12    |         |          | 4   | 11/11-36                      |         | 1926. | 4   | 26                 | 36      | 1930.                  | 4   | 17                           | 90      |       |     |               |         |    |
| 1910.                    | 1   | 12    |         | 1914.    | 1   | 30                            | 36      | 1927. | 1   | 26                 | 74.67   |                        |     | 20                           | 90      |       |     |               |         |    |
|                          | 2   | 15-16 |         |          | 2   | 28                            | 36      | 1928. | 2   | 24                 | 75      | 1930.                  | 2   | 13                           | 90      |       |     |               |         |    |
|                          | 3   | 11    |         |          | 3   | 9/14                          | 36      | 1929. | 3   | 24                 | 75      |                        |     | 18                           | 90      |       |     |               |         |    |
|                          | 4   | 17    |         |          | 4   | 24                            | 36      | 1930. | 4   | 21                 | 75      |                        |     | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1902 |         |       |     |               |         |    |

(2-P. A. 2.)

*Noyes Margarett P.*

Certificate No. *283705* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Edward F.*

Service: *Col 39. O. V. I.* SPECIAL ACT.

| ISSUES.                            |       |                                |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                             | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.          | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|                                    |       | <i>50/4 Feby 1891</i>          | <i>14 Mch. 1891</i>  |                                  |               |         |
|                                    |       |                                |                      |                                  |               |         |
|                                    |       |                                |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees:                              |       |                                |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i> |       |                                |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died: <i>June 13. 1921</i>         |       | Bureau notified: <i>3-1081</i> |                      | <i>SEP 21 1921</i>               |               |         |
| Remarks:                           |       |                                |                      |                                  |               |         |
|                                    |       |                                |                      |                                  |               |         |
|                                    |       |                                |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>48</i>          |       |                                |                      |                                  |               |         |

6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

*Noyes Maria*

Certificate No. *33883* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *War of 1812.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Noyes.*

Service: *Capt. Parkis Co Mass Mil*

| ISSUES.                                    |       |                                     |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|--|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                                     | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.               | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|  |       | <i>12 19 Mch 1886</i>               | <i>4 Dec. 1884</i>   |                                  |               |         |
|  |       |                                     |                      |                                  |               |         |
|  |       |                                     |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees:                                      |       |                                     |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> |       |                                     |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died: <i>Feby 20 - 1913</i>                |       | Bureau notified: <i>MAR 22 1913</i> |                      | <i>3 - 798</i>                   |               |         |
| Remarks:                                   |       |                                     |                      |                                  |               |         |
|  |       |                                     |                      |                                  |               |         |
|  |       |                                     |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>82</i>                  |       |                                     |                      |                                  |               |         |

6-679



| NAME: <i>Margaret P. Noyes</i>  |     |      |         | CIVIL WAR WIDOW |       |      |         | Certificate No. <i>24,675 283,705</i> |     |      |         |     |     |      |         |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-------|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1906</i> |     |      |         | Rate: <i>50</i> |       |      |         | Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT</i>           |     |      |         |     |     |      |         |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.             | Qr.   | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      |         | 1               | 21    | 150  | 1       | 4                                     | 150 | 1    | 4       | 150 | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         | 2               | 13    | 150  | 2       | 4                                     | 150 | 2    | 4       | 150 | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         | 3               | 11/10 | 150  | 3       | 4                                     | 150 | 3    | 4       | 150 | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         | 4               | 12    | 150  | 4       | 4                                     | 150 | 4    | 4       | 150 | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                           | 1   |      |         | 1               | 14    | 150  | 1       | 4                                     | 150 | 1    | 4       | 150 | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         | 2               | 7/6   | 150  | 2       | 4                                     | 150 | 2    | 4       | 150 | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         | 3               | 12    | 150  | 3       | 4                                     | 150 | 3    | 4       | 150 | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         | 4               | 4     | 150  | 4       | 4                                     | 150 | 4    | 4       | 150 | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                           | 1   | 15   | 150     | 1               | 4     | 150  | 1       | 4                                     | 150 | 1    | 4       | 150 | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   | 14   | 50      | 2               | 4     | 150  | 2       | 4                                     | 150 | 2    | 4       | 150 | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   | 7/19 | 150     | 3               | 4     | 150  | 3       | 4                                     | 150 | 3    | 4       | 150 | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   | 21   | 150     | 4               | 4     | 150  | 4       | 4                                     | 150 | 4    | 4       | 150 | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                           | 1   | 14   | 150     | 1               | 4     | 150  | 1       | 4                                     | 150 | 1    | 4       | 150 | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   | 7/7  | 150     | 2               | 4     | 150  | 2       | 4                                     | 150 | 2    | 4       | 150 | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   | 20   | 150     | 3               | 4     | 150  | 3       | 4                                     | 150 | 3    | 4       | 150 | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   | 13   | 150     | 4               | 4     | 150  | 4       | 4                                     | 150 | 4    | 4       | 150 | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <i>Maria Noyes</i>           |     |      |         | War of 1812 Widow |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>33,883</i> |     |      |         |     |     |      |         |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> |     |      |         | Rate: <i>12</i>   |     |      |         | Remarks:                      |     |      |         |     |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.               | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                              | 1   | 20   |         | 1                 | 13  |      |         | 1                             |     |      |         | 1   |     |      |         |
|                                    | 2   | 8    |         | 2                 | 8   |      |         | 2                             |     |      |         | 2   |     |      |         |
|                                    | 3   | 10   |         | 3                 | 9   |      |         | 3                             |     |      |         | 3   |     |      |         |
|                                    | 4   | 9    |         | 4                 | 16  |      |         | 4                             |     |      |         | 4   |     |      |         |
| 1908.                              | 1   | 10   |         | 1                 | 8   |      |         | 1                             |     |      |         | 1   |     |      |         |
|                                    | 2   | 10   |         | 2                 | 7   |      |         | 2                             |     |      |         | 2   |     |      |         |
|                                    | 3   | 10   |         | 3                 | 9   |      |         | 3                             |     |      |         | 3   |     |      |         |
|                                    | 4   | 8    |         | 4                 | 21  |      |         | 4                             |     |      |         | 4   |     |      |         |
| 1909.                              | 1   | 9    |         | <b>DEAD.</b>      |     |      |         | 1                             |     |      |         | 1   |     |      |         |
|                                    | 2   | 8    |         | <b>GROUP 3</b>    |     |      |         | 2                             |     |      |         | 2   |     |      |         |
|                                    | 3   | 11   |         |                   |     |      |         | 3                             |     |      |         | 3   |     |      |         |
|                                    | 4   | 11   |         |                   |     |      |         | 4                             |     |      |         | 4   |     |      |         |
| 1910.                              | 1   | 9    |         | 1                 |     |      |         | 1                             |     |      |         | 1   |     |      |         |
|                                    | 2   | 10   |         | 2                 |     |      |         | 2                             |     |      |         | 2   |     |      |         |
|                                    | 3   | 10   |         | 3                 |     |      |         | 3                             |     |      |         | 3   |     |      |         |
|                                    | 4   | 10   |         | 4                 |     |      |         | 4                             |     |      |         | 4   |     |      |         |

NAME

Noyes, Maria A

(3-P. A. 25)

Certificate No.

552795

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edward R

Service

Pt B 2 N H Vol Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

50

AUG 4 1926

Died

Dec 8, 1926

Reported

JAN 21 1927

Remarks:

NAME:

Noyes, Maria A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

552795

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Edward R. Noyes

Service:

Pri. B. 2<sup>d</sup> N. H. Vol. Inf

W.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC.

20

2<sup>d</sup> May 190225<sup>th</sup> May 1903

INC.

20

12<sup>th</sup> Apr. 1908

SEP 3 1916

SEP 29 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3712

6-679

OCT 7 1918



| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount.                         | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------------------------------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|
| 1907.   | 1    |         | 1911.   | 1    | 11 36   | 1915.   | 1    | 4 36    | 1919.   | 1    | 4 75                            | 1923.   | 1    | 9 4 60  | 1927.   | 1    |         |
|         | 2    |         |         | 2    | 11 36   |         | 2    | 4 36    |         | 2    | 4 75                            |         | 2    | 10 4 30 |         | 2    |         |
|         | 3    |         |         | 3    | 14 36   |         | 3    | 4 36    |         | 3    | 4 75                            |         | 3    | 11 4    |         | 3    |         |
|         | 4    |         |         | 4    | 6 36    |         | 4    | 4 36    |         | 4    | 4 75                            |         | 4    | 12 4 30 |         | 4    |         |
| 1908.   | 1    |         | 1912.   | 1    | 11 36   | 1916.   | 1    | 4 36    | 1920.   | 1    | 4 75                            | 1924.   | 1    | 1 4 30  | 1928.   | 1    |         |
|         | 2    |         |         | 2    | 12 36   |         | 2    | 4 36    |         | 2    | 4 75                            |         | 2    | 2 4 30  |         | 2    |         |
|         | 3    | 11 34   |         | 3    | 5 36    |         | 3    | 4 36    |         | 3    | 4 85.50                         |         | 3    |         |         | 3    |         |
|         | 4    | 9 36    |         | 4    | 7 36    |         | 4    | 4 36    |         | 4    | 4 90                            |         | 4    |         |         | 4    |         |
| 1909.   | 1    | 11 36   | 1913.   | 1    | 4 36    | 1917.   | 1    | 4 60    | 1921.   | 1    | 4 90                            | 1925.   | 1    |         | 1929.   | 1    |         |
|         | 2    | 10 36   |         | 2    | 4       |         | 2    | 4 60    |         | 2    | 4 90                            |         | 2    |         |         | 2    |         |
|         | 3    | 13 36   |         | 3    | 4       |         | 3    | 4 60    |         | 3    | 4 90                            |         | 3    |         |         | 3    |         |
|         | 4    | 8 36    |         | 4    |         |         | 4    | 4 60    |         | 4    | 4 90                            |         | 4    |         |         | 4    |         |
| 1910.   | 1    | 11 36   | 1914.   | 1    | 4 36    | 1918.   | 1    | 4 74.67 | 1922.   | 1    | 4 90                            | 1926.   | 1    |         | 1930.   | 1    |         |
|         | 2    | 9 36    |         | 2    | 4 36    |         | 2    | 4 75    |         | 2    | 4 90                            |         | 2    |         |         | 2    |         |
|         | 3    | 9 36    |         | 3    | 4 36    |         | 3    | 4 75    |         | 3    | 4 90                            |         | 3    |         |         | 3    |         |
|         | 4    | 11 36   |         | 4    | 4 36    |         | 4    | 4 75    |         | 4    | GROUP 1 PAID<br>TO JULY 4, 1927 |         | 4    |         |         | 4    |         |

NAME **Noyes, Maria J** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **370852** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John B**

Service **Pt G 9 Vt Vol Inf**

| ISSUES                     |      |                      |                     | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|----------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS                      | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                            | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|                            | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                                 |              |        |
| Died <b>June 5, 1927</b>   |      |                      |                     |                                 |              |        |
| Reported <b>JUL 9 1927</b> |      |                      |                     |                                 |              |        |
| Remarks:                   |      |                      |                     |                                 |              |        |

NAME: **Noyes Maria J A** (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **824027** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Isaac S Noyes**

Service: **1st Lt B 7 Mass Inf**

| ISSUES   |      |                        |                     | MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |                    |                                  |
|--|------|------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| CLASS  | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                             | COMMENCEMENT       | ENDING                           |
|  |      |                        | <b>Married 1894</b> |                                  |                    |                                  |
| <b>Aug 12</b>  |      | <b>Oct 16, 1916</b>    | <b>Apr 28 1917</b>  | <b>Robert E. Doolittle</b>       | <b>Dec 13 1916</b> | <b>died 1/28/19</b>              |
| <b>INC 25</b>  |      | <b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b> |                     |                                  |                    | <b>To continue during</b>        |
| <b>Inc 30</b>  |      | <b>May 1, 1920</b>     |                     |                                  |                    | <b>period of hospitalization</b> |
| From: <b>Niles B Stevens and Leo Fee 10</b>  |      |                        |                     | <b>MAY 19 1917</b>               |                    |                                  |
|  |      |                        |                     | <b>Marguerite</b>                |                    |                                  |
|  |      |                        |                     | <b>Oct 16 1916 July 23 1925</b>  |                    |                                  |
| Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>   |      |                        |                     | Transferred to:                  |                    |                                  |
| Died:  |      |                        |                     | Bureau notified:                 |                    |                                  |
| Remarks: <b>Deduct subsequent payments under minors certificate No 779 683 as widow of Isaac S Noyes</b> |      |                        |                     |                                  |                    |                                  |
| Former Roll No.  |      |                        |                     |                                  |                    |                                  |

6-579  
**MAY 5 1917**



**Act of May 1, 1920**

GROUP 1

| RATE—     | 30   |      |      |      |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927            | 1928              | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30            |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30            |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30            |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30            |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30            |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30            |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | <del>4 30</del> | CHECK<br>CANCELED |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |

**NAME:** OOOO OOOO

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.**

Not paid to:

**Rate:**

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.         | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. |     | 1    |         | 1911. |     | 1    |         | 1915. |     | 1    |         | 1919. |     | 1    | 17 87           | 1927. |     | 1    |         |
|       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    | 9 15 72         |       |     | 2    |         |
|       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    | 5 82            |       |     | 3    |         |
|       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    | 14 81           |       |     | 4    |         |
| 1908. |     | 1    |         | 1912. |     | 1    |         | 1916. |     | 1    |         | 1920. |     | 1    | 14 81           | 1928. |     | 1    |         |
|       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    | 23 81           |       |     | 2    |         |
|       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    | 20 99 90        |       |     | 3    |         |
|       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    | 15 108          |       |     | 4    |         |
| 1909. |     | 1    |         | 1913. |     | 1    |         | 1917. |     | 1    |         | 1921. |     | 1    | 15 108          | 1929. |     | 1    |         |
|       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    | 22 108          |       |     | 2    |         |
|       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    | 9 108           |       |     | 3    |         |
|       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    | 25 108          |       |     | 4    |         |
| 1910. |     | 1    |         | 1914. |     | 1    |         | 1918. |     | 1    |         | 1922. |     | 1    | 12 108          | 1930. |     | 1    |         |
|       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    | 10 108          |       |     | 2    |         |
|       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    | 18 108          |       |     | 3    |         |
|       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    | GROUP 1 PAID    |       |     | 4    |         |
|       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      | TO JULY 4, 1922 |       |     |      |         |

(3-P. A. 2.)

*Noyes, Maria D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

|   |             |                          |
|---|-------------|--------------------------|
| Certificate No.<br><i>8701852</i>           | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:<br><i>Civil War</i> |
| Name of Soldier:<br><i>John D. Noyes</i>    |             |                          |
| Service:<br><i>Pri. U. S. 9th Vol. Inf.</i> |             |                          |

| ISSUES.                          |       |                        |                       | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|----------------------------------|-------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|                                  |       | <i>125th Dec. 1892</i> | <i>14th Apr. 1898</i> |                                  |               |         |
| INC.                             | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917        |                       |                                  |               |         |
| Inc                              | 30    | May 1, 1920            |                       |                                  |               |         |
| Fees:                            |       |                        |                       |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i> |       |                        |                       | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died:                            |       | Bureau notified:       |                       |                                  |               |         |
| Remarks:                         |       |                        |                       |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>3920.</i>     |       |                        |                       |                                  |               |         |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

*Noyes Martha C.*

|   |             |                                       |
|---|-------------|---------------------------------------|
| Certificate No.<br><i>7947669</i>       | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:<br><i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i> |
| Name of Soldier:<br><i>Thomas D.</i>    |             |                                       |
| Service:<br><i>2nd Lt. Co. 3 Me. I.</i> |             |                                       |

| ISSUES.  |       |   |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|--|-------|---|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.                         | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i>  |       | <i>May 17, 15</i>                             | <i>Aug 9, 15</i>     |                                  |               |         |
| INC.   | 20    | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916                             |                      |                                  |               |         |
| INC.   | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917                               |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees:<br><i>Atty J. B. Clason 9/8/15</i><br><i>Gardiner Me.</i>  |       |   |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>   |       |   |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died: <i>Feb 9 1922</i>  |       | Bureau notified: <i>7-10-21 - MAR 11 1922</i> |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Remarks:<br><i>Died Feb 9, 1922 Reimbursement order dated APR 11 1922</i><br><i>payable to Etta B. N. Calvert</i><br><i>Gardiner Me.</i> |       |   |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>NOV 28 1916</i>   |       |   |                      | <i>8 Park St. Peabody Mass.</i>  |               |         |

6-679



| NAME: <i>Maria D. Noyes</i>     |     |      |               | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |     |      |              | Certificate No. <i>370852</i> |     |      |                |       |     |      |                |       |   |  |                 |       |   |  |  |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------------|--------------------|-----|------|--------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|---|--|-----------------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> |     |      |               | Rate: <i>25/30</i> |     |      |              | Remarks:                      |     |      |                |       |     |      |                |       |   |  |                 |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount.       | Yr.                | Qr. | Day. | Amount.      | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount.        | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.        |       |   |  |                 |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      |               | 1911.              | 1   |      | <i>7 36</i>  | 1915.                         | 1   |      | <i>4 38</i>    | 1919. | 1   |      | <i>4 75</i>    | 1923. | 1 |  | <i>9 4 60</i>   | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   |      |               |                    | 2   |      | <i>10 36</i> |                               | 2   |      | <i>4 36</i>    |       | 2   |      | <i>4 75</i>    |       | 2 |  | <i>10 4 30</i>  |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3   |      |               |                    | 3   |      | <i>17 36</i> |                               | 3   |      | <i>4 36</i>    |       | 3   |      | <i>4 75</i>    |       | 3 |  | <i>11 4</i>     |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4   |      |               |                    | 4   |      | <i>7 36</i>  |                               | 4   |      | <i>4 36</i>    |       | 4   |      | <i>4 75</i>    |       | 4 |  | <i>12 4 30</i>  |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                           | 1   |      |               | 1912.              | 1   |      | <i>8 36</i>  | 1916.                         | 1   |      | <i>4 36</i>    | 1920. | 1   |      | <i>4 75</i>    | 1924. | 1 |  | <i>3 1 4 30</i> | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   |      |               |                    | 2   |      | <i>8 36</i>  |                               | 2   |      | <i>4 36</i>    |       | 2   |      | <i>4 75</i>    |       | 2 |  | <i>2 4 30</i>   |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3   |      | <i>10 36</i>  |                    | 3   |      | <i>10 36</i> |                               | 3   |      | <i>4 36</i>    |       | 3   |      | <i>4 85.50</i> |       | 3 |  | <i>1 3 8</i>    |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4   |      | <i>9 36.</i>  |                    | 4   |      | <i>7 36</i>  |                               | 4   |      | <i>4 36</i>    |       | 4   |      | <i>4 90</i>    |       | 4 |  | <i>1 4</i>      |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                           | 1   |      | <i>9 36.</i>  | 1913.              | 1   |      | <i>4 36</i>  | 1917.                         | 1   |      | <i>4 36</i>    | 1921. | 1   |      | <i>4 90</i>    | 1925. | 1 |  |                 | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   |      | <i>10 36</i>  |                    | 2   |      | <i>4</i>     |                               | 2   |      | <i>4 36</i>    |       | 2   |      | <i>4 90</i>    |       | 2 |  |                 |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3   |      | <i>12 36</i>  |                    | 3   |      | <i>4</i>     |                               | 3   |      | <i>4 36</i>    |       | 3   |      | <i>4 90</i>    |       | 3 |  |                 |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4   |      | <i>14 36.</i> |                    | 4   |      | <i>4</i>     |                               | 4   |      | <i>4 36</i>    |       | 4   |      | <i>4 90</i>    |       | 4 |  |                 |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                           | 1   |      | <i>10 36</i>  | 1914.              | 1   |      | <i>4 36</i>  | 1918.                         | 1   |      | <i>4 74.13</i> | 1922. | 1   |      | <i>4 90</i>    | 1926. | 1 |  |                 | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   |      | <i>7 36</i>   |                    | 2   |      | <i>4 36</i>  |                               | 2   |      | <i>4 75</i>    |       | 2   |      | <i>4 90</i>    |       | 2 |  |                 |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3   |      | <i>9 36</i>   |                    | 3   |      | <i>4 36</i>  |                               | 3   |      | <i>4 75</i>    |       | 3   |      | <i>4 90</i>    |       | 3 |  |                 |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4   |      | <i>10 36</i>  |                    | 4   |      | <i>4 36</i>  |                               | 4   |      | <i>4 75</i>    |       | 4   |      | <i>4 90</i>    |       | 4 |  |                 |       | 4 |  |  |

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1920

| NAME: <i>Martha B. Noyes</i> |     |      |         | ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 |     |      |                 | Certificate No. <i>794669</i> |     |      |                |       |     |      |             |       |   |  |  |       |   |  |  |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|-------------|-------|---|--|--|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:                |     |      |         | Rate: <i>25/30</i>     |     |      |                 | Remarks:                      |     |      |                |       |     |      |             |       |   |  |  |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount.         | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount.        | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.     |       |   |  |  |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                        | 1   |      |         | 1911.                  | 1   |      |                 | 1915.                         | 1   |      | <i>4 75</i>    | 1919. | 1   |      | <i>4 75</i> | 1923. | 1 |  |  | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |                 |                               | 2   |      | <i>4 75</i>    |       | 2   |      |             |       | 2 |  |  |       | 2 |  |  |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      | <i>18 42 80</i> |                               | 3   |      | <i>4 75</i>    |       | 3   |      |             |       | 3 |  |  |       | 3 |  |  |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      | <i>4 36</i>     |                               | 4   |      | <i>4 75</i>    |       | 4   |      |             |       | 4 |  |  |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                        | 1   |      |         | 1912.                  | 1   |      |                 | 1916.                         | 1   |      | <i>4 36</i>    | 1920. | 1   |      | <i>4 75</i> | 1924. | 1 |  |  | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      | <i>4 36</i>     |                               | 2   |      | <i>4 75</i>    |       | 2   |      |             |       | 2 |  |  |       | 2 |  |  |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      | <i>4 36</i>     |                               | 3   |      | <i>4 95.50</i> |       | 3   |      |             |       | 3 |  |  |       | 3 |  |  |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      | <i>4 22.93</i>  |                               | 4   |      | <i>4 90</i>    |       | 4   |      |             |       | 4 |  |  |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                        | 1   |      |         | 1913.                  | 1   |      |                 | 1917.                         | 1   |      | <i>4 60</i>    | 1921. | 1   |      | <i>4 90</i> | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      | <i>4 60</i>     |                               | 2   |      | <i>4 90</i>    |       | 2   |      |             |       | 2 |  |  |       | 2 |  |  |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      | <i>4 60</i>     |                               | 3   |      | <i>4 90</i>    |       | 3   |      |             |       | 3 |  |  |       | 3 |  |  |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      | <i>4 69 67</i>  |                               | 4   |      | <i>4 90</i>    |       | 4   |      |             |       | 4 |  |  |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                        | 1   |      |         | 1914.                  | 1   |      |                 | 1918.                         | 1   |      | <i>4 75</i>    | 1922. | 1   |      | <i>4 90</i> | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      | <i>4 75</i>     |                               | 2   |      | <i>DEAD</i>    |       | 2   |      |             |       | 2 |  |  |       | 2 |  |  |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      | <i>4 75</i>     |                               | 3   |      | <i>7/28 66</i> |       | 3   |      |             |       | 3 |  |  |       | 3 |  |  |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      | <i>4 75</i>     |                               | 4   |      | <i>GROUP 2</i> |       | 4   |      |             |       | 4 |  |  |       | 4 |  |  |

|                                      |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
|--------------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME<br><b>Noyes, Martha J</b>       |      |                      |                     | (3-P. A. 2a)                         |              |        |
| Certificate No.<br><b>802802</b>     |      | <b>ARMY WIDOW</b>    |                     | Law:<br><b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>    |              |        |
| Name of Soldier<br><b>Naaman B</b>   |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Service<br><b>Corp F 29 Ohio Inf</b> |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
| ISSUES                               |      |                      |                     | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
| CLASS                                | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|                                      | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Died <b>Dec - 10 - 1925</b>          |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Reported <b>JAN 8 1926</b>           |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Remarks:                             |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |

|  |      |                      |                     |   |              |            |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|------------|
| NAME:<br><b>Noyes, Martha J.</b>                   |      |                      |                     | (3-P. A. 2.)                                      |              |            |
| Certificate No.<br><b>802,802</b>                  |      | <b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>   |                     | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<br>Law: <b>APRIL 19, 1908.</b> |              |            |
| Name of Soldier:<br><b>Naaman B.</b>               |      |                      |                     |   |              |            |
| Service:<br><b>Corpl F 29th Ohio Inf.</b>          |      |                      |                     |   |              |            |
| ISSUES   |      |                      |                     | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL                   |              |            |
| CLASS  | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME  | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING     |
| Orig 12  |      | November 18, 1915    | January 25, 1916    |   |              |            |
| Inc 30   |      | Feb 10, 1917         | March 10, 1917      |   |              |            |
| INC. 25  |      | OCTOBER 6, 1917      |                     |   |              |            |
| Fees: <b>St M. Hutchins Fee \$ 10. FEB 17 1916</b> |      |                      |                     |   |              |            |
| <b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>                          |      |                      |                     |   |              |            |
| Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>                   |      |                      |                     | Transferred to:                                   |              |            |
| Died:  |      | Bureau notified:     |                     |   |              |            |
| Remarks:   |      |                      |                     |   |              |            |
| Former Roll No.                                    |      |                      |                     |   |              |            |
|  |      |                      |                     |   |              | FEB 3 1916 |



NAME MARTHA J NOYES

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

802802

20 SEPTEMBER 1916  
GROUP 1

| RATE—     | 30   |      |      |      |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927           | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

NAME:

Martha J. Noyes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

802.802

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

12

25

30

Remarks:

Act. April 19, 1908.

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 30      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 30      | 1928. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 85.50   |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 60      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 74.67   | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*Noyes, Martha O.*

Certificate No. *568455* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Name of Soldier: *Baron S. Noyes*

Service: *Sgt. E. 5<sup>th</sup> N. H. Vol. Inf. and Co. I. 24<sup>th</sup> V. R. C.*

| ISSUES.                          |       |                                     |                                | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |               |         |
|----------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.               | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.           | NAME.                           | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|                                  |       | <i>12 27<sup>th</sup> June 1903</i> | <i>9<sup>th</sup> Mch 1904</i> |                                 |               |         |
| INC.                             | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917                     |                                |                                 |               |         |
| Inc                              | 30    | <del>May</del> 1, 1920              |                                |                                 |               |         |
| Fees:                            |       |                                     |                                |                                 |               |         |
| Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b> |       |                                     |                                | Transferred to: <i>SA</i>       |               |         |
| Died:                            |       |                                     |                                | Bureau notified:                |               |         |
| Remarks:                         |       |                                     |                                |                                 |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>3930</i>      |       |                                     |                                |                                 |               |         |

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

CIVIL WAR.

*Noyes, Martin S.*

Certificate No. *759595* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri. H. 1<sup>st</sup> N. H. Vol. H. A.*

Disability:

| ISSUES.  |       |                                     |                                |                                     |       |                       |                      |
|--|-------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.               | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.           | CLASS.                              | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|  |       | <i>24 10<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1906</i> | <i>9<sup>th</sup> Mch 1906</i> |                                     |       | <i>Special Act.</i>   |                      |
| Fees:  |       |                                     |                                |                                     |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>   |       |                                     |                                | Transferred to:                     |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <i>Feb 18 1909</i>   |       |                                     |                                | Bureau notified: <b>JUL 23 1909</b> |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: <i>Accrued payable to widow Aurilla K. Order dated Nov. 17, 1909.</i> |       |                                     |                                |                                     |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>7888</i>  |       |                                     |                                | Home:                               |       |                       |                      |

6-691



NAME:

Martha O. Noyes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

568455

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

1/25-30

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |       |         | 1911. | 1   | 7    | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 30      | 1919.           | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 60      |
|       | 2   |       |         |       | 2   | 6    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |                 | 2   | 10   | 4       |       | 30  |      |         |
|       | 3   |       |         |       | 3   | 6    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |                 | 3   | 12   | 4       |       | 30  |      |         |
|       | 4   |       |         |       | 4   | 7    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |                 | 4   | 12   | 4       |       | 30  |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |       |         | 1912. | 1   | 8    | 36      | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920.           | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 2   |       |         |       | 2   | 8    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |                 | 2   | 12   | 4       |       | 30  |      |         |
|       | 3   | 10 36 |         |       | 3   | 10   | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 85.50   |                 | 3   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       | 4   | 9 36. |         |       | 4   | 10   | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |                 | 4   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 9 36. |         | 1913. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921.           | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 10 36 |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |                 | 2   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       | 3   | 6 36  |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |                 | 3   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       | 4   | 5 36  |         |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |                 | 4   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 10 36 |         | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 74.13   | 1922.           | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 9 36  |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |                 | 2   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       | 3   | 7 36  |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |                 | 3   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       | 4   | 17 36 |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |                 | 4   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       |     |       |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         | GROUP 1 PAID    |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|       |     |       |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         | TO JULY 4, 1927 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Noyes, Mary**

Certificate No. **685039** **30** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William H**

Service **Artificer D 1 N Y V L Arty** 6-6574

| ISSUES   |      |                      |                     | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS  | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|  | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Died <b>March 22, 1926</b>   |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Reported <b>APR 9 1926</b>   |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Remarks: <b>3/22/26</b><br>Died <b>3/22/26</b> Reimbursement order dated <b>9/24/27</b><br>payable to <b>Francis Way</b><br><b>310 Marshall st.</b><br><b>Syracuse Ny.</b> |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Noyes Mary** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **685039** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **William H.**

Service: **Art. D. 1 N. Y. V. L. A**

| ISSUES                                  |               |                                |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |               |         |
|---|---------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                                  | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.          | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                           | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|   |               | <b>Aug 12 15 apr 1909</b>      | <b>9 July 1909</b>   |                                 |               |         |
|   |               | <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b> |                      |                                 |               |         |
|   | <b>Inc 30</b> | <b>May 1, 1920</b>             |                      |                                 |               |         |
| Transferred from: <b>Buffalo, N. Y.</b> |               |                                |                      | Transferred to:                 |               |         |
| Died:                                   |               |                                |                      | Bureau notified:                |               |         |
| Remarks:                                |               |                                |                      |                                 |               |         |
| Former Roll No.                         |               |                                |                      |                                 |               |         |

6-679



NAME

MARY NOYES

Certificate No.

Fees

685039

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

| RATE—     | 30   |      |      |                 |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------|------|------|------|-----------------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926            | 1927           | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30            |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30            |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30            |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | <del>4 30</del> | CHECK CANCELED |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

NAME:

Mary Noyes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

685039

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1 9 36 |         | 1915. 1 4 36 |         | 1919. 1 4 75 |         | 1923. 1 4 60 |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2 8          |         | 2 4 36       |         | 2 4 75       |         | 2 4 30       |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3 8          |         | 3 4 36       |         | 3 4 75       |         | 3 4 30       |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4 9          |         | 4 4 36       |         | 4 4 75       |         | 4 4 30       |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1 7 6        |         | 1 4 36       |         | 1 4 75       |         | 1 4 30       |         | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2 8          |         | 2 4 36       |         | 2 4 75       |         | 2 4 30       |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3 11         |         | 3 4 36       |         | 3 4 85.50    |         | 3 4 30       |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4 9          |         | 4 4 36       |         | 4 4 90       |         | 4 4 30       |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1 4          |         | 1 4 36       |         | 1 4 90       |         | 1 4 30       |         | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2 4          |         | 2 4 36       |         | 2 4 90       |         | 2 4 30       |         | 2            |         |
| 3 23 31 60   |         | 3 4          |         | 3 4 36       |         | 3 4 90       |         | 3 4 30       |         | 3            |         |
| 4 7 36       |         | 4 4          |         | 4 4 36       |         | 4 4 90       |         | 4 4 30       |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1 6    |         | 1 4 36       |         | 1 4 74.13    |         | 1 4 90       |         | 1 4 30       |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2 7          |         | 2 4 36       |         | 2 4 75       |         | 2 4 90       |         | 2 4 30       |         | 2            |         |
| 3 22         |         | 3 4 36       |         | 3 4 75       |         | 3 4 90       |         | 3 4 30       |         | 3            |         |
| 4 7          |         | 4 4 38       |         | 4 4 75       |         | 4 4 90       |         | 4 4 30       |         | 4            |         |

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1927

PAYEE Mary A. Noyes

FILE No. WE 7685-74

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO                                   | DATE               | CLERK     |
|--|--------------------|-----------|
| Final Adj. Acct. Section <u>11626-6-22-4</u> | <u>JUN 28 1940</u> | <u>go</u> |
|  |                    |           |
|  |                    |           |
|  |                    |           |
|  |                    |           |
|  |                    |           |
|  |                    |           |
|  |                    |           |
|  |                    |           |
|  |                    |           |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 937—Rev. Mar. 1923

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: **Noyes Mary A**

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.  
**906532**

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:  
**ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Name of Soldier:  
**George N**

Service:  
**Pvt D 16 Mich Inf**

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig    | 30    | July 8 1921           | Nov 10 1921          |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees: **\$10 Aug Stukenberg 17/6/21**  
**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No.

NOV 19 1921 6-579



PAYEE

*Martin, Fred A*

FILE No.

*XC-2441597*

FILE No.

# CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO                 | DATE | CLERK |
|----------------------------|------|-------|
| <i>Col Bradley 5-31-40</i> |      |       |
| <i>OFP 6-1-40</i>          |      |       |
|                            |      |       |
|                            |      |       |
|                            |      |       |
|                            |      |       |
|                            |      |       |
|                            |      |       |
|                            |      |       |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

MARY A. NOYES

Certificate No.

906532

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.   | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.   | Day. | Amount. |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|--|
| 1907. |     | 1    |         | 1911. |     | 1    |         | 1915. |     | 1    |         | 1919.           |     | 1    |         | 1923. | 2     | 19   | 4       | 30    | 1927. |      | 1       |  |
|       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |                 |     | 0    | 4       |       | 30    |      | 2       |       |       |      |         |  |
|       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |                 |     | 1    | 4       |       | 30    |      | 3       |       |       |      |         |  |
|       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |                 |     | 12   | 4       |       | 30    |      | 4       |       |       |      |         |  |
| 1908. |     | 1    |         | 1912. |     | 1    |         | 1916. |     | 1    |         | 1920.           |     | 1    |         | 1924. | 3     | 1    | 4       | 30    | 1928. |      | 1       |  |
|       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |                 |     | 2    | 2       |       | 4     | 30   |         | 2     |       |      |         |  |
|       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |                 |     | 3    | 4       |       | 30    |      | 3       |       |       |      |         |  |
|       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |                 |     | 1    |         |       |       |      | 4       |       |       |      |         |  |
| 1909. |     | 1    |         | 1913. |     | 1    |         | 1917. |     | 1    |         | 1921.           |     | 1    |         | 1925. |       | 1    |         | 1929. |       | 1    |         |  |
|       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |                 |     | 2    |         |       |       |      | 2       |       |       |      |         |  |
|       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |                 |     | 3    |         |       |       |      | 3       |       |       |      |         |  |
|       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |                 |     | 4    |         |       |       |      | 4       |       |       |      |         |  |
| 1910. |     | 1    |         | 1914. |     | 1    |         | 1918. |     | 1    |         | 1922.           |     | 1    | 4       | 90    | 1926. |      | 1       |       | 1930. |      | 1       |  |
|       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |       |     | 2    |         |                 |     | 2    | 4       | 90    |       |      | 2       |       |       |      |         |  |
|       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |       |     | 3    |         |                 |     | 3    | 4       | 90    |       |      | 3       |       |       |      |         |  |
|       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |                 |     | 4    |         |       |       |      | 4       |       |       |      |         |  |
|       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         | GROUP 2 PAID    |     |      |         |       |       |      |         |       |       |      |         |  |
|       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         | TO AUG. 4, 1925 |     |      |         |       |       |      |         |       |       |      |         |  |

6-081

6-581

|   |                   |             |   |
|---|-------------------|-------------|---|
| NAME <b>Noyes Mary B</b>                          |                   | (3-P. A. 2) |   |
| Certificate No. <b>1574130</b>                    | <b>ARMY WIDOW</b> |             | Law: <b>Act May 23, 1928</b><br><b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW</b> |
| Name of soldier <b>George W</b>                   |                   |             |   |
| Service <b>Pt 17th Unattached Co Mass Mil Inf</b> |                   |             |   |

| ISSUES                      |      |                          |                     | MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|-----------------------------|------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS                       | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT     | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig                        | 30   | Mar 19 1927 <sup>R</sup> | Jul 19 1927         |                                      |              |        |
|                             | 40   | JUNE 4, 1928             |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Died <i>June 16, 1928</i>   |      |                          |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Reported <i>JUL 21 1928</i> |      |                          |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Remarks:                    |      |                          |                     |                                      |              |        |

|                                   |                    |             |                                 |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Noyes, Mary C.</i>       |                    | (3-P. A. 2) |                                 |
| Certificate No. <i>658,288</i>    | <b>ARMY WIDOW.</b> |             | Law: <b>Act April 19, 1908.</b> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Edward L.</i> |                    |             |                                 |
| Service: <i>Capt. B 3 Cav.</i>    |                    |             |                                 |

| ISSUES.                                       |       |                                     |                      | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.                     |               |         |
|---|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.               | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.  | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig.   | 12    | 7 July, 1908                        | 16 Sept., 1908       |  |               |         |
|   |       |                                     |                      |  |               |         |
| Fees:   |       |                                     |                      |  |               |         |
| Transferred from:                             |       |                                     |                      | Transferred to:                                      |               |         |
| Died: <i>3/19/1911</i>                        |       | Bureau notified: <i>MAR 23 1911</i> |                      |  |               |         |
| Remarks: <i>Payable to Ernest Foss, Cons.</i> |       |                                     |                      | Authority filed with... <i>Sept., 1908. voucher.</i> |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>32</i>                     |       |                                     |                      | <i>Newburyport Mass</i>                              |               |         |



NAME

Mary B Noyes

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

1574130

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees

none

| RATE—     | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927    | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|---------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|           |      |      |      |      | 30      | 40   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY   |      |      |      |      |         | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      |      |      |      |         | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |      |      |      |      |         | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     |      |      |      |      |         | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       |      |      |      |      |         | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      |      |      |      |      | R       | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      |      |      |      |      | 27 1054 | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    |      |      |      |      | 4 30    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER |      |      |      |      | 4 30    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   |      |      |      |      | 4 30    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  |      |      |      |      | 4 30    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  |      |      |      |      | 4 30    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Mary C. Noyes

9770

Certificate No.

658,288

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Ernest Foss, Cons

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1            | 1911. 1 1            | 1915. 1 1            | 1919. 1 1            | 1923. 1 1            | 1927. 1 1            |
| 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |
| 1908. 1 1            | 1912. 1 1            | 1916. 1 1            | 1920. 1 1            | 1924. 1 1            | 1928. 1 1            |
| 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |
| 1909. 1 10 36        | 1913. 1 1            | 1917. 1 1            | 1921. 1 1            | 1925. 1 1            | 1929. 1 1            |
| 2 12 ✓               | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 14 ✓               | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 13 ✓               | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |
| 1910. 1 11 ✓         | 1914. 1 1            | 1918. 1 1            | 1922. 1 1            | 1926. 1 1            | 1930. 1 1            |
| 2 13 ✓               | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  | 2 2                  |
| 3 14 ✓               | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  | 3 3                  |
| 4 13 ✓               | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  | 4 4                  |

NAME: *Noyes, Mary C* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *673 5115* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry A*

Service: *Pt B 12 (1st Inf 24th 17th Inf)*

| ISSUES.     |           |                       |                      | MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |                   |                    |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                           | COMMENCEMENT.     | ENDING.            |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>3 Aug 1905</i>     |                      |                                 |                   |                    |
|             | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr 1908</i>    | <i>22 Jan 1909</i>   | <i>Louis C</i>                  | <i>3 Aug 1905</i> | <i>12 Jan 1906</i> |

Fees: *10 fee John T Maddux*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 27-1909* Bureau notified: *AUGUST 26 1909*

Remarks: *Hillsboro Ill*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Noyes, Mary C* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *813973* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Edward H*

Service: *Pt B 7 Squadron Rhode Island Cav*

| ISSUES |           |                      |                     | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|--------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS  | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|        | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>   |                     |                                      |              |        |

Died: *June 29, 1927*

Reported: *JUL 9 1927*

Remarks:



| NAME: <i>Mary C Noyes</i> |     |                                |         | Certificate No. <i>9014 B</i> |     |                |         | 673515   |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|---------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:             |     |                                |         | Date: <i>12</i>               |     |                |         | Remarks: |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                       | Qr. | Day.                           | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day.           | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                     | 1   |                                |         | 1911.                         | 1   |                |         | 1915.    | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                           | 2   |                                |         |                               | 2   |                |         |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                           | 3   |                                |         |                               | 3   |                |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                           | 4   |                                |         |                               | 4   |                |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                     | 1   |                                |         | 1912.                         | 1   |                |         | 1916.    | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                           | 2   |                                |         |                               | 2   |                |         |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                           | 3   |                                |         |                               | 3   |                |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                           | 4   |                                |         |                               | 4   |                |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                     | 1   | <i>2/3 372 93</i>              |         | 1913.                         | 1   | <b>CHICAGO</b> |         | 1917.    | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                           | 2   | <b>GROUP 1</b>                 |         |                               | 2   |                |         |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                           | 3   |                                |         |                               | 3   |                |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                           | 4   |                                |         |                               | 4   |                |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                     | 1   |                                |         | 1914.                         | 1   |                |         | 1918.    | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                           | 2   | <i>Died Mar 27 1909</i>        |         |                               | 2   |                |         |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                           | 3   | <i>Reported AUGUST 26 1909</i> |         |                               | 3   |                |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                           | 4   |                                |         |                               | 4   |                |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

| NAME            |      | MARY C NOYES       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. |      | 813973             |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Fees            |      | Act of May 1, 1920 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| <b>GROUP 1</b>  |      |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| RATE—           | 30   | 1923               | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY         |      |                    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY        |      |                    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH           | 4    |                    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL           | 4    |                    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY             | 4    |                    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE            | 4 30 | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY            | 4 30 | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST          | 4 30 | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER       | 4 30 | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER         | 4 30 | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER        | 4 30 | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER        | 4 30 | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

NAME: *Noyes, Mary C.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *813.973* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edward H.*

Service: *Pvt B 7<sup>th</sup> Squadron Rhode Island Cav*

67. ISSUES

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.      | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>December 22, 1915</i> | <i>September 20, 1916</i> |       |               |         |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>   |                           |       |               |         |
| <i>Inc</i>  | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>       |                           |       |               |         |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT-3 1916** 6-679

NAME: *Noyes, Mary E* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *886643* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph O.*

Service: *Pt B 48 Mass Mil Inf*

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
|       | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>   |                     |      |              |        |

Died: *May 17, 1929*

Reported: *AUG 2 1929*

Remarks:



| NAME: <i>Mary E. Noyes</i> |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920            |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>813.973</i>        |     |      |         |                   |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |   |  |  |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:              |     |      |         | Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b> |     |      |         | Remarks: <b>Act of April 19, 1908</b> |     |      |         |                   |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| Yr.                        | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.               | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |   |  |  |
| 1907.                      | 1   |      |         | 1911.                         | 1   |      |         | 1915.                                 | 1   |      |         | 1919.             | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1927. | 1 |  |  |   |  |  |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |                                       | 2   |      |         |                   | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |                                       | 3   |      |         |                   | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |                                       | 4   |      |         |                   | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                      | 1   |      |         | 1912.                         | 1   |      |         | 1916.                                 | 1   |      |         | 1920.             | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 30      | 1928. | 1 |  |  |   |  |  |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |                                       | 2   |      |         |                   | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |                                       | 3   |      |         |                   | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |                                       | 4   |      |         |                   | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                      | 1   |      |         | 1913.                         | 1   |      |         | 1917.                                 | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921.             | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |   |  |  |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 36      |                                       | 2   | 4    | 90      |                   | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 36      |                                       | 3   | 4    | 90      |                   | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   | 4    | 36      |                                       | 4   | 4    | 90      |                   | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                      | 1   |      |         | 1914.                         | 1   |      |         | 1918.                                 | 1   | 4    | 74.13   | 1922.             | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |   |  |  |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 75      |                                       | 2   | 4    | 90      |                   | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 75      |                                       | 3   | 4    | 90      |                   | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   | 4    | 75      |                                       | 4   | 4    | 90      |                   | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  | 4 |  |  |
|                            |     |      |         |                               |     |      |         |                                       |     |      |         | GROUP 1 PAID      |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |   |  |  |
|                            |     |      |         |                               |     |      |         |                                       |     |      |         | 4 TO JULY 4, 1922 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |   |  |  |

| NAME: <b>MARY E NOYES</b>     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. <b>886643</b> |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Fees <b>886643</b>            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Act of May 1, 1920            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| GROUP 3                       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| RATE—                         | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|                               | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY                       |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                         |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                         |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                           |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                          | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                          | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                        | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                     | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER                      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

*Set to Ben 7/1*

NAME: *Noyes Mary E* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *886.643* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph O.*

Service: *1st B. 48 Mass Mass Militia*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 25</i> |       | <i>Feb 14, 1920</i>   | <i>Apr 19, 1920</i>  |       |               |         |
| <i>Inc 30</i>  |       | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |       |               |         |

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 25 1920* 6-579

NAME: **Noyes Mary E** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **955188** ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: **James M**

Service: **Sgt G 12 N H Inf**

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS       | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| <b>Orig</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>Sep 24 1924</b>   | <b>Dec 4 1924</b>   |      |              |        |

Died: *Jan. 21, 1927*

Reported: *FEB 11 1927*

Remarks:



| NAME: <i>Mary E. Noyes</i> |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920                   |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>886.643</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>25.80</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>Ad of Apr. 19, 1908.</i> |     |      |         |                                |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                        | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                      | 1   |      |         | 1911.                                | 1   |      |         | 1915.                          | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                                      | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                                      | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                                      | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                      | 1   |      |         | 1912.                                | 1   |      |         | 1916.                          | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                                      | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                                      | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                                      | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                      | 1   |      |         | 1913.                                | 1   |      |         | 1917.                          | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                                      | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                                      | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                                      | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                      | 1   |      |         | 1914.                                | 1   |      |         | 1918.                          | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                                      | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                                      | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                                      | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

*Handwritten notes in table:*  
 1919. 1: 91 4 90  
 1919. 2: 102 4 30  
 1919. 3: 111 4  
 1919. 4: 124 30  
 1920. 1: 2216 67  
 1920. 2: 4 75 B. 2  
 1920. 3: 4 95.50  
 1920. 4: 4 90  
 1921. 1: 4 90  
 1921. 2: 4 90  
 1921. 3: 4 90  
 1921. 4: 4 90  
 1922. 1: 4 90  
 1922. 2: 4 90  
 1922. 3: GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922  
 1922. 4: 4

| NAME            |      | Mary E Noyes       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
|-----------------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| Certificate No. |      | 955188             |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| Fees            |      | none               |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
|                 |      | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| RATE--          |      | 30                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
|                 | 1923 | 1924               | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |  |
| JANUARY         |      |                    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| FEBRUARY        |      |                    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| MARCH           |      |                    | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| APRIL           |      |                    | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| MAY             |      |                    | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JUNE            |      |                    | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JULY            |      |                    | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| AUGUST          |      |                    | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| SEPTEMBER       |      |                    | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| OCTOBER         |      |                    | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| NOVEMBER        |      |                    | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| DECEMBER        |      | 9. 70              | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |

*Handwritten note:* CHECK CANCELED

|  |       |  |                      |                                   |               |         |
|--|-------|--|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Noyes, Mary E. L.</i>             |       |  |                      | (3-P. A. G.)                      |               |         |
| Certificate No. <i>753 360</i>             |       | NAVY WIDOW.                              |                      | Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i> |               |         |
| Name of Sailor: <i>Charles E. P. Noyes</i> |       |  |                      |                                   |               |         |
| Service: <i>Acting ensign U. S. Navy</i>   |       |  |                      |                                   |               |         |
| ISSUES.                                    |       |  |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  |               |         |
| CLASS.                                     | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.                    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                             | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIGINAL                                   | 12    | <i>Dec. 12, 1912</i>                     | <i>FEB 14 1913</i>   |                                   |               |         |
| INC.                                       | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917                          |                      |                                   |               |         |
| Fees:                                      |       |  |                      |                                   |               |         |
| <i>San Francisco.</i>                      |       |  |                      | Transferred to:                   |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C.</i> |       |  |                      |                                   |               |         |
| Died: <i>Jan. 3-1920</i>                   |       | Beneficiary notified: <i>FEB 13 1920</i> |                      |                                   |               |         |
| Remarks:                                   |       |  |                      |                                   |               |         |
|  |       |  |                      |                                   |               |         |
|  |       |  |                      |                                   |               |         |
| Former Roll No.                            |       |  |                      |                                   |               |         |

6-676



NAME **MARY E. L. NOYES.**

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

**753360**

Last paid to:

**753360**

Rate:

**25**

Remarks:

| 753360 |     |      |         | 25    |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |               |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |  |
|--------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Yr.    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.          | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |  |
| 1907.  | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4             | 75      | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1   |      |         |  |
|        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4             | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |  |
|        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4             | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |  |
|        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4             | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |  |
| 1908.  | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 75<br>GROUP 3 |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1   |      |         |  |
|        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   |               |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |  |
|        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   |               |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |  |
|        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |  |
| 1909.  | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 4/1  | 32.80   | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 1   |               |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1   |      |         |  |
|        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   |               |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |  |
|        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   |               |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |  |
|        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 61.13   |       | 4   |               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |  |
| 1910.  | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   |               |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1   |      |         |  |
|        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |               |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |  |
|        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |               |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |  |
|        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |  |





|                 |      |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                      |  |
|-----------------|------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|----------------------|--|
| NAME            |      | MARY J. NOYES, |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  |  |
| Certificate No. |      | 256452         |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | Act of May 1, 1920   |  |
| Fees            |      |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 |  |
| GROUP. 1        |      |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                      |  |
| RATE—           | 30   |                |      | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                      |  |
|                 | 1923 | 1924           | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934                 |  |
| 5-574           |      |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                      |  |
| JANUARY         |      | 4 30           | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |                      |  |
| FEBRUARY        |      | 4 30           | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |                      |  |
| MARCH           | 4    | 4 30           | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |                      |  |
| APRIL           | 4    | 4 30           | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |                      |  |
| MAY             | 4    | 4 30           | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |                      |  |
| JUNE            | 4 30 | 4 30           | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |                      |  |
| JULY            | 4 30 | 4 30           | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |                      |  |
| AUGUST          | 4 30 | 4 30           | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |                      |  |
| SEPTEMBER       | 4 30 | 4 30           | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |                      |  |
| OCTOBER         | 4 30 | 4 30           | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |                      |  |
| NOVEMBER        | 4 30 | 4 30           | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |                      |  |
| DECEMBER        | 4 30 | 4 30           | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |                      |  |

|               |     |               |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |                    |     |                 |         |        |     |      |         |
|---------------|-----|---------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|--------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME:         |     | Mary J. Noyes |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |     | Certificate No. |         | 256452 |     |      |         |
| Last paid to: |     | Rate: 30      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         | Remarks:           |     |                 |         |        |     |      |         |
| Yr.           | Qr. | Day.          | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                | Qr. | Day.            | Amount. | Yr.    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.         | 1   |               |         | 1911. | 1   | 12   | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 38      | 1919.              | 1   | 4               | 75      | 1923.  | 1   | 9    | 4 60    |
|               | 2   |               |         |       | 2   | 7    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |                    | 2   | 4               | 75      |        | 2   |      |         |
|               | 3   |               |         |       | 3   | 10   | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |                    | 3   | 4               | 75      |        | 3   |      |         |
|               | 4   |               |         |       | 4   | 19   | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |                    | 4   | 4               | 75      |        | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.         | 1   |               |         | 1912. | 1   | 9    | 36      | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920.              | 1   | 4               | 75      | 1924.  | 1   | 1    | 4 30    |
|               | 2   |               |         |       | 2   | 9    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |                    | 2   | 4               | 75      |        | 2   |      |         |
|               | 3   |               |         |       | 3   | 9    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |                    | 3   | 4               | 85.50   |        | 3   |      |         |
|               | 4   |               |         |       | 4   | 9    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |                    | 4   | 4               | 90      |        | 4   |      |         |
|               | 1   | JAN           | 36      |       | 1   | 4    | 36      |       | 1   | 4    | 36      |                    | 1   | 4               | 90      |        | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.         | 2   | 27            | 36      | 1913. | 2   | 4    |         | 1917. | 2   | 4    | 60      | 1921.              | 2   | 4               | 90      | 1925.  | 2   |      |         |
|               | 3   | 16            | 36      |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |                    | 3   | 4               | 90      |        | 3   |      |         |
|               | 4   | 9             | 36      |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 60      |                    | 4   | 4               | 90      |        | 4   |      |         |
|               | 1   | 20            | 36      |       | 1   | 4    | 38      |       | 1   | 4    | 74.67   |                    | 1   | 4               | 90      |        | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.         | 2   | 14            | 36      | 1914. | 2   | 4    | 36      | 1918. | 2   | 4    | 75      | 1922.              | 2   | 4               | 90      | 1926.  | 2   |      |         |
|               | 3   | 6             | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |                    | 3   | 4               | 90      |        | 3   |      |         |
|               | 4   | 11            | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |                    | 4   | 4               | 90      |        | 4   |      |         |

NAME: *Noyes, Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,  
 Certificate No. *6981331* ARMY WIDOW. Law:  
 Name of Soldier: *Noyes, Charles J.*  
 Service: *Cpl. A 11" x Sgt. D. J. 2.5" Me U.S.*

| ISSUES.                                  |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |                   |                   |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| CLASS.                                   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                           | COMMENCEMENT.     | ENDING.           |
|  |       | <i>127 Feb 1910</i>   | <i>12 Mch 1910</i>   | <i>Laurah M</i>                 | <i>7 Feb 1910</i> | <i>4 Aug 1910</i> |
| INC.                                     | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |                                 |                   |                   |
| Inc                                      | 30    | May 1, 1920           |                      |                                 |                   |                   |
| Fees:                                    |       |                       |                      |                                 |                   |                   |
| Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b> |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                 |                   |                   |
| Died:                                    |       | Bureau notified:      |                      |                                 |                   |                   |
| Remarks:                                 |       |                       |                      |                                 |                   |                   |
| Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>              |       |                       |                      |                                 |                   |                   |

6-579

NAME: *Noyes Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *891,106* ARMY WIDOW. Law:  
 Name of Soldier: *Lansford W. Noyes* *Act of May 1, 1920*  
 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
 Service: *Pvt. Co. I, 54th Ill. Inf.*

| ISSUES.                          |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |               |         |
|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                           | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig.                            | 25    | Dec. 8, 1919          | Aug. 11, 1920        |                                 |               |         |
|                                  | 30    | May 1, 1920           | T                    |                                 |               |         |
| Fees: <i>No fee</i>              |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
| Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b> |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                 |               |         |
| Died:                            |       | Bureau notified:      |                      |                                 |               |         |
| Remarks:                         |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
| Former Roll No.                  |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |

AUG 17 1920 6-579



| NAME: <i>Mary J. Noyes</i> |     |      |         |                    |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,          |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>698331</i> |     |      |         |       |       |   |  |  |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:              |     |      |         | Rate: <i>25-30</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>APR 19 1900</i> |     |      |         |                              |     |      |         |                               |     |      |         |       |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                        | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                      | 1   |      |         | 1911.              | 1   | 11   |         | 1915.                       | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919.                        | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923.                         | 1   | 9    | 4       | 30    | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   | 13   |         |                             | 2   | 4    | 36      |                              | 2   | 4    | 75      |                               | 2   | 10   | 4       | 30    |       | 2 |  |  |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   | 14   |         |                             | 3   | 4    | 36      |                              | 3   | 4    | 75      |                               | 3   | 11   | 4       | 30    |       | 3 |  |  |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   | 13   |         |                             | 4   | 4    | 36      |                              | 4   | 4    | 75      |                               | 4   | 12   | 4       | 30    |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                      | 1   |      |         | 1912.              | 1   | 13   |         | 1916.                       | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920.                        | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924.                         | 1   | 1    | 4       | 30    | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   | 14   |         |                             | 2   | 4    | 36      |                              | 2   | 4    | 75      |                               | 2   | 2    | 4       | 30    |       | 2 |  |  |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   | 19   |         |                             | 3   | 4    | 36      |                              | 3   | 4    | 90.50   |                               | 3   | 3    | 4       | 30    |       | 3 |  |  |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   | 14   |         |                             | 4   | 4    | 36      |                              | 4   | 4    | 90      |                               | 4   | 1    |         |       |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                      | 1   |      |         | 1913.              | 1   | 4    |         | 1917.                       | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921.                        | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925.                         | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1     |   |  |  |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   | 4    |         |                             | 2   | 4    | 36      |                              | 2   | 4    | 90      |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2     |   |  |  |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   | 4    |         |                             | 3   | 4    | 36      |                              | 3   | 4    | 90      |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3     |   |  |  |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |                             | 4   | 4    | 48.25   |                              | 4   | 4    | 90      |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1910.                      | 1   |      |         | 1914.              | 1   |      | 36      | 1918.                       | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922.                        | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926.                         | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1     |   |  |  |
|                            | 2   | 12   | 40      |                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |                             | 2   | 4    | 75      |                              | 2   | 4    | 90      |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2     |   |  |  |
|                            | 3   | 11   |         |                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |                             | 3   | 4    | 75      |                              | 3   | 4    | 90      |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3     |   |  |  |
|                            | 4   | 13   | 36      |                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |                             | 4   | 4    | 75      |                              | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4     |   |  |  |
|                            |     |      |         |                    |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 |     |      |         |                               |     |      |         |       |       |   |  |  |

| NAME: <i>Mary J. Noyes</i> |     |      |         |                 |     |      |         |          |     |      |         | Act of May 1, 1920           |     |      |         | Widow |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>891,106</i> |       |   |  |  |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:              |     |      |         | Rate: <i>30</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: |     |      |         |                              |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |                                |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                        | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |                                |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                      | 1   |      |         | 1911.           | 1   |      |         | 1915.    | 1   |      |         | 1919.                        | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   | 9    | 4       | 60                             | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 10   | 4       | 30                             |       | 2 |  |  |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 11   | 4       |                                |       | 3 |  |  |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 12   | 4       | 30                             |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                      | 1   |      |         | 1912.           | 1   |      |         | 1916.    | 1   |      |         | 1920.                        | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   | 1    | 4       | 30                             | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 2    | 4       | 30                             |       | 2 |  |  |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         | 3                              |       |   |  |  |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         | 4                              |       |   |  |  |
| 1909.                      | 1   |      |         | 1913.           | 1   |      |         | 1917.    | 1   |      |         | 1921.                        | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929.                          | 1     |   |  |  |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |      |         |          | 2   | 4    | 90      |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |                                | 2     |   |  |  |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   |      |         |          | 3   | 4    | 90      |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |                                | 3     |   |  |  |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   |      |         |          | 4   | 4    | 90      |                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |                                | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1910.                      | 1   |      |         | 1914.           | 1   |      |         | 1918.    | 1   |      |         | 1922.                        | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930.                          | 1     |   |  |  |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |      |         |          | 2   | 4    | 90      |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |                                | 2     |   |  |  |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   |      |         |          | 3   | 4    | 90      |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |                                | 3     |   |  |  |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |                                | 4     |   |  |  |
|                            |     |      |         |                 |     |      |         |          |     |      |         | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |                                |       |   |  |  |





|                 |      |              |      |      |      |                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
|-----------------|------|--------------|------|------|------|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| NAME            |      | MARY J NOYES |      |      |      | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| Certificate No. |      | 925143       |      |      |      | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| Fees            |      |              |      |      |      |                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| GROUP 3         |      |              |      |      |      |                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| RATE—           | 30   |              |      |      | 50   |                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
|                 | 1923 | 1924         | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928                | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |  |
| JANUARY         |      | 4 30         | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| FEBRUARY        |      | 4 30         | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| MARCH           |      | 4 30         | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| APRIL           |      | 4 30         | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| MAY             |      | 4 30         | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JUNE            |      | 4 30         | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JULY            | 4 30 | 4 30         | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| AUGUST          | 4 30 | 4 30         | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| SEPTEMBER       | 4 30 | 4 30         | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| OCTOBER         | 4 30 | 4 30         | 4 30 | 4 50 |      |                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| NOVEMBER        | 4 30 | 4 30         | 4 30 | 4 50 |      |                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| DECEMBER        | 4 30 | 4 30         | 4 30 | 4 50 |      |                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |

|               |     |               |         |       |     |                             |         |                 |     |        |         |       |     |      |         |
|---------------|-----|---------------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------------|---------|-----------------|-----|--------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME:         |     | Mary J. Noyes |         |       |     | WIDOW.                      |         | Certificate No. |     | 925143 |         |       |     |      |         |
| Last paid to: |     | Rate: 30      |         |       |     | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |         |                 |     |        |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.           | Qr. | Day.          | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                        | Amount. | Yr.             | Qr. | Day.   | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.         | 1   |               |         | 1911. | 1   |                             |         | 1915.           | 1   |        |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|               | 2   |               |         |       | 2   |                             |         |                 | 2   |        |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|               | 3   |               |         |       | 3   |                             |         |                 | 3   |        |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|               | 4   |               |         |       | 4   |                             |         |                 | 4   |        |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.         | 1   |               |         | 1912. | 1   |                             |         | 1916.           | 1   |        |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|               | 2   |               |         |       | 2   |                             |         |                 | 2   |        |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|               | 3   |               |         |       | 3   |                             |         |                 | 3   |        |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|               | 4   |               |         |       | 4   |                             |         |                 | 4   |        |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.         | 1   |               |         | 1913. | 1   |                             |         | 1917.           | 1   |        |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|               | 2   |               |         |       | 2   |                             |         |                 | 2   |        |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|               | 3   |               |         |       | 3   |                             |         |                 | 3   |        |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|               | 4   |               |         |       | 4   |                             |         |                 | 4   |        |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.         | 1   |               |         | 1914. | 1   |                             |         | 1918.           | 1   |        |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|               | 2   |               |         |       | 2   |                             |         |                 | 2   |        |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|               | 3   |               |         |       | 3   |                             |         |                 | 3   |        |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|               | 4   |               |         |       | 4   |                             |         |                 | 4   |        |         |       | 4   |      |         |

41940

**Noyes, Mary K.**

Certificate No. **362,305** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Levi R.**

Service: **Pt. K, 154 Ill.**

| ISSUES.  |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |             |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|-------------|
| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING.     |
| 10   | 8     | 2 Aug. '90            | 3 Feb. '93           | Pearly                           | 2 Aug. 90     | 17 Mar. '98 |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date. |       |                       |                      | Ira                              | "             | 3 June 1900 |
|  |       |                       |                      | Julius                           | "             | 1 Oct. '02  |

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **San Francisco,**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Broderick, Cal. Ken Del. Sacramento**

Former Roll No. **85/11-88/11-147/2-127/6**

6-579

**Noyes Mary K**

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **794967** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1920**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John H.**

Service: **Pt C 29 Iowa Inf**

| ISSUES |      |                      |                     | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS  | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|        | 30   | May 1, 1920          | 4 30                |                                      |              |        |
|        | 30   | AUG. 4, 1926         | FEB 17 1927         |                                      |              |        |

Died: **Aug. 15, 1928**

Reported: **SEP 21 1928**

Remarks:



|                            |     |      |         |                      |     |      |         |                                    |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Mary K. Noyes</i> |     |      |         | Act of Apr 19, 1908. |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>362.305</i>     |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Last paid to:              |     |      |         | Rate: <i>25 30</i>   |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                        | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                      | 1   |      |         | 1911.                | 1   | 6    | 36      | 1915.                              | 1   | 4    | 38      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
| 2                          |     |      |         | 2                    |     | 5    | 36      | 2                                  |     | 4    | 38      | 2     |     | 4    | 75      | 2     |     | 4    | 30      | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3                          |     |      |         | 3                    |     | 5    | 36      | 3                                  |     | 4    | 36      | 3     |     | 4    | 75      | 3     |     | 4    |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4                          |     |      |         | 4                    |     | 6    | 36      | 4                                  |     | 4    | 38      | 4     |     | 4    | 75      | 4     |     | 4    | 30      | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1908.                      | 1   |      |         | 1912.                | 1   | 5    | 36      | 1916.                              | 1   | 4    | 38      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 30      | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
| 2                          | 5   | 30   |         | 2                    |     | 7    | 36      | 2                                  |     | 4    | 36      | 2     |     | 4    | 75      | 2     |     | 4    | 20      | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3                          | 5   | 36   |         | 3                    |     | 5    | 36      | 3                                  |     | 4    | 36      | 3     |     | 4    | 95.50   | 3     |     | 4    | 30      | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4                          | 7   | 36   |         | 4                    |     | 4    | 36      | 4                                  |     | 4    | 36      | 4     |     | 4    | 90      | 4     |     | 4    | 30      | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1909.                      | 1   | 6    | 36      | 1913.                | 1   | 4    |         | 1917.                              | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   | 4    |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
| 2                          | 5   | 36   |         | 2                    |     | 4    |         | 2                                  |     | 4    | 36      | 2     |     | 4    | 90      | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3                          | 7   | 36   |         | 3                    |     | 4    |         | 3                                  |     | 4    | 36      | 3     |     | 4    | 90      | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4                          | 6   | 36   |         | 4                    |     | 4    | 36      | 4                                  |     | 4    | 61.15   | 4     |     | 4    | 90      | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |
| 1910.                      | 1   | 5    | 36      | 1914.                | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918.                              | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
| 2                          | 6   | 36   |         | 2                    |     | 4    | 36      | 2                                  |     | 4    | 75      | 2     |     | 4    | 90      | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |   |  |  |
| 3                          | 5   | 36   |         | 3                    |     | 4    | 36      | 3                                  |     | 4    | 75      | 3     |     | 4    | 90      | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |   |  |  |
| 4                          | 8   | 36   |         | 4                    |     | 4    | 36      | 4                                  |     | 4    | 75      | 4     |     | 4    | 90      | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |   |  |  |

|                            |      |              |      |      |      |                      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
|----------------------------|------|--------------|------|------|------|----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| NAME                       |      | MARY K NOYES |      |      |      | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| Certificate No.            |      | 794967       |      |      |      | Act of May 1, 1920   |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| Fees                       |      |              |      |      |      | 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| GROUP 3                    |      |              |      |      |      |                      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| RATE—                      | 30   |              |      |      | 50   |                      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
|                            | 1923 | 1924         | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928                 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |  |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |              |      |      |      |                      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JANUARY                    |      | 4 30         | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| FEBRUARY                   |      | 4 30         | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| MARCH                      |      | 4 30         | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| APRIL                      |      | 4 30         | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| MAY                        |      | 4 30         | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JUNE                       | 4 30 | 4 30         | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JULY                       | 4 30 | 4 30         | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| AUGUST                     | 4 30 | 4 30         | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 30 | 4 30         | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 30 | 4 30         | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |                      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30         | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |                      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 30 | 4 30         | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 |                      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |

NAME: *Noyes Mary R* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *794967* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Pr 6 29 1908*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.  | RATE.          | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                     | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|----------------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Aug 12</i>                                 | <i>INC. 20</i> | <i>July 6. 15</i>        | <i>Aug 16. 15</i>    | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> |               |         |
|   |                | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> |                      |                           |               |         |
|   | <i>INC. 25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>   |                      |                           |               |         |
| <i>Transferred from: GROUP 3</i>              |                |                          |                      | <i>Transferred to:</i>    |               |         |
| <i>Died:</i>                                  |                |                          |                      | <i>Bureau notified:</i>   |               |         |
| <i>Remarks:</i>                               |                |                          |                      |                           |               |         |
| <i>Santa Cruz, Cal. 1911 Seabright Ave.</i>   |                |                          |                      |                           |               |         |
| <i>Former Roll No. AUG 27 1916 DEC 5 1916</i> |                |                          |                      |                           |               |         |

6-679

NAME: *Noyes Mary L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *9272* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1917. INDIAN WARS*

Name of Soldier: *Eli M.*

Service: *Pr B. 21 U. S. Army.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.                             | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                   | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Aug 12</i>                      |       | <i>Feb 8. 1919</i>    | <i>Dec 3. 1919</i>   |                         |               |         |
| <i>Transferred from: GROUP 3</i>   |       |                       |                      | <i>Transferred to:</i>  |               |         |
| <i>Died:</i>                       |       |                       |                      | <i>Bureau notified:</i> |               |         |
| <i>Remarks:</i>                    |       |                       |                      |                         |               |         |
| <i>Former Roll No. DEC 11 1919</i> |       |                       |                      |                         |               |         |

6-679



| NAME: <i>Mary R. Noyes</i> |     |      |         | ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908              |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>794967</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to:              |     |      |         | Rate: <i>12</i> <i>25</i> <i>30</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920   |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |
| Yr.                        | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                 | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |
| 1907.                      | 1   |      |         | 1911.                               | 1   |      |         | 1915.                         | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1927. | 1 |  |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                                     | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |       | 2 |  |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                                     | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3 |  |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                                     | 4   | 4    | 38      |                               | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 30      |       | 4 |  |
| 1908.                      | 1   |      |         | 1912.                               | 1   |      |         | 1916.                         | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1928. | 1 |  |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                                     | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |       | 2 |  |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                                     | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 95.50   |       | 3   | 4    | 30      |       | 3 |  |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                                     | 4   | 4    | 22.83   |                               | 4   | 4    | 30      |       | 4   | 4    | 30      |       | 4 |  |
| 1909.                      | 1   |      |         | 1913.                               | 1   |      |         | 1917.                         | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1 |  |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                                     | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2 |  |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                                     | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3 |  |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                                     | 4   | 4    | 69.67   |                               | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4 |  |
| 1910.                      | 1   |      |         | 1914.                               | 1   |      |         | 1918.                         | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1 |  |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                                     | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2 |  |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                                     | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3 |  |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                                     | 4   | 4    | 75      |                               | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4 |  |

| NAME: <i>Mary L. Noyes</i> |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>9272</i> |     |      |         |                      |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to:              |     |      |         | Rate: <i>12</i>             |     |      |         | Remarks: INDIAN WARS |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |
| Yr.                        | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |
| 1907.                      | 1   |      |         | 1911.                       | 1   |      |         | 1915.                | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   | 9    | 4 36    | 1927. | 1 |  |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 12      |       | 2 |  |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3 |  |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   | 24   | 118.40  |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4 |  |
| 1908.                      | 1   |      |         | 1912.                       | 1   |      |         | 1916.                | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1928. | 1 |  |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 12      |       | 2 |  |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 12      |       | 3 |  |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 12      |       | 4 |  |
| 1909.                      | 1   |      |         | 1913.                       | 1   |      |         | 1917.                | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1925. | 1 |  |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2 |  |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3 |  |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4 |  |
| 1910.                      | 1   |      |         | 1914.                       | 1   |      |         | 1918.                | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1926. | 1 |  |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2 |  |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3 |  |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4 |  |

NAME: *Noyes Mary M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *407694* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920, Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Redwin J*

Service: *Pvt. 7. 142 mpr 2 and 118 co. 2d Bde V R. B.*

| ISSUES |      |                      |                     | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS  | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                            | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|        | 2    | 27 Sep. 93           | 7 mar '95           |                                 |              |        |
|        | 12   | APR 10 1908          |                     |                                 |              |        |
| INC.   | 25   | OCTOBER 6, 1917      |                     |                                 |              |        |
| Inc    | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                                 |              |        |

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 19, 1922* Bureau notified: *DEC 8 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME *Noyes Mary S* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *269227* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Ebenezer*

Service: *Sgt H 60 Mass*

| ISSUES |      |                      |                     | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS  | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|        | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                                      |              |        |
|        | 50   | AUG 4 1926           |                     |                                      |              |        |

Died: *Dec 13 '27*

Reported: *JAN 6 1928*

Remarks:



NAME: Mary M. Noyes ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Certificate No. 407697

MAILED: 4-1909 Rate: 25-30 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 10   | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 12   | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 12   | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 13   | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 10   | 36      |       | 1   | 4    | 36      |       | 1   | 4    | 75      |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908. | 2   |      |         | 1912. | 2   | 9    | 36      | 1916. | 2   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 2   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 19   | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90.50   |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 13   | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 4    | 36      |       | 1   | 4    | 36      |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   |      |         | 1913. | 2   | 4    | 36      | 1917. | 2   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 4    | 36      |       | 1   | 4    | 75      |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   |      |         | 1914. | 2   | 4    | 36      | 1918. | 2   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 2   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 4    | 36      |       | 1   | 4    | 75      |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 4    | 36      |       | 1   | 4    | 75      |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: MARY S NOYES ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 269227 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 269227 20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP 3

| RATE—     | 30   | 50   | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928     | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | CHECK    |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | CANCELED |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 |          |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 |          |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 |          |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 |          |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 |          |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 |          |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 |          |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 |          |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 |          |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 |          |      |      |      |      |      |      |

Let to B...  
N-3-10811/30

NAME: *Noyes, Mary S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *269 227* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Ebenzer*

Service: *Sgt 76 60*

| ISSUES.  |           |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |               |         |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.   | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                           | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|  |           |                       |                      | Inc 30                          | May 1, 1920   |         |
|  | <i>12</i> | 19 MARCH '86          | <i>10 May, 1890</i>  |                                 |               |         |
| INC.   | <i>20</i> | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     |                      |                                 |               |         |
| INC.   | <i>25</i> | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |                                 |               |         |
| Transferred from:                                |           |                       |                      | Transferred to:                 |               |         |
| Died:  |           | Bureau notified:      |                      |                                 |               |         |
| Remarks:   |           |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>BOSTON, MASS. DEC -4 1916</i> |           |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |

6-679

NAME: Noyes Mary S (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *22248* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Moses G.*

Service: *Pt I 139 U. S. V and 1st Lt and Adj.*

| ISSUES                      |           |                      |                     | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS                       | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|                             | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>   |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Died <i>Dec. 27, 1925</i>   |           |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Reported <i>JAN 23 1926</i> |           |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Remarks:                    |           |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |



| NAME: <i>Mary S. Noyes</i>    |                      |                      |                      | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<br>CIVIL WAR WIDOW |                      |                      |                      | Certificate No. <i>269,227</i> |                      |                      |                      |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i> |                      |                      |                      | Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>                 |                      |                      |                      | Remarks:                       |                      |                      |                      |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.          | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.           | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 4 36                  | 1911. 1 8 36         | 1915. 1 4 36         | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1 4 90                          | 1927. 1              |                      |                      |                                |                      |                      |                      |
| 2 4 36                        | 2 23 ✓               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30                                | 2                    |                      |                      |                                |                      |                      |                      |
| 3 4 36                        | 3 14                 | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 30                                | 3                    |                      |                      |                                |                      |                      |                      |
| 4 4 36                        | 4 7                  | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 30                                | 4                    |                      |                      |                                |                      |                      |                      |
| 1908. 1 4 36                  | 1912. 1 8            | 1916. 1 4 36         | 1920. 1 4 75         | 1924. 1 4 30                          | 1928. 1              |                      |                      |                                |                      |                      |                      |
| 2 4 36                        | 2 8                  | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30                                | 2                    |                      |                      |                                |                      |                      |                      |
| 3 4 36                        | 3 11                 | 3 4 36               | 3 4 95.50            | 3 4 30                                | 3                    |                      |                      |                                |                      |                      |                      |
| 4 4 36                        | 4 4                  | 4 4 36               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 30                                | 4                    |                      |                      |                                |                      |                      |                      |
| 1909. 1 4 36                  | 1913. 1 4            | 1917. 1 4 60         | 1921. 1 4 90         | 1925. 1 4 90                          | 1929. 1              |                      |                      |                                |                      |                      |                      |
| 2 4 36                        | 2 4                  | 2 4 60               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 90                                | 2                    |                      |                      |                                |                      |                      |                      |
| 3 4 36                        | 3 4                  | 3 4 60               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 90                                | 3                    |                      |                      |                                |                      |                      |                      |
| 4 4 36                        | 4 4 36               | 4 4 69.87            | 4 4 90               | 4 4 90                                | 4                    |                      |                      |                                |                      |                      |                      |
| 1910. 1 4 36                  | 1914. 1 4 36         | 1918. 1 4 75         | 1922. 1 4 90         | 1926. 1 4 90                          | 1930. 1              |                      |                      |                                |                      |                      |                      |
| 2 4 36                        | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 90               | 2 4 90                                | 2                    |                      |                      |                                |                      |                      |                      |
| 3 4 36                        | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 90                                | 3                    |                      |                      |                                |                      |                      |                      |
| 4 4 36                        | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 90               | 4 4 90                                | 4                    |                      |                      |                                |                      |                      |                      |
|                               |                      |                      |                      | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922          |                      |                      |                      |                                |                      |                      |                      |

|                       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME MARY S NOYES     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Certificate No. 82248 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Fees                  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Act of May 1, 1920    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| GROUP 3               |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| RATE—                 | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|                       | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 |
| JANUARY               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| FEBRUARY              | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| MARCH                 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| APRIL                 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| MAY                   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| JUNE                  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| JULY                  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| AUGUST                | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| SEPTEMBER             | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| OCTOBER               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| NOVEMBER              | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| DECEMBER              | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |

CHECK  
CANCELED

Let to Pm/13

NAME: *Noyes Mary S* 85004

Certificate No. *82248* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Moses G*

Service: *Pr. I-139 US Vol. Inf 1st Regt.*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.  | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------|---------|
|        | 17    | 31 Aug 64             | 10 Apr 91            | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920   |         |
| INC.   | 25    | OCTOBER 8, 1917       |                      |        |               |         |

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Claremont Park, Berkeley, Calif. 93 Outside Drive* Bureau notified:

Former Roll No. *122/89/1 885* 6-679

NAME: *Noyes Merritt* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *650763* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** ACT OF MAY 11, 1920. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. G 184 NY Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pt. 15</i>  | <i>29</i> | <i>Feb 1907</i>       | <i>17 July 1907</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Inc. 93</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>July 1911</i>      | <i>5 Aug 1911</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Pt. 22</i>  | <i>17</i> | <i>May 1912</i>       | <i>23 July 1912</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 21. 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 4 1916*

Remarks: *3 Fairfield Ave W 12/2/15* Accrued order, dated *3/8/16* *3/13*

*Bellvue Newport Ky* payable to widow *Pamela*

Former Roll No. *29499 Act 6/25/190* Home: R-601



| NAME: <i>Mary S. Noyes</i> |     |      |               | CIVIL WAR WIDOW    |     |      |                  | Certificate No. <i>82248</i>       |     |      |                |       |     |      |                        |       |     |      |                |       |   |  |  |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------------|--------------------|-----|------|------------------|------------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|------------------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:              |     |      |               | Rate: <i>75 80</i> |     |      |                  | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> |     |      |                |       |     |      |                        |       |     |      |                |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                        | Qr. | Day. | Amount.       | Yr.                | Qr. | Day. | Amount.          | Yr.                                | Qr. | Day. | Amount.        | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.                | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.        |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                      | 1   |      |               | 1911.              | 1   |      | <i>17 51</i>     | 1915.                              | 1   |      | <i>4 51</i>    | 1919. | 1   |      | <i>4 75</i>            | 1923. | 1   |      | <i>4 90</i>    | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                            | 2   |      |               |                    | 2   |      | <i>6 51</i>      |                                    | 2   |      | <i>4 51</i>    |       | 2   |      | <i>4 75</i>            |       | 2   |      | <i>4 30</i>    |       | 2 |  |  |
|                            | 3   |      |               |                    | 3   |      | <i>12 51</i>     |                                    | 3   |      | <i>4 51</i>    |       | 3   |      | <i>4 75</i>            |       | 3   |      | <i>1 4</i>     |       | 3 |  |  |
|                            | 4   |      |               |                    | 4   |      | <i>18 51</i>     |                                    | 4   |      | <i>4 51</i>    |       | 4   |      | <i>4 75</i>            |       | 4   |      | <i>12 4 30</i> |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                      | 1   |      |               | 1912.              | 1   |      | <i>9 51</i>      | 1916.                              | 1   |      | <i>4 51</i>    | 1920. | 1   |      | <i>4 75</i>            | 1924. | 1   |      | <i>4 30</i>    | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                            | 2   |      |               |                    | 2   |      | <i>x x</i>       |                                    | 2   |      | <i>4 51</i>    |       | 2   |      | <i>4 75</i>            |       | 2   |      | <i>2 4 30</i>  |       | 2 |  |  |
|                            | 3   |      | <i>23 51</i>  |                    | 3   |      | <i>x x</i>       |                                    | 3   |      | <i>4 51</i>    |       | 3   |      | <i>4 95.50</i>         |       | 3   |      | <i>3 4 30</i>  |       | 3 |  |  |
|                            | 4   |      | <i>17 51</i>  |                    | 4   |      | <i>10 15 3 9</i> |                                    | 4   |      | <i>4 51</i>    |       | 4   |      | <i>4 90</i>            |       | 4   |      | <i>4 4 30</i>  |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                      | 1   |      | <i>19 51</i>  | 1913.              | 1   |      | <i>4 51</i>      | 1917.                              | 1   |      | <i>4 51</i>    | 1921. | 1   |      | <i>4 90</i>            | 1925. | 1   |      | <i>5 4</i>     | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                            | 2   |      | <i>x x</i>    |                    | 2   |      | <i>4</i>         |                                    | 2   |      | <i>4 51</i>    |       | 2   |      | <i>4 90</i>            |       | 2   |      |                |       | 2 |  |  |
|                            | 3   |      | <i>14 102</i> |                    | 3   |      | <i>4</i>         |                                    | 3   |      | <i>4 51</i>    |       | 3   |      | <i>4 90</i>            |       | 3   |      |                |       | 3 |  |  |
|                            | 4   |      | <i>15 51</i>  |                    | 4   |      | <i>4 51</i>      |                                    | 4   |      | <i>4 66 42</i> |       | 4   |      | <i>4 90</i>            |       | 4   |      |                |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                      | 1   |      | <i>11 51</i>  | 1914.              | 1   |      | <i>4 51</i>      | 1918.                              | 1   |      | <i>4 75</i>    | 1922. | 1   |      | <i>4 90</i>            | 1926. | 1   |      |                | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                            | 2   |      | <i>14 51</i>  |                    | 2   |      | <i>4 51</i>      |                                    | 2   |      | <i>4 75</i>    |       | 2   |      | <i>4 90</i>            |       | 2   |      |                |       | 2 |  |  |
|                            | 3   |      | <i>15 51</i>  |                    | 3   |      | <i>4 51</i>      |                                    | 3   |      | <i>4 75</i>    |       | 3   |      | <i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>    |       | 3   |      |                |       | 3 |  |  |
|                            | 4   |      | <i>6 51</i>   |                    | 4   |      | <i>4 51</i>      |                                    | 4   |      | <i>4 75</i>    |       | 4   |      | <i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i> |       | 4   |      |                |       | 4 |  |  |

| NAME: <i>Merritt Noyes</i>      |     |      |                 | CIVIL WAR WIDOW          |     |      |                 | Certificate No. <i>650763</i>    |     |      |                 |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |               |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|----------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|---------------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 May 1907</i> |     |      |                 | Rate: <i>75 80 2 1/2</i> |     |      |                 | Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> |     |      |                 |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |               |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount.         | Yr.                      | Qr. | Day. | Amount.         | Yr.                              | Qr. | Day. | Amount.         | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |               |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      | <i>6 75</i>     | 1911.                    | 1   |      | <i>7 45</i>     | 1915.                            | 1   |      | <i>4 67 50</i>  | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |               |
|                                 | 2   |      | <i>26 67 50</i> |                          | 2   |      | <i>4 51</i>     |                                  | 2   |      | <i>4 67 50</i>  |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |               |
|                                 | 3   |      | <i>8 45</i>     |                          | 3   |      | <i>4 51</i>     |                                  | 3   |      | <i>4 67 50</i>  |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |               |
|                                 | 4   |      | <i>7 45</i>     |                          | 4   |      | <i>10 60</i>    |                                  | 4   |      | <i>4 67 50</i>  |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |               |
| 1908.                           | 1   |      | <i>7 45</i>     | 1912.                    | 1   |      | <i>6 60</i>     | 1916.                            | 1   |      | <i>1 1/2 26</i> | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |               |
|                                 | 2   |      | <i>6 45</i>     |                          | 2   |      | <i>8 60</i>     |                                  | 2   |      | <i>W</i>        |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |               |
|                                 | 3   |      | <i>6 45</i>     |                          | 3   |      | <i>7 66 42</i>  |                                  | 3   |      | <i>GROUP 2</i>  |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |               |
|                                 | 4   |      | <i>6 45</i>     |                          | 4   |      | <i>16 67 50</i> |                                  | 4   |      |                 |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |               |
| 1909.                           | 1   |      | <i>6 45</i>     | 1913.                    | 1   |      | <i>4 67 50</i>  | 1917.                            | 1   |      |                 | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |               |
|                                 | 2   |      | <i>6 45</i>     |                          | 2   |      | <i>4 67 50</i>  |                                  | 2   |      |                 |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |               |
|                                 | 3   |      | <i>6 45</i>     |                          | 3   |      | <i>4 67 50</i>  |                                  | 3   |      |                 |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |               |
|                                 | 4   |      | <i>6 45</i>     |                          | 4   |      | <i>4 67 50</i>  |                                  | 4   |      |                 |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |               |
| 1910.                           | 1   |      | <i>7 45</i>     | 1914.                    | 1   |      | <i>4 67 50</i>  | 1918.                            | 1   |      |                 | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |               |
|                                 | 2   |      | <i>6 45</i>     |                          | 2   |      | <i>4 67 50</i>  |                                  | 2   |      |                 |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  | <i>3-888</i>  |
|                                 | 3   |      | <i>6 45</i>     |                          | 3   |      | <i>4 67 50</i>  |                                  | 3   |      |                 |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  | <i>3-1081</i> |
|                                 | 4   |      | <i>7 45</i>     |                          | 4   |      | <i>4 67 50</i>  |                                  | 4   |      |                 |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  | <i>8 1/3</i>  |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Moyes Naamon B* 25445

Certificate No. *139920* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp F. 29. Ohio Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                                     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.                     |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-----------|-----------------------|--|
| <i>Dis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Feb 1907</i>       | <i>27 May 1907</i>   | <i>Died</i>                                | <i>19</i> | <i>15</i>             | <i>Accrued order dated Jan. 25, 1916</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>5 Nov. 1907</i>    | <i>16 Nov. 1909</i>  | <i>payable to widow Martha B. Moyes F.</i> |           |                       |  |
| <i>Dis</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>10 June 1912</i>   | <i>4 Apr 1913</i>    | <i>Chaslow Iowa,</i>                       |           |                       |  |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *11/5/15* Bureau notified: **NOV 26 1915**

Remarks: *Enclosed Ja*

Former Roll No. *25640 a - J.* Home: **FEB 3 1916**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Moyes Nancy J.* 92341

Certificate No. *457306* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Oct. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Capt. Co. 7 Kan. Cav.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>12 16 APRIL 1908</i> | <i>7 Jan. 1898</i>   |

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *4/25/14* Bureau notified: **JUL 28 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13518*

6-679



| NAME: <i>Marion B. Noyes</i>               |     |      |         |       |                      |      |         |       |     | Certificate No. <i>139970</i> |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|----------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1917 at \$20.24</i> |     |      |         |       | Rate: <i>\$20.24</i> |      |         |       |     | Remarks:                      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.                  | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                          | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                                      | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1                    | 7    |         | 1915. | 1   | 4                             | 72      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2   |      |         |       | 2                    | 7    |         |       | 2   | 4                             | 72      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3   | 12   | 45      |       | 3                    | 11   |         |       | 3   | 4                             | 72      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4   | 10   | 45      |       | 4                    | 7    |         |       | 4   | 4                             | 72      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                                      | 1   | 10   | 45      | 1912. | 1                    | 9    |         | 1916. | 1   |                               |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2   | 9    | 45      |       | 2                    | 8    |         |       | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3   | 13   | 45      |       | 3                    | 9    |         |       | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4   | 8    | 45      |       | 4                    | 7    |         |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                                      | 1   | 7    | 45      | 1913. | 1                    | 4    |         | 1917. | 1   |                               |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2   | 8    |         |       | 2                    | 4    | 3920    |       | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3   | 8    |         |       | 3                    | 4    |         |       | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4   | 8    |         |       | 4                    | 4    | 72      |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                                      | 1   | 14   | 54 83   | 1914. | 1                    | 4    | 72      | 1918. | 1   |                               |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2   | 7    | 60      |       | 2                    | 4    | 72      |       | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3   | 8    |         |       | 3                    | 4    | 72      |       | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4   | 7    |         |       | 4                    | 4    | 72      |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

| NAME: <i>Nancy J. Noyes</i> |     |      |         |       |                 |      |         |       |     | Certificate No. <i>457306</i> |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>12</i>     |     |      |         |       | Rate: <i>12</i> |      |         |       |     | Remarks:                      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.             | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                          | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                       | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1               | 16   | 36      | 1915. | 1   |                               |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                             | 2   |      |         |       | 2               | 22   | 36      |       | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                             | 3   |      |         |       | 3               | 10   | 36      |       | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                             | 4   |      |         |       | 4               | 9    | 36      |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                       | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1               | 11   | 36      | 1916. | 1   |                               |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                             | 2   |      |         |       | 2               | 9    | 36      |       | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                             | 3   |      |         |       | 3               | 15   | 36      |       | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                             | 4   | OCT  | 36      |       | 4               | 14   | 36      |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                       | 1   | 22   | 36      | 1913. | 1               |      |         | 1917. | 1   |                               |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                             | 2   | 15   | 36      |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                             | 3   | 14   | 36      |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                             | 4   | 14   | 36      |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                       | 1   | 14   | 36      | 1914. | 1               | 4    | 36      | 1918. | 1   |                               |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                             | 2   | 22   | 36      |       | 2               | 4    | 36      |       | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                             | 3   | 19   | 36      |       | 3               | 4    | 36      |       | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                             | 4   | 19   | 36      |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

NAME: *Noyes Napoleon B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *609595* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *O C 93 Ill Inf* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Disability: *Buda Ill*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>4 May 1909</i>     | <i>17 May 1909</i>   | <i>Reis</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>21 May 1912</i>    | <i>3 Oct 1912</i>    |

Fees:

Accrued order dated *Jan. 5 1914*  
payable to widow *Mary A.*  
*Buda, Ill.*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *10/8/13* Bureau notified: *Nov 6 1913*

Remarks: *Buda Ill*

Former Roll No. *5345 (ag)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Noyes Napoleon B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *609595* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *O C 93 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>6 Jan 1904</i>     | <i>22 Mar 1904</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *38341* Home:

6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Noyes Nathan

Certificate No. 322.734 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Pri A 16<sup>th</sup> Ht. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Rheum. res. dis heart and shell wd. rt knee

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.               | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.            | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.          | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <u>24 17<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1892</u> | <u>12<sup>th</sup> Jan 1894</u> |        |       | <u>11 19<sup>th</sup> 1902</u> | <u>Apr 25 1918</u>   |

Accrued order dated Apr 25 1918  
payable to widow Elizabeth N. Noyes  
Pleasant St. J. Randolph, Mass.

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: April 11 1912 Bureau notified: SEP 25 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11816 Home: MAY 6 1918-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Noyes Nathan

Certificate No. 836.389 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Sgt. E. 21 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.       | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Orig.</u> |       | <u>12 25 July. 1891</u> | <u>31 Dec. 1892</u>  |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 11/9/08 (3) Conn Bureau notified: JAN 23 1909

Remarks: Repd to Com 11/21/08

Former Roll No. 6, BOSTON, MASS. Home: Conn Hosp for Insane - Middletown Ct.

6-691



| NAME: <u>Nathan Noyes</u>       |     |      |              |       |                 |      |               |       |     | Certificate No. <u>322734</u> |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----------------|------|---------------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> |     |      |              |       | Rate: <u>24</u> |      |               |       |     | Remarks:                      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount.      | Yr.   | Qr.             | Day. | Amount.       | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                          | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      |              | 1911. | 1               |      | <u>10 72.</u> | 1915. | 1   |                               |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |              |       | 2               |      | <u>8 72</u>   |       | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |              |       | 3               |      | <u>12 72</u>  |       | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |              |       | 4               |      | <u>10 72</u>  |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| 1908.                           | 1   |      |              | 1912. | 1               |      | <u>6 72</u>   | 1916. | 1   |                               |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |              |       | 2               |      | <u>9 72</u>   |       | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      | <u>6 72</u>  |       | 3               |      |               |       | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      | <u>7 72</u>  |       | 4               |      |               |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| 1909.                           | 1   |      | <u>7 72</u>  | 1913. | 1               |      |               | 1917. | 1   |                               |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      | <u>9 72</u>  |       | 2               |      |               |       | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      | <u>10 72</u> |       | 3               |      |               |       | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      | <u>6 72</u>  |       | 4               |      |               |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| 1910.                           | 1   |      | <u>6 72</u>  | 1914. | 1               |      |               | 1918. | 1   |                               |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      | <u>7 72</u>  |       | 2               |      |               |       | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      | <u>7 72</u>  |       | 3               |      |               |       | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      | <u>6 72</u>  |       | 4               |      |               |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |     |      |         |

**CONCORD**

**MAY 17 640**

**GROUP 1**

**TO DATE OF DEATH**

| NAME: <u>NATHAN NOYES,</u>   |     |      |                |       |                 |      |         |       |     | Certificate No. <u>836389</u> |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Sept 06</u> |     |      |                |       | Rate: <u>12</u> |      |         |       |     | Remarks:                      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount.        | Yr.   | Qr.             | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                          | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                        | 1   |      | <b>GROUP 3</b> | 1911. | 1               |      |         | 1915. | 1   |                               |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |      |                |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                              | 3   |      |                |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                              | 4   |      |                |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| 1908.                        | 1   |      |                | 1912. | 1               |      |         | 1916. | 1   |                               |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |      |                |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                              | 3   |      |                |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                              | 4   |      |                |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| 1909.                        | 1   |      |                | 1913. | 1               |      |         | 1917. | 1   |                               |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |      |                |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                              | 3   |      |                |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                              | 4   |      |                |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| 1910.                        | 1   |      |                | 1914. | 1               |      |         | 1918. | 1   |                               |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1   |      |         |
|                              | 2   |      |                |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                              | 3   |      |                |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                              | 4   |      |                |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |     |      |         |

NAME: *Noyes Nelson P.* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *350.277* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27 90.*  
 Service: *Priv. B. 2 + a 3" med sup (Surg. A 1" med. A.)* GENERAL LAW.  
 Disability: SPECIAL ACT.

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>11 mch 1907</i>    | <i>5 Nov. 1907</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>4 mch 1911</i>     | <i>24 mch 1911</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *24 Sept 1912* Bureau notified: *28 Oct 1912 (Com's. card)*

Remarks: *Grace D Noyes Gen uppt. 14 Jan 1910 (Probate Ct. Hancock Co.)*  
*Pay wid Sarah F. Ac'd Order 5 mch 1913.*  
*\*Reis. to al under Spec. Act (3' Service not on issue 24 mch 1911.)*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* Home:

NAME: *Noyes, Newton S.* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *969,844* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Priv. C. 77 N. Y.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>20 Feb. 1907</i>   | <i>23 May 1907</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Inc.</i>  | <i>15</i> | <i>18 Mch. 1910</i>   | <i>4 Apr. 1910</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1/30/12 (Comm)* Bureau notified: *MAR 18 1912*

Remarks: *Died Jan. 30, 1912. Payable to widow,*  
*Sarah B. Noyes. Order Apr 27, 1912.*

Former Roll No. *976* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *Pittsfield Mass*



| NAME: Nelson P. Noyes     |     |      |         | Lead (1912-1918) SPECIAL ACT |     |         |         | Certificate No. 350.277        |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907 |     |      |         | Rate: 30 (15)(12)            |     |         |         | Remarks: Noyes Edn GENERAL LAW |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                       | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                          | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                     | 1   |      |         | 1911.                        | 1   |         |         | 1915.                          | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                           | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   | 7/5     | 135     |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                           | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   | 6       | 90      |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                           | 4   | 10   | 62 30   |                              | 4   | 12      | 90      |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                     | 1   | 6    | 45      | 1912.                        | 1   | 8       | 90      | 1916.                          | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                           | 2   | 8    | 45      |                              | 2   | 17      | 90      |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                           | 3   | 8    | 45      |                              | 3   | 12      | 90      |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                           | 4   | 7    | 45      |                              | 4   |         |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                     | 1   | 8    | 45      | 1913.                        | 1   | 8/18    | 21      | 1917.                          | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                           | 2   | 7    | 45      |                              | 2   | GROUP 3 |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                           | 3   | 7    | 45      |                              | 3   |         |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                           | 4   | 7    | 45      |                              | 4   |         |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                     | 1   | 12   | 45      | 1914.                        | 1   |         |         | 1918.                          | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                           | 2   | 13   | 45      |                              | 2   |         |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                           | 3   | 23   | 45      |                              | 3   |         |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                           | 4   | 27   | 45      |                              | 4   |         |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: Newton S. Noyes       |     |      |         | 20144    |     |         |         | Certificate No. 969,844 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|---------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 mch. 07 @ 8 |     |      |         | Rate: 15 |     |         |         | Remarks: 5              |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                       | 1   | 6/1  | 107     | 1911.    | 1   |         | 9 45    | 1915.                   | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   | 6    | 36      |          | 2   |         |         |                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   | 7    | 36      |          | 3   | 7       |         |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   | 7    | 33 1    |          | 4   | 8       | 45      |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                       | 1   | 12   |         | 1912.    | 1   |         | 28.50   | 1916.                   | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   | 8    |         |          | 2   | 6/7     | 28.50   |                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   | 10   |         |          | 3   | GROUP 3 |         |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   | 9    |         |          | 4   |         |         |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                       | 1   | 9    |         | 1913.    | 1   |         |         | 1917.                   | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   | 9    |         |          | 2   |         |         |                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   | 9    |         |          | 3   |         |         |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   | 8    |         |          | 4   |         |         |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                       | 1   | 8    |         | 1914.    | 1   |         |         | 1918.                   | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   | 9    | 43 60   |          | 2   |         |         |                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   | 9    | 45      |          | 3   |         |         |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   | 8    |         |          | 4   |         |         |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME

(S-P. A. 1.)

Noyes, Niles E

Certificate No.

518425

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Drummer D 7 Mich Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Homes-Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks

Reported

OCT 1 0 1928

Sept # 1928

Letter 10/4/28

Rep 9-1-1928

Accrued

MAR 2 1929

to widow

Susan Noyes

323 - E Lincoln st  
Blair  
nebr.

NAME:

Noyes, Niles E.

25457

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

518425

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act June 21, 1890.

Service

Drummer D 7 Mich Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

12 19 Apr 1905 27 July 1905  
 14 22 May 1912 28 Oct 1912

Inc. 16 2 May 1913  
 20 2 May 1917  
 24 2 May 1922 7 July 1913  
 30 JUN 10 1918  
 35 May 2. 1919

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under  
Act of May 11, 1912 10/24/12

Transferred from:

DES MOINES.

Transferred to:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Inc.

72

Apr 26 1922

AUG 1 1922

Remarks:

Blair  
Nebr

Former Roll No.

25-646

Home:

6-581



NAME

NILES E. NOYES.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

518425

GROUP 1

| RATE—     | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |         |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---------|------|------|------|------|------|
|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929    | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY   |      | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |         |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |         |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |      | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 16 1440 |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | 4    | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |         |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4    | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |         |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |         |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |         |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |         |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |         |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |         |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |         |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |         |      |      |      |      |      |

DEAD

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Niles E. Noyes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

518425

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

12 1/2 16

Remarks:

30 50 50 72

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 7    |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 48      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 7    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 48      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 7    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 48      |       | 3   | 4    | 100     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 7    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 48      |       | 4   | 4    | 105     |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 6    |         | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 48      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 105     | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 8    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 48      |       | 2   | 4    | 105     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 8    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 48      |       | 3   | 4    | 136     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 8 36 |         |       | 4   | 7    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 48      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 7 36 |         | 1913. | 1   | 4    |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 48      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 14   |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 48      |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 8    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 4 1/2   |       | 3   | 4    | 48      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 8    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 48      |       | 4   | 4    | 60      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 7    |         | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 48      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 7    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 48      |       | 2   | 4    | 60      |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 3    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 48      |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 48      |       | 4   | 4    | 98      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

Trans to Mo.

Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME **Noyes Olive E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **331348** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of Soldier **Henry D.**

Service **Pt H 1 N H H A** 8-2474

| ISSUES                       |      |                      |                     | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS                        | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|                              | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                                      |              |        |
|                              | 40   | JUNE 4, 1928         |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Died <i>July 12, 1928</i>    |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Reported <i>AUG 2 - 1928</i> |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Remarks:                     |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |

NAME: *Noyes Olive E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *331.348* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Henry D. Noyes*

Service: *Priv. H 1, N. H. H. A.*

| ISSUES                                    |      |                      |                     | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS                                     | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                            | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|   | 12   | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>  | <i>30 Apr. 1892</i> | Inc 30                          | May 1, 1920  |        |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917                   |      |                      |                     |                                 |              |        |
| Fee:                                      |      |                      |                     |                                 |              |        |
| Transferred from:                         |      |                      |                     | Transferred to:                 |              |        |
| Died:                                     |      |                      |                     | Bureau notified:                |              |        |
| Remarks:                                  |      |                      |                     |                                 |              |        |
| Former Roll No. <b>AUGUSTA, ME.</b> 6-679 |      |                      |                     |                                 |              |        |



NAME

OLIVE E NOYES

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

331348

## GROUP 3

| RATE—     | 30   |      |      |      |      | 40   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |

NAME:

Olive E. Noyes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

331.348

Last paid to:

4 DEC. 1908.

Rate:

25 72 30

| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|
| 1907.   | 1    |         | 1911.   | 1    | 7 36    | 1915.   | 1    | 4 36    | 1919.   | 1    | 4 75    | 1923.   | 1    | 4 90    | 1927.   | 1    |         |
| 2       |      |         | 2       |      | 8 36    | 2       |      | 4 36    | 2       |      | 4 75    | 2       |      | 4 30    | 2       |      |         |
| 3       |      |         | 3       |      | 13 36   | 3       |      | 4 36    | 3       |      | 4 75    | 3       |      | 4       | 3       |      |         |
| 4       |      |         | 4       |      | 11 36   | 4       |      | 4 36    | 4       |      | 4 75    | 4       |      | 12 4 30 | 4       |      |         |
| 1       |      |         | 1       |      | 14 36   | 1       |      | 4 36    | 1       |      | 4 75    | 1       |      | 11 4 30 | 1       |      |         |
| 1908.   | 2    |         | 1912.   | 2    | 11 36   | 1916.   | 2    | 4 36    | 1920.   | 2    | 4 75    | 1924.   | 2    | 4 30    | 1928.   | 2    |         |
| 3       |      |         | 3       |      | 5 36    | 3       |      | 4 36    | 3       |      | 4 95.50 | 3       |      | 3 4 30  | 3       |      |         |
| 4       |      |         | 4       |      | 4 36    | 4       |      | 4 36    | 4       |      | 4 90    | 4       |      | 4 4 30  | 4       |      |         |
| 1       | 6    | 36      | 1       |      | 4       | 1       |      | 4 36    | 1       |      | 4 90    | 1       |      | 5 4     | 1       |      |         |
| 2       | 8    | 36      | 1913.   | 2    | 4       | 1917.   | 2    | 4 36    | 1921.   | 2    | 4 90    | 1925.   | 2    |         | 1929.   | 2    |         |
| 3       | 9    | 36      | 3       |      | 4       | 3       |      | 4 36    | 3       |      | 4 90    | 3       |      |         | 3       |      |         |
| 4       | 11   | 36      | 4       |      | 4 36    | 4       |      | 4 61.13 | 4       |      | 4 90    | 4       |      |         | 4       |      |         |
| 1       | 9    | 36      | 1       |      | 4 36    | 1       |      | 4 75    | 1       |      | 4 90    | 1       |      |         | 1       |      |         |
| 1910.   | 2    | 10 36   | 1914.   | 2    | 4 36    | 1918.   | 2    | 4 75    | 1922.   | 2    | 4 90    | 1926.   | 2    |         | 1930.   | 2    |         |
| 3       | 12   | 36      | 3       |      | 4 36    | 3       |      | 4 75    | 3       |      | 4 90    | 3       |      |         | 3       |      |         |
| 4       | 9    | 36      | 4       |      | 4 36    | 4       |      | 4 75    | 4       |      | 4 90    | 4       |      |         | 4       |      |         |

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Noyes-Orlando G Guardian* **DEAD** 16129 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *3990545* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Musical Band 9 Mich V I*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart & kidneys*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>30 June 08</i>     | <i>23 July 08</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Acc</i> |           |                       | <i>Mar 26. 1912</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 18-1912 - Letter to office & return* Bureau notified: **FEB 23 1912**

Remarks: *Frank G Noyes Edn. btd of Court with Sep 06 Van No Dep. 1912*  
*Edn lost pt to Dec 4 - 1910 - 4 old copies destroyed 7/2/12*

Former Roll No. *18646* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Noyes, Oscar S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *424748* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW.**

Service: *Pt of 47" Ill V I* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Ch diar, res piles & dis of lungs & head*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|             | <i>24</i> | <i>10 Sept 1890</i>   | <i>8 Nov 1890</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>July 22, 1918</i>  | <i>Oct 14. 1918</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *778* **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 8, 1920* Bureau notified: **JUL 27 1920**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated APR 1 1922*  
*payable to widow. Urella*

Former Roll No. *353* Home: **APR 8 1922**

6-661



| NAME: <u>Orlando G. Noyes</u>   |     |      |         |       |                  |      |         |       |     | Certificate No. <u>399545</u> |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u> |     |      |         |       | Rate: <u>72-</u> |      |         |       |     | Remarks:                      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.              | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                          | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1                |      |         | 1915. | 1   |                               |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |       | 2                |      |         |       | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |       | 3                |      |         |       | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |       | 4                |      |         |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                           | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1                |      |         | 1916. | 1   |                               |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |       | 2                |      |         |       | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |       | 3                |      |         |       | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |       | 4                |      |         |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                           | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1                |      |         | 1917. | 1   |                               |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |       | 2                |      |         |       | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |       | 3                |      |         |       | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |       | 4                |      |         |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                           | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1                |      |         | 1918. | 1   |                               |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |       | 2                |      |         |       | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |       | 3                |      |         |       | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |       | 4                |      |         |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

1907. 1 10 2/16  
 2 8/20 2/16 -  
 3 10/2 2/16  
 4 27 2/16  
 1908. 1 21 2/16  
 2 7/8 2/16 -  
 3 14 2/16  
 4 22 2/16

1911. 1 Correspondence  
 2 1912  
 3 May 21. 972  
 4 Emma E. Noyes - Med.  
 1912. 1 134 N. Hancock St  
 2 GROUP 2  
 3 Coldwater  
 1913. 1 1914  
 2 1915  
 3 1916  
 4 1917  
 1914. 1 1915  
 2 1916  
 3 1917  
 4 1918  
 1915. 1 1916  
 2 1917  
 3 1918  
 4 1919  
 1916. 1 1917  
 2 1918  
 3 1919  
 4 1920  
 1917. 1 1918  
 2 1919  
 3 1920  
 4 1921  
 1918. 1 1919  
 2 1920  
 3 1921  
 4 1922  
 1919. 1 1920  
 2 1921  
 3 1922  
 4 1923  
 1920. 1 1921  
 2 1922  
 3 1923  
 4 1924  
 1921. 1 1922  
 2 1923  
 3 1924  
 4 1925  
 1922. 1 1923  
 2 1924  
 3 1925  
 4 1926  
 1923. 1 1924  
 2 1925  
 3 1926  
 4 1927  
 1924. 1 1925  
 2 1926  
 3 1927  
 4 1928  
 1925. 1 1926  
 2 1927  
 3 1928  
 4 1929  
 1926. 1 1927  
 2 1928  
 3 1929  
 4 1930

| NAME: <u>Oscar S. Noyes</u>              |     |      |         |       |                 |      |         |       |     | Certificate No. <u>424748</u> |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>ACT OF MAY 11. 1912</u> |     |      |         |       | Rate: <u>50</u> |      |         |       |     | Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>   |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                                      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.             | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                          | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                                    | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1               |      |         | 1915. | 1   |                               |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                                    | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1               |      |         | 1916. | 1   |                               |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                                    | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1               |      |         | 1917. | 1   |                               |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                                    | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1               |      |         | 1918. | 1   |                               |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2   |      |         |       | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3   |      |         |       | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4   |      |         |       | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

1907. 1 9  
 2 13  
 3 9  
 4 9  
 1908. 1 9  
 2 13  
 3 9  
 4 9  
 1909. 1 9  
 2 13  
 3 9  
 4 9  
 1910. 1 9  
 2 10  
 3 9  
 4 9

1911. 1 72  
 2 72  
 3 72  
 4 72  
 1912. 1 72  
 2 72  
 3 72  
 4 72  
 1913. 1 72  
 2 72  
 3 72  
 4 72  
 1914. 1 72  
 2 72  
 3 72  
 4 72  
 1915. 1 72  
 2 72  
 3 72  
 4 72  
 1916. 1 72  
 2 72  
 3 72  
 4 72  
 1917. 1 72  
 2 72  
 3 72  
 4 72  
 1918. 1 72  
 2 72  
 3 72  
 4 72  
 1919. 1 72  
 2 72  
 3 72  
 4 72  
 1920. 1 72  
 2 72  
 3 72  
 4 72  
 1921. 1 72  
 2 72  
 3 72  
 4 72  
 1922. 1 72  
 2 72  
 3 72  
 4 72  
 1923. 1 72  
 2 72  
 3 72  
 4 72  
 1924. 1 72  
 2 72  
 3 72  
 4 72  
 1925. 1 72  
 2 72  
 3 72  
 4 72  
 1926. 1 72  
 2 72  
 3 72  
 4 72  
 1927. 1 72  
 2 72  
 3 72  
 4 72  
 1928. 1 72  
 2 72  
 3 72  
 4 72  
 1929. 1 72  
 2 72  
 3 72  
 4 72  
 1930. 1 72  
 2 72  
 3 72  
 4 72

NAME: *Noyes, Osgood J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *675,332* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*  
*ACT FEB. 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. I. S. Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue | 20    | <i>23 Feb. '07</i>    | <i>MAY 9 1907</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |
| Reissue | 27    | <i>May 20, 1912</i>   | <i>SEP 3 1912</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *3/12/15* Bureau notified: *APR 17 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *47,157* Home: *35797*

Act June 27-90

NAME: *Noyes Parker J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1094123* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *2nd Lt. 74th Mo. S. Cal. Regt*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis   | 12    | <i>4th Mch 1907</i>   | <i>30th Oct. 1907</i> | Reis   | 25    | <i>27 May 1912</i>    | <i>8 Jan. 1913.</i>  |
| Md-    | 15    | <i>6th Apr. 1912</i>  | <i>16th Apr. 1912</i> |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 24-1912* Bureau notified: *JAN 24 1913*

Remarks: *Accrued payable to Clara J. Noyes, widow Order dated Mar. 18, 1913*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890.* Home: *Concord*

6-681



NAME: *Osgood J. Noyes* Certificate No. *675,332*

Last paid to: *APR 1907* Rate: *12 20 27* Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.           | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 5       | 60      | 1915. | 1   | 4              | 81      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 29   | 8 10 43 |       | 2   | 5       | 60      |       | 2   | <del>87</del>  |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 10   | 60      |       | 3   | 5       | 60      |       | 3   | <b>GROUP 1</b> |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 9    | 60      |       | 4   | 5       | 60      |       | 4   |                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   | 9    | 60      | 1912. | 1   | 5       | 60      | 1916. | 1   |                |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 10   | 60      |       | 2   | 5       | 60      |       | 2   |                |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 8    | 60      |       | 3   | 5-10-22 |         |       | 3   |                |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 9    | 60      |       | 4   | 8       | 81      |       | 4   |                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 7    | 60      | 1913. | 1   | 4       | 81      | 1917. | 1   |                |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 7    | 60      |       | 2   | 4       |         |       | 2   |                |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 12   | 60      |       | 3   | 4       |         |       | 3   |                |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 11   | 60      |       | 4   | 4       |         |       | 4   |                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 6    | 60      | 1914. | 1   | 4       | 81      | 1918. | 1   |                |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 12   | 60      |       | 2   | 4       | 81      |       | 2   |                |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 6    | 60      |       | 3   | 4       | 81      |       | 3   |                |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 6    | 60      |       | 4   | 4       | 81      |       | 4   |                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: *Parmer J. Noyes* Certificate No. *1094,123*

Last paid to: *Oct. 4 1907* Rate: *12 15* Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.           | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.           | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 6              | 36      | 1915. | 1   |                |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 10             | 36.     |       | 2   |                |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 7              | 36.     |       | 3   |                |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 11   | 42-1    |       | 4   | 16             | 36.     |       | 4   | -              |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   | 9    | 36      | 1912. | 1   | 8              | 36      | 1916. | 1   |                |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 9    | 36      |       | 2   | 6              | 36      |       | 2   |                |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 10   | 36      |       | 3   | 11             | 44 80   |       | 3   |                |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 8    | 36.     |       | 4   | 8              | 45      |       | 4   |                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 7    | 36      | 1913. | 1   |                |         | 1917. | 1   |                |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 7    | 36.     |       | 2   | 4-109 13       |         |       | 2   | <b>CONCORD</b> |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 12   | 36      |       | 3   | <b>GROUP 1</b> |         |       | 3   |                |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 7    | 36.     |       | 4   |                |         |       | 4   |                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 8    | 36.     | 1914. | 1   |                |         | 1918. | 1   |                |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 6    | 36      |       | 2   |                |         |       | 2   |                |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 5    | 36.     |       | 3   |                |         |       | 3   |                |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 5    | 36.     |       | 4   |                |         |       | 4   |                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: *Noyes Paul P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *402829* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Coof and Sgt 14 Conn V L*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REIS   | 12    | MAR 4 1907            | SEP 26 1907          |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 30 - 1912* *MAR 31 1913* Repts by *P M at Norfolk Heights*  
*Conn*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-661

NAME: *Noyes Bernelia M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *387590* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *Charles H. Noyes*

Service: *Priv. A. 7" Me. Inf. and L, 1" Me. H. A.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
|        | 12    | 24 Mch. 1891          | 15 Dec. 1893         |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|        |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *7/1/13* *Conn* Buried notified: *MAY 29 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. *183 - Bowdoinham Me 11-579*





(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Noyes, Thelma E.*

Certificate No. *319,455* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *1st. G 5 Ct.*

| ISSUES.     |           |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>5 July, 1890</i>   | <i>4 Jan., 1892.</i> |                                  |               |         |
|             | <i>12</i> | <i>19 APRIL 1903.</i> |                      |                                  |               |         |
|             |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|             |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|             |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|             |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *April 11, 1910.* Bureau not filed: *Oct 28, 1910*

Remarks: *P. M.*

Former Roll No. *2. BOSTON, MASS.* *Appomang R 9*

6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Noyes Philana*

Certificate No. *746190* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Richard Noyes*

Service: *Pt 6 118 2nd Inf.*

| ISSUES.     |           |                          |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>17 June 1912</i>      | <i>1 Aug 1912</i>    |                                  |               |         |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> |                      |                                  |               |         |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>   |                      |                                  |               |         |
|             |           |                          |                      |                                  |               |         |
|             |           |                          |                      |                                  |               |         |
|             |           |                          |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees: *Atty Gen*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 12, 1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 14 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



| NAME: PHEBE E. NOYES,  |     |      |         |          |     |      |         |          |     |      |         | 9803  |     | Certificate No. 319,455 |         |       |     |      |         |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 017:1908 |     |      |         | Rate: 12 |     |      |         | Remarks: |     |      |         |       |     |                         |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                  | 1   |      |         | 1911.    | 1   |      |         | 1915.    | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |                         |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                        | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |                         |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                        | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                         |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                        | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                         |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                  | 1   |      |         | 1912.    | 1   |      |         | 1916.    | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |                         |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                        | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |                         |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                        | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                         |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                        | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                         |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                  | 1   | 10   | 36      | 1913.    | 1   |      |         | 1917.    | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |                         |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                        | 2   | 10   |         |          | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |                         |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                        | 3   | 13   |         |          | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                         |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                        | 4   | 19   |         |          | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                         |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                  | 1   | 11   | 36      | 1914.    | 1   |      |         | 1918.    | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |                         |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                        | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |                         |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                        | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                         |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                        | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                         |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: Philura Noyes |     |      |         |             |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         | 746190 |     |                 |         |       |     |      |         |
|---------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:       |     |      |         | Rate: 12 25 |     |      |         | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. |     |      |         |        |     |                 |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                 | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.    | Qr. | Day.            | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.               | 1   |      |         | 1911.       | 1   |      |         | 1915.                           | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919.  | 1   | 4               | 75      | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                     | 2   |      |         |             | 2   |      |         |                                 | 2   | 4    | 36      |        | 2   | 4               | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |
|                     | 3   |      |         |             | 3   |      |         |                                 | 3   | 4    | 36      |        | 3   | 4               | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |
|                     | 4   |      |         |             | 4   |      |         |                                 | 4   | 4    | 36      |        | 4   | 4               | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.               | 1   |      |         | 1912.       | 1   |      |         | 1916.                           | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920.  | 1   | <del>4</del> 75 |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                     | 2   |      |         |             | 2   |      |         |                                 | 2   | 4    | 36      |        | 2   | GROUP 2         |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                     | 3   |      |         |             | 3   | 19   | 18      |                                 | 3   | 4    | 36      |        | 3   |                 |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                     | 4   |      |         |             | 4   | 8    | 36      |                                 | 4   | 4    | 36      |        | 4   |                 |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.               | 1   |      |         | 1913.       | 1   | 4    |         | 1917.                           | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1921.  | 1   |                 |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                     | 2   |      |         |             | 2   | 4    |         |                                 | 2   | 4    | 60      |        | 2   |                 |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                     | 3   |      |         |             | 3   | 4    |         |                                 | 3   | 4    | 60      |        | 3   |                 |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                     | 4   |      |         |             | 4   | 4    |         |                                 | 4   | 4    | 60      |        | 4   |                 |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.               | 1   |      |         | 1914.       | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918.                           | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922.  | 1   |                 |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                     | 2   |      |         |             | 2   | 4    | 36      |                                 | 2   | 4    | 75      |        | 2   |                 |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                     | 3   |      |         |             | 3   | 4    | 36      |                                 | 3   | 4    | 75      |        | 3   |                 |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                     | 4   |      |         |             | 4   | 4    | 36      |                                 | 4   | 4    | 75      |        | 4   |                 |         |       | 4   |      |         |

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Noyes, Polly** **DEAD** 7572

Certificate No. 358 662 ARMY WIDOW. Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: **Alonzo J. Noyes**

Service: **Pvt 2 15 Mich H. I.**

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| 0       | 12    | 15 Aug 1892           | 3 Jan'y 1893         |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: **Oct 6-09 P. M.** Bureau notified: **FEB 14 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3916

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Noyes Retta** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 752393 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Chester W.**

Service **Pt H 15 Iowa Inf**

| ISSUES |      |                      |                     | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS  | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|        | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                                      |              |        |
|        | 40   | JUNE 4, 1928         |                     |                                      |              |        |
|        |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
|        |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
|        |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
|        |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |

Died **Dec 17, 1928,**

Reported **JAN 25 1929**

Remarks:



NAME:

Polly Noyes

Certificate No.

358 662

Last paid to:

4 MAR 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907.        | 1       | 1911.        | 1       | 1915.        | 1       | 1919.        | 1       | 1923.        | 1       | 1927.        | 1       |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908.        | 1       | 1912.        | 1       | 1916.        | 1       | 1920.        | 1       | 1924.        | 1       | 1928.        | 1       |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909.        | 1       | 1913.        | 1       | 1917.        | 1       | 1921.        | 1       | 1925.        | 1       | 1929.        | 1       |
| 2            | 10 36   | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 10 36   | 3            | DEAD    | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910.        | 1       | 1914.        | 1       | 1918.        | 1       | 1922.        | 1       | 1926.        | 1       | 1930.        | 1       |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
|              | GROUP 3 |              |         |              |         |              |         |              |         |              |         |

NAME

RETTA NOYES

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

752393

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

| RATE—     | 30   | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929            | 1930              | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | <del>4 30</del> | CHECK<br>CANCELED |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |

NAME:

Noyes Rietta

Certificate No.

752 393

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Chester O. Noyes

Service:

Regt. H. 15<sup>th</sup> Iowa Inf.

## ISSUES.

## MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

ORIGINAL 12

Dec. 5, 1911

JAN 27, 1913

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Noyes Richard

Civil War.

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

246 892

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Pr 6 118 NY 02

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Reis 20  
Revised 30

21 Feb 07

27 May 07

APR 24 1912

JUN 15 1912

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

June 4/12

Bureau notified:

JUN 26 1912

Remarks:

Bureau Card 6/25/12

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



| NAME: RETTA NOYES,   |     |      |         |       | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<br>Act of Apr. 19, 1908. |      |         |       |     | Certificate No. 752393 |         |       |     |      |         |       |    |       |   |    |   |
|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|----|-------|---|----|---|
| Last paid to: 752393 |     |      |         |       | Rate: 12 25 30                              |      |         |       |     | Remarks:               |         |       |     |      |         |       |    |       |   |    |   |
| Yr.                  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.   | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                   | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |    |       |   |    |   |
| 1907.                | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   | 4                      | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1  | 9     | 4 | 90 |   |
|                      | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4                      | 75      |       | 2   | 10   | 4       |       | 30 | 1927. | 1 |    |   |
|                      | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4                      | 75      |       | 3   | 8    | 4       |       |    |       | 2 |    |   |
|                      | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4                      | 75      |       | 4   | 12   | 4       |       | 30 |       | 3 |    |   |
| 1908.                | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   | 4                      | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1  |       | 3 | 1  | 4 |
|                      | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4                      | 75      |       | 2   | 2    | 4       |       | 30 | 1928. | 1 |    |   |
|                      | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4                      | 95.50   |       | 3   | 3    | 4       |       | 30 |       | 2 |    |   |
|                      | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4                      | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 4       |       | 30 |       | 3 |    |   |
| 1909.                | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   | 4                      | 36      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1  |       | 5 | 4  |   |
|                      | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4                      | 90      |       | 2   | 2    |         |       |    | 1929. | 1 |    |   |
|                      | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4                      | 90      |       | 3   | 3    |         |       |    |       | 2 |    |   |
|                      | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4                      | 90      |       | 4   | 4    |         |       |    |       | 3 |    |   |
| 1910.                | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   | 4                      | 75      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1  |       |   |    |   |
|                      | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4                      | 90      |       | 2   | 2    |         |       |    | 1930. | 1 |    |   |
|                      | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4                      | 90      |       | 3   | 3    |         |       |    |       | 2 |    |   |
|                      | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4                      | 90      |       | 4   | 4    |         |       |    |       | 3 |    |   |

GROUP 3 PAID  
10 JUNE 4, 1922

| NAME: Richard Noyes |     |      |         |       | Certificate No. 246892 |      |         |       |     |          |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|---------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:       |     |      |         |       | Rate: 20 30            |      |         |       |     | Remarks: |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                 | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.                    | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.               | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1                      |      | 8 60    | 1915. | 1   |          |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1 |  |  |
|                     | 2   | 6/10 | 1947    |       | 2                      |      | 10 60   |       | 2   |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                     | 3   | 14   | 60      |       | 3                      |      | 10 60   |       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                     | 4   | 13   | 60      |       | 4                      |      | 9 60    |       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.               | 1   |      | 13 60   | 1912. | 1                      |      | 9 60    | 1916. | 1   |          |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1 |  |  |
|                     | 2   | 11   | 60      |       | 2                      |      | 9 60    |       | 2   |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                     | 3   | 13   | 60      |       | 3                      |      | 9 60    |       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                     | 4   | 12   | 60      |       | 4                      |      | Dead    |       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.               | 1   |      | 13 60   | 1913. | 1                      |      | 9 60    | 1917. | 1   |          |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1 |  |  |
|                     | 2   | 11   | 60      |       | 2                      |      | 9 60    |       | 2   |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                     | 3   | 10   | 60      |       | 3                      |      | Dead    |       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                     | 4   | 11   | 60      |       | 4                      |      | Dead    |       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.               | 1   |      | 10 60   | 1914. | 1                      |      |         | 1918. | 1   |          |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1 |  |  |
|                     | 2   |      | 10 60   |       | 2                      |      |         |       | 2   |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                     | 3   |      | 9 60    |       | 3                      |      |         |       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                     | 4   |      | 10 60   |       | 4                      |      |         |       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

GROUP 2  
Died June 4/12  
Pa Phila widow

NAME: *Noyes St. Clair* 51681 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *214124* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service: *Pvt. F. & Minn.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Chr. disease - res. dis. of rectum & dis. of lungs - chronic*

ISSUES

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.         | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Apr. 6 - 1898</i>  | <i>29 May 1899</i>   | <i>Reissue</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>3 June 1912</i>    |                      |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Sept. 7, 1910</i>  | <i>Oct. 1st 1910</i> | <i>✓</i>       | <i>30</i> | <i>23 July 1916</i>   | <i>MAR 11 1913</i>   |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |                | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    | <i>o.c.</i>          |

Fees: *\$2 fee to P. J. Lockwood & Co. Wash. D. C.* Dec 8 1921 Accrued order dated *APR 12 1922*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *Georgia Noyes*

Died: *Dec 8, 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 16 1922* *Fergus Falls, Minnesota*

Remarks: *35847*

Former Roll No. *40014* Home: *APR 20 1922* 6-681

NAME: *Noyes, Samuel G.* (Spendthrift.) (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *318774* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp & Sgt. A, 40*

Disability:

ISSUES

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>7 Mch. 1907</i>    | <i>14 Oct. 1907</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Inc.</i>  | <i>15</i> | <i>11 Dec. 1911</i>   | <i>21 Dec. 1911</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *(Voluntary Skinner) Boston* Bureau notified: *NOV 23 1912*

Remarks: *Henry R. Skinner, Edn.* Authority filed with *Oct. 1907* voucher.

Former Roll No. *6 G.L.* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *28 State St Boston Mass*



| NAME: <i>St. Clair Noyes</i> |     |          |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920              |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>214124</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:                |     |          |         | Rate: <i>14 1/2 24 30 40 50</i> |     |      |         |                               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                        | 1   |          |         | 1911.                           | 1   | 10   | 51      | 1915.                         | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1923. | 1 |  |  |
|                              | 2   |          |         |                                 | 2   | 10   | 51      |                               | 2   | 4    | 72      |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2 |  |  |
|                              | 3   |          |         |                                 | 3   | 7    | 51      |                               | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   | 4    | 120     |       | 3 |  |  |
|                              | 4   |          |         |                                 | 4   | 16   | 51      |                               | 4   | 4    | 72      |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                        | 1   |          |         | 1912.                           | 1   | 9    | 51      | 1916.                         | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1924. | 1 |  |  |
|                              | 2   |          |         |                                 | 2   | 9    | 51      |                               | 2   | 4    | 72      |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2 |  |  |
|                              | 3   |          |         |                                 | 3   | 10   | 51      |                               | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   | 4    | 141     |       | 3 |  |  |
|                              | 4   | OCT 1908 |         |                                 | 4   | 8    | 51      |                               | 4   | 4    | 72      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                        | 1   | 13       | 42      | 1913.                           | 1   | 4    | 51      | 1917.                         | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1925. | 1 |  |  |
|                              | 2   | 14       | 42      |                                 | 2   | 4    | 51      |                               | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2 |  |  |
|                              | 3   | 13       | 42      |                                 | 3   | 4    | 72      |                               | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3 |  |  |
|                              | 4   | 12       | 42      |                                 | 4   | 4    |         |                               | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                        | 1   | 18       | 42      | 1914.                           | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1918.                         | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1926. | 1 |  |  |
|                              | 2   | 7        | 42      |                                 | 2   | 4    | 72      |                               | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2 |  |  |
|                              | 3   | 13       | 42      |                                 | 3   | 4    | 72      |                               | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3 |  |  |
|                              | 4   | 10       | 42      |                                 | 4   | 4    | 72      |                               | 4   | 4    | 178     |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4 |  |  |

| NAME: <i>Samuel G. Noyes (Spendthrift)</i> |     |       |         | 20190           |     |         |         | Certificate No. <i>318,774</i>         |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|--|-----|-------|---------|-----------------|-----|---------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 Sept. 07 26</i>         |     |       |         | Rate: <i>15</i> |     |         |         | Remarks: <i>Henry R. Skinner, Gdn.</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.  | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.             | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.                                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                                      | 1   |       |         | 1911.           | 1   | 4/14    | 05 1/2  | 1915.                                  | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2   |       |         |                 | 2   | 7/17    |         |  | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3   | 11/13 | 35 40   |                 | 3   | 30      |         |  | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4   | 14    | 33      |                 | 4   | 12      |         |  | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                                      | 1   | 25    |         | 1912.           | 1   | 13      | 44 20   | 1916.                                  | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2   | 18    |         |                 | 2   | GROUP 3 |         |  | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3   | 15    |         |                 | 3   |         |         |  | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4   | 9     |         |                 | 4   |         |         |  | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                                      | 1   | 16    |         | 1913.           | 1   |         |         | 1917.                                  | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2   | 16    |         |                 | 2   |         |         |  | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3   | 16    |         |                 | 3   |         |         |  | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4   | 21    |         |                 | 4   |         |         |  | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                                      | 1   | 12    |         | 1914.           | 1   |         |         | 1918.                                  | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2   | 11    |         |                 | 2   |         |         |  | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3   | 13    |         |                 | 3   |         |         |  | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4   | 13    |         |                 | 4   |         |         |  | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

|  |       |                                     |                      |   |              |
|--|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|---|--------------|
| NAME: <b>Noyes Samuel J.</b>                                   |       | <b>DEAD</b>                         |                      | (S-P. A. L.)<br><b>15331</b>                  |              |
| Certificate No. <b>761525-</b>                                 |       | <b>ARMY INVALID.</b>                |                      | Law: <b>ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907</b> <b>+2599</b> |              |
| Service: <b>Pat. Co-A-21<sup>st</sup> Regt Mich. Vol. Inf.</b> |       |                                     |                      |   | <b>24798</b> |
| Disability:  |       |                                     |                      |   |              |
| <b>ISSUES.</b>   |       |                                     |                      |   |              |
| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.               | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.  | RATE.        |
| <b>Res #2</b>  |       | <b>18 Mar. '07</b>                  | <b>25 Nov. '07</b>   |   |              |
| <b>Inc 15</b>  |       | <b>20 Dec. '09</b>                  | <b>8 Jan '10</b>     |   |              |
| Fees:  |       |                                     |                      |   |              |
| Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>                               |       |                                     | Transferred to:      |   |              |
| Died: <b>June 7, 1912</b> <b>P.M.</b>                          |       | Bureau notified: <b>NOV 12 1912</b> |                      |   |              |
| Remarks: <b>N</b>  |       |                                     |                      |   |              |
| Former Roll No. <b>24809 N.L.</b>                              |       |                                     |                      | Home: <b>13914</b> <small>6-651</small>       |              |

|  |       |   |                      |
|--|-------|---|----------------------|
| NAME: <b>Noyes Samuel S.</b>   |       | (S-P. A. L.)                                |                      |
| Certificate No. <b>356122</b>  |       | <b>ARMY INVALID.</b>                        |                      |
| Service: <b>muscn. Band 2 Brig. 1 Div. 20 A.C. U.S.A.</b>                                    |       | Law: <b>CIVIL WAR.</b>                      |                      |
| Disability: <b>mal. pois, diarrh, chr. rheum. - res. dis. heart, &amp; spinal irritation</b> |       |   |                      |
| <b>ISSUES.</b>   |       |   |                      |
| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.                       | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <b>Inc. 30</b>   |       | <b>13 July, 1907</b>                        | <b>9 Sept, 1907</b>  |
| Fees:  |       |   |                      |
| Transferred from:  |       | Transferred to:                             |                      |
| Died: <b>9/25/12 (Cancer)</b>  |       | Bureau notified: <b>OCT 21 1912</b>         |                      |
| Remarks: <b>Died Sept. 25, 1912. Payable to widow, Julia W. Noyes, Order Dec. 4, 1912.</b>   |       |   |                      |
| Former Roll No. <b>8 BOSTON, MASS.</b>   |       | Home: <b>73 Church St. Somerville Mass.</b> |                      |



NAME: Samuel J. Noyes Certificate No. 761525

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Date: 8-2-15 Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.          | Amount. |       |   |       |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|---------------|---------|-------|---|-------|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 15-45   |         | 1915. | 1   |         |         | 1919. | 1   |         |         | 1923. | 1   |               |         | 1927. | 1 |       |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 7 45    |         |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |               |         |       | 2 |       |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 8 45    |         |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |               |         |       | 3 |       |  |
|       | 4   | 1/2  | 34.13   |       | 4   | 7 45    |         |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |               |         |       | 4 |       |  |
| 1908. | 1   | 10   | 36      | 1912. | 1   | 8 45    |         | 1916. | 1   |         |         | 1920. | 1   |         |         | 1924. | 1   |               |         | 1928. | 1 |       |  |
|       | 2   | 8    | 36      |       | 2   | 7 45    |         |       | 2   | DETROIT |         |       | 2   | 65 in 4 |         |       | 2   | 45 - T. O. S. |         |       | 2 | 15/14 |  |
|       | 3   | 10   | 36      |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   | by Rich |         |       | 3   |               |         |       | 3 |       |  |
|       | 4   | 8    | 36      |       | 4   | GROUP 3 |         |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |               |         |       | 4 |       |  |
| 1909. | 1   | 8    | 36      | 1913. | 1   |         |         | 1917. | 1   |         |         | 1921. | 1   |         |         | 1925. | 1   |               |         | 1929. | 1 |       |  |
|       | 2   | 8    | 36      |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |               |         |       | 2 |       |  |
|       | 3   | 10   | 36      |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |               |         |       | 3 |       |  |
|       | 4   | 8    | 36      |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |               |         |       | 4 |       |  |
| 1910. | 1   | 11   | 43 40   | 1914. | 1   |         |         | 1918. | 1   |         |         | 1922. | 1   |         |         | 1926. | 1   |               |         | 1930. | 1 |       |  |
|       | 2   | 14   | 40      |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |               |         |       | 2 |       |  |
|       | 3   | 9    | 40      |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |               |         |       | 3 |       |  |
|       | 4   | 10   | 45      |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |               |         |       | 4 |       |  |

NAME: Samuel L. Noyes Certificate No. 20292

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Date: 30 - Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 7 90     |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 6        |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 7        |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   | 11   | 90      | 1912. | 1   | 6        |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   | 8    |         |       | 2   | 7        |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   | 8    |         |       | 3   | 9 90     |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   | 8    |         |       | 4   | 12/12 82 |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   | 11   |         | 1913. | 1   | GROUP 3  |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   | 8    |         |       | 2   |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   | 8    |         |       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   | 8    |         |       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   | 9    |         | 1914. | 1   |          |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   | 8    |         |       | 2   |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   | 6    |         |       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   | 5    |         |       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |





| NAME: <i>Sarah A. Noyes</i> |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920                                    |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>788.306</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:               |     |      |         | Rate: <i>12</i> <del>20</del> <del>25</del> <i>30</i> |     |      |         | Remarks:                       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                       | 1   |      |         | 1911.   | 1   |      |         | 1915.                          | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                             | 2   |      |         |   | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |       | 2 |  |  |
|                             | 3   |      |         |   | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                             | 4   |      |         |   | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 30      |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                       | 1   |      |         | 1912.   | 1   |      |         | 1916.                          | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 30      | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                             | 2   |      |         |   | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |       | 2 |  |  |
|                             | 3   |      |         |   | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   | 4    | 85.50   |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                             | 4   |      |         |   | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                       | 1   |      |         | 1913.   | 1   |      |         | 1917.                          | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                             | 2   |      |         |   | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                             | 3   |      |         |   | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                             | 4   |      |         |   | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                       | 1   |      |         | 1914.   | 1   |      |         | 1918.                          | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                             | 2   |      |         |   | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                             | 3   |      |         |   | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                             | 4   |      |         |   | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>Sarah B. Noyes</i> |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>9815-13</i>         |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:               |     |      |         | Rate: <del>12</del> <del>20</del> <del>25</del> <i>30</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                       | 1   |      |         | 1911.   | 1   |      |         | 1915.                                  | 1   | 4    | 33      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                             | 2   |      |         |   | 2   |      |         |  | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |       | 2 |  |  |
|                             | 3   |      |         |   | 3   |      |         |  | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                             | 4   |      |         |   | 4   |      |         |  | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 30      |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                       | 1   |      |         | 1912.   | 1   |      |         | 1916.                                  | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                             | 2   |      |         |   | 2   |      |         |  | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |       | 2 |  |  |
|                             | 3   |      |         |   | 3   |      |         |  | 3   | 4    | 95.50   |       | 3   | 4    | 30      |       | 3 |  |  |
|                             | 4   |      |         |   | 4   |      |         |  | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 30      |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                       | 1   |      |         | 1913.   | 1   |      |         | 1917.                                  | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                             | 2   |      |         |   | 2   |      |         |  | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                             | 3   |      |         |   | 3   |      |         |  | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                             | 4   |      |         |   | 4   |      |         |  | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                       | 1   |      |         | 1914.   | 1   |      |         | 1918.                                  | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                             | 2   |      |         |   | 2   |      |         |  | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2 |  |  |
|                             | 3   |      |         |   | 3   |      |         |  | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                             | 4   |      |         |   | 4   |      |         |  | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

GROUP 2 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Noyes Sarah E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *171350* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Soldier: *Albert Rowell*

Service: *Co. 11 New Hampshire Cav.*

| ISSUES.    |           |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Pen</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Oct 14, 1916</i>   | <i>June 20, 1918</i> |                                  |               |         |
|            | <i>25</i> | <i>Oct 6, 1917</i>    |                      |                                  |               |         |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 11, 1920* Bureau notified: *JAN 27 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 28 1918* 679

NAME: *Noyes Sarah E.* Act of March 3, 1901. 76883 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *446.381* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Albert Chapin*

Service: *Co. B 29 Mo*

| ISSUES.     |           |                          |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|             | <i>12</i> | <i>Aug 1905</i>          | <i>21 Mar 1906</i>   |                                  |               |         |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> |                      |                                  |               |         |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>   |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 3, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8927* NOV 4 1918 79



| NAME: Sarah E. Noyes |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |     |      |         | Certificate No. 171350     |     |      |         |       |         |                 |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---------|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:        |     |      |         | Rate: 30           |     |      |         | Remarks: <del>Unit 7</del> |     |      |         |       |         |                 |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                        | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.     | Day.            | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                | 1   |      |         | 1911.              | 1   |      |         | 1915.                      | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1       | 4               | 75      | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                      | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                            | 2   |      |         |       | 2       | 4               | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                      | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                            | 3   |      |         |       | 3       | 4               | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                      | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                            | 4   |      |         |       | 4       | 4               | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                | 1   |      |         | 1912.              | 1   |      |         | 1916.                      | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1       | 4               | 75      | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                      | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                            | 2   |      |         |       | 2       | 4               | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                      | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                            | 3   |      |         |       | 3       | 4               | 85.50   |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                      | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                            | 4   |      |         |       | 4       | 4               | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                | 1   |      |         | 1913.              | 1   |      |         | 1917.                      | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1       | <del>4</del> 00 |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                      | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                            | 2   |      |         |       | GROUP 1 |                 |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                      | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                            | 3   |      |         |       | 3       |                 |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                      | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                            | 4   |      |         |       | 4       |                 |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                | 1   |      |         | 1914.              | 1   |      |         | 1918.                      | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1       |                 |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                      | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                            | 2   |      |         |       | 2       |                 |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                      | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                            | 3   | 25   | 75      |       | 3       |                 |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                      | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                            | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4       |                 |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

| NAME: Sarah E. Noyes |     |      |         | Act of March 3, 1901. |     |      |         | Certificate No. 446381 |     |      |         |       |         |                 |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---------|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:        |     |      |         | Rate: 25              |     |      |         | Remarks:               |     |      |         |       |         |                 |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.     | Day.            | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                | 1   |      |         | 1911.                 | 1   | 9    | 36      | 1915.                  | 1   | 4    | 38      | 1919. | 1       | 4               | 75      | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                      | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   | 15   | 36      |                        | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2       | 4               | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                      | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   | 10   | 36      |                        | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3       | 4               | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                      | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   | 7    | 36      |                        | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4       | 4               | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                | 1   |      |         | 1912.                 | 1   | 8    | 36      | 1916.                  | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1       | <del>4</del> 75 |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                      | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   | 8    | 36      |                        | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | GROUP 1 |                 |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                      | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   | 11   | 36      |                        | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3       |                 |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                      | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   | 9    | 36      |                        | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4       |                 |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                | 1   | JAN  | 36      | 1913.                 | 1   |      | 36      | 1917.                  | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1921. | 1       |                 |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                      | 2   | 10   | 36      |                       | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   | 4    | 60      |       | 2       |                 |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                      | 3   | 24   | 36      |                       | 3   | 4    |         |                        | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3       |                 |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                      | 4   | 9    | 36      |                       | 4   | 4    |         |                        | 4   | 4    | 60      |       | 4       |                 |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                | 1   | 11   | 36      | 1914.                 | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918.                  | 1   | 4    | 74.67   | 1922. | 1       |                 |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                      | 2   | 9    | 36      |                       | 2   | 4    | 36      |                        | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2       |                 |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                      | 3   | 11   | 36      |                       | 3   | 4    | 36      |                        | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3       |                 |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                      | 4   | 7    | 36      |                       | 4   | 4    | 36      |                        | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4       |                 |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Noyes, Sarah E.*

Certificate No. *513,949* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Aaron*

Service: *Pri, D 6 Mass. Mil. Inf.*

| ISSUES.      |           |                        |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |               |         |
|--------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                           | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>23 July, 1900</i>   | <i>5 June, 1901</i>  |                                 |               |         |
|              | <i>12</i> | <i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i> |                      |                                 |               |         |
|              |           |                        |                      |                                 |               |         |
|              |           |                        |                      |                                 |               |         |
|              |           |                        |                      |                                 |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *10/20/10 (Pm)* Bureau notified: *APR 27 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12. BOSTON. MASS.* *320 N Main St. Andover Mass* 6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Noyes Sarah F.* **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *754187.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Nelson P. Noyes.*

Service: *Pvt. B. Co. 2nd Me. Inf.*

| ISSUES.         |            |                        |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |               |         |
|-----------------|------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.          | RATE.      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                           | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>ORIGINAL</i> | <i>12.</i> | <i>Sept. 25. 1912.</i> | <i>MAR 5. 1913</i>   |                                 |               |         |
|                 |            |                        |                      |                                 |               |         |
|                 |            |                        |                      |                                 |               |         |
|                 |            |                        |                      |                                 |               |         |
|                 |            |                        |                      |                                 |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON. D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 9. 1914. D.C.* Bureau notified: *Sept. 17. 1914.* Check No. *5466653* Dated *4 Sept. 1914.* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579



NAME: SARAH E. NOYES.

9819

Certificate No.

513,949

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.      | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |         |         | 1911. | 1   | card 4/11 |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |           |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |           |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |           |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |         |         | 1912. | 1   |           |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |           |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |           |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |           |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 12 36   |         | 1913. | 1   |           |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 10      |         |       | 2   |           |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 13      |         |       | 3   |           |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 10      |         |       | 4   |           |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 11      |         | 1914. | 1   |           |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 10      |         |       | 2   |           |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 12 36   |         |       | 3   |           |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | GROUP 3 |         |       | 4   |           |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: SARAH F. NOYES.

Civil War.

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

754187

Rate:

12 -

Remarks:

DECEASED

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.       | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |            |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |            |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |            |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |            |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |            |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |            |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |            |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |            |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 4/19 63 60 |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4          |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4          |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4 36       |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   | 4 36       |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4 36       |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4 36       |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | GROUP 3    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: Noyes, Sarah H. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 626,491 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Stephen

Service: Corp. 19<sup>th</sup> Co. 2<sup>d</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> V.R.C.

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig.   | 8     | 21 Feb., 1907         | 20 May, 1907         |                                  |               |         |
|         | 12    | 19 APRIL, 1908.       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: 5/23/13 P.M. Bureau notified: JUN 16 1913

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 30. BOSTON For Awards Sr  
Warrent Hill Mass 6-679

NAME: Noyes, Sarah J. (3-P. A. 2.) 15602

Certificate No. 5496639 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Daniel H. Noyes

Service: Pv D 5 Mich Vol. Cav.

| ISSUES. |       |  |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-------|--|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| 0       | 8     | 3 Jan'y 1900   | 18 July 1900         | Inc 30                           | May 1, 1920   |         |
|         |       | Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date. |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |  |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |  |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |  |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |       |  |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau not filed: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 5461 6-679



| NAME: SARAH H. NOYES,  |     |       |         |       | 9822     |         |         |       |     | Certificate No. 626,491 |         |       |     |       |         |
|------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------|----------|---------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|
| Last paid to: DEC 1908 |     |       |         |       | Rate: 12 |         |         |       |     | Remarks:                |         |       |     |       |         |
| Yr.                    | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.      | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. |
| 1907.                  | 1   |       |         | 1911. | 1        | 10 36   |         | 1915. | 1   |                         |         | 1919. | 1   |       |         |
|                        | 2   |       |         |       | 2        | 6       |         |       | 2   |                         |         |       | 2   |       |         |
|                        | 3   |       |         |       | 3        | 12      |         |       | 3   |                         |         |       | 3   |       |         |
|                        | 4   |       |         |       | 4        | 9       |         |       | 4   |                         |         |       | 4   |       |         |
| 1908.                  | 1   |       |         | 1912. | 1        | 8       |         | 1916. | 1   |                         |         | 1920. | 1   |       |         |
|                        | 2   |       |         |       | 2        | 10      |         |       | 2   |                         |         |       | 2   |       |         |
|                        | 3   |       |         |       | 3        | 12      |         |       | 3   |                         |         |       | 3   |       |         |
|                        | 4   |       |         |       | 4        | 4       |         |       | 4   |                         |         |       | 4   |       |         |
| 1909.                  | 1   | 10 36 |         | 1913. | 1        | 4       |         | 1917. | 1   |                         |         | 1921. | 1   |       |         |
|                        | 2   | 10    |         |       | 2        | 4       |         |       | 2   | 12 1/2 37.247           |         |       | 2   | 6 1/3 |         |
|                        | 3   | 13    |         |       | 3        | GROUP 3 |         |       | 3   |                         |         |       | 3   |       |         |
|                        | 4   | 10    |         |       | 4        |         |         |       | 4   |                         |         |       | 4   |       |         |
| 1910.                  | 1   | 11    |         | 1914. | 1        |         |         | 1918. | 1   |                         |         | 1922. | 1   |       |         |
|                        | 2   | 10    |         |       | 2        |         |         |       | 2   |                         |         |       | 2   |       |         |
|                        | 3   | 12    |         |       | 3        |         |         |       | 3   |                         |         |       | 3   |       |         |
|                        | 4   | 6     |         |       | 4        |         |         |       | 4   |                         |         |       | 4   |       |         |

| NAME: Sarah J. Noyes     |     |        |         |       | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |       |         |       |     | Certificate No. 496 639 |         |       |     |         |         |
|--------------------------|-----|--------|---------|-------|--------------------|-------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 |     |        |         |       | Rate: 12 35 30     |       |         |       |     | Remarks:                |         |       |     |         |         |
| Yr.                      | Qr. | Day.   | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.                | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. |
| 1907.                    | 1   |        |         | 1911. | 1                  | 8 36  |         | 1915. | 1   | 4 36                    |         | 1919. | 1   | 4 75    |         |
|                          | 2   |        |         |       | 2                  | 16 36 |         |       | 2   | 4 36                    |         |       | 2   | 4 75    |         |
|                          | 3   |        |         |       | 3                  | 14 36 |         |       | 3   | 4 36                    |         |       | 3   | 4 75    |         |
|                          | 4   |        |         |       | 4                  | 7 36  |         |       | 4   | 4 36                    |         |       | 4   | 4 75    |         |
| 1908.                    | 1   |        |         | 1912. | 1                  | 9 36  |         | 1916. | 1   | 4 36                    |         | 1920. | 1   | 4 75    |         |
|                          | 2   |        |         |       | 2                  | 8 36  |         |       | 2   | 4 36                    |         |       | 2   | 4 75    |         |
|                          | 3   |        |         |       | 3                  | 10 36 |         |       | 3   | 4 36                    |         |       | 3   | 4 95.50 |         |
|                          | 4   | 19 36- |         |       | 4                  | 4 36  |         |       | 4   | 4 36                    |         |       | 4   | 4 90    |         |
| 1909.                    | 1   | 15 36  |         | 1913. | 1                  | 4     |         | 1917. | 1   | 4 36                    |         | 1921. | 1   | 4 90    |         |
|                          | 2   | 10 36  |         |       | 2                  | 4     |         |       | 2   | 4 36                    |         |       | 2   | 4 90    |         |
|                          | 3   | 15 36  |         |       | 3                  | 4     |         |       | 3   | 4 36                    |         |       | 3   | 4 90    |         |
|                          | 4   | 16 36  |         |       | 4                  | 4 36  |         |       | 4   | 4 61.13                 |         |       | 4   | 4 90    |         |
| 1910.                    | 1   | 10 36  |         | 1914. | 1                  | 4 36  |         | 1918. | 1   | 4 75                    |         | 1922. | 1   | 4 90    |         |
|                          | 2   | 8 36   |         |       | 2                  | 4 36  |         |       | 2   | 4 75                    |         |       | 2   | 4 90    |         |
|                          | 3   | 9 36   |         |       | 3                  | 4 36  |         |       | 3   | 4 75                    |         |       | 3   |         |         |
|                          | 4   | 9 36   |         |       | 4                  | 4     |         |       | 4   | 4 75                    |         |       | 4   |         |         |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922





| NAME: SARAH L. NOYES |     |      |         |          |     |      |         |                             |     |      |          | Certificate No. 912874       |     |      |          |       |     |      |         |
|----------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|----------|------------------------------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:        |     |      |         | Rate: 30 |     |      |         | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |     |      |          |                              |     |      |          |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount.  | Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount.  | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                | 1   |      |         | 1911.    | 1   |      |         | 1915.                       | 1   |      |          | 1919.                        | 1   |      | 9 4 30   | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
|                      | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   |      | 0 4 30   |                              | 2   |      |          |       |     |      |         |
|                      | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   |      | 1 4 30   |                              | 3   |      |          |       |     |      |         |
|                      | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   |      | 2 4 30   |                              | 4   |      |          |       |     |      |         |
| 1908.                | 1   |      |         | 1912.    | 1   |      |         | 1916.                       | 1   |      |          | 1920.                        | 1   |      | 3 1 4 30 | 1928. | 1   |      |         |
|                      | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   |      | 2 2 4 30 |                              | 2   |      |          |       |     |      |         |
|                      | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   |      | 3 4 30   |                              | 3   |      |          |       |     |      |         |
|                      | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   |      |          |                              | 4   |      |          |       |     |      |         |
| 1909.                | 1   |      |         | 1913.    | 1   |      |         | 1917.                       | 1   |      |          | 1921.                        | 1   |      |          | 1929. | 1   |      |         |
|                      | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   |      |          |                              | 2   |      |          |       |     |      |         |
|                      | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   |      |          |                              | 3   |      |          |       |     |      |         |
|                      | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   |      |          |                              | 4   |      |          |       |     |      |         |
| 1910.                | 1   |      |         | 1914.    | 1   |      |         | 1918.                       | 1   |      |          | 1922.                        | 1   |      |          | 1930. | 1   |      |         |
|                      | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   |      | 13 568   |                              | 2   |      |          |       |     |      |         |
|                      | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   |      | 4 90     |                              | 3   |      |          |       |     |      |         |
|                      | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   |      |          |                              | 4   |      |          |       |     |      |         |
|                      |     |      |         |          |     |      |         |                             |     |      |          | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 |     |      |          |       |     |      |         |

| NAME: Susan Noyes |     |      |         |          |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         | Certificate No. 918990 |     |      |          |       |     |      |         |
|-------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:     |     |      |         | Rate: 30 |     |      |         | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |     |      |         |                        |     |      |          |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.               | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount.  | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.             | 1   |      |         | 1911.    | 1   |      |         | 1915.                       | 1   |      |         | 1919.                  | 1   |      | 9 27 327 | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
|                   | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   |      | 0 4 30  |                        | 2   |      |          |       |     |      |         |
|                   | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   |      | 1 4     |                        | 3   |      |          |       |     |      |         |
|                   | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   |      | 12 4 30 |                        | 4   |      |          |       |     |      |         |
| 1908.             | 1   |      |         | 1912.    | 1   |      |         | 1916.                       | 1   |      |         | 1920.                  | 1   |      | 1 4 30   | 1928. | 1   |      |         |
|                   | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   |      | 2 4 30  |                        | 2   |      |          |       |     |      |         |
|                   | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   |      | 3 4 30  |                        | 3   |      |          |       |     |      |         |
|                   | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   |      | 4 4 30  |                        | 4   |      |          |       |     |      |         |
| 1909.             | 1   |      |         | 1913.    | 1   |      |         | 1917.                       | 1   |      |         | 1921.                  | 1   |      | 5 4      | 1929. | 1   |      |         |
|                   | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |          |       |     |      |         |
|                   | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |          |       |     |      |         |
|                   | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |          |       |     |      |         |
| 1910.             | 1   |      |         | 1914.    | 1   |      |         | 1918.                       | 1   |      |         | 1922.                  | 1   |      |          | 1930. | 1   |      |         |
|                   | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |          |       |     |      |         |
|                   | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |          |       |     |      |         |
|                   | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |          |       |     |      |         |

|  |           |                        |                          |  |               |
|--|-----------|------------------------|--------------------------|--|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Noyes, Susan L.</i>                       |           | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920     |                          | (3-P. A. 2)  |               |
| Certificate No. <i>876.077</i>                     |           | <b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>     |                          | Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b><br><b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b> |               |
| Name of Soldier: <i>James F.</i>                   |           |                        |                          |  |               |
| Service: <i>Priv F 6<sup>th</sup> Vermont Inf.</i> |           |                        |                          |  |               |
| ISSUES.  |           |                        |                          | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL                                |               |
| CLASS.   | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.     | NAME.  | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Orig</i>  | <i>12</i> | <i>July 20, 1917</i>   | <i>September 4, 1919</i> |  |               |
|  | <i>25</i> | <i>October 6, 1917</i> |                          |  |               |
| <b>Inc</b>   | <b>30</b> | <b>May 1, 1920</b>     |                          |  |               |
| Fees: <i>William, O'Hara \$10.- 9/27/19</i>        |           |                        |                          |  |               |
| Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>                   |           |                        |                          | Transferred to:  |               |
| Died:  |           | Bureau notified:       |                          |  |               |
| Remarks:   |           |                        |                          |  |               |
| Former Roll No.                                    |           |                        |                          |  |               |
|  |           |                        |                          |  | SEP 18 1919   |

|                                 |           |                                      |                     |
|---------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME: <b>NOYES SUSETTA</b>      |           | (3-P. A. 2)                          |                     |
| Certificate No. <b>890339</b>   |           | <b>ARMY WIDOW</b>                    |                     |
| Name of Soldier: <b>Cyrus S</b> |           | Law: <b>CIVIL WAR-WIDOW</b>          |                     |
| Service: <b>Pt B 19 Me Inf</b>  |           |                                      |                     |
| ISSUES                          |           | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |                     |
| CLASS                           | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT                 | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| <b>Orig</b>                     | <b>30</b> | <b>June 5 1920</b>                   |                     |
| Died <i>about May 20, 1925</i>  |           |                                      |                     |
| Reported <b>JUN 8 1925</b>      |           |                                      |                     |
| Remarks:                        |           |                                      |                     |



| NAME: <i>Susan L. Noyes</i> |     |      |         |       |     |                    |         |       |     |      |         | ACT APRIL 19, 1908           |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>876.077</i> |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:               |     |      |         |       |     | Rate: <i>25-30</i> |         |       |     |      |         | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  |     |      |         |                                |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.               | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                       | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |                    |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919.                        | 1   |      |         | 1923.                          | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                             | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |                    |         |       | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                             | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                    |         |       | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                             | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                    |         |       | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                       | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |                    |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920.                        | 1   |      |         | 1924.                          | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                             | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |                    |         |       | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                             | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                    |         |       | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                             | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                    |         |       | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                       | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |                    |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921.                        | 1   |      |         | 1925.                          | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                             | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |                    |         |       | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                             | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                    |         |       | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                             | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                    |         |       | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                       | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |                    |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922.                        | 1   |      |         | 1926.                          | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                             | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |                    |         |       | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                             | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                    |         |       | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                             | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                    |         |       | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
|                             |     |      |         |       |     |                    |         |       |     |      |         | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 |     |      |         |                                |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |

| NAME: <b>SUSETTA NOYES</b>    |      |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-------------------------------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. <b>890339</b> |      |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Fee                           |      |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SPECIAL ACT.<br>Civil War     |      |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| GROUP 3                       |      |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| RATE—                         | 30   | 30   | 30              |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|                               | 1923 | 1924 | 1925            | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY                       |      | 4-30 | 4 30            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                      |      | 4 30 | 4 30            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                         |      | 4 30 | 4 30            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                         |      | 4 30 | 4 30            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                           |      | 4 30 | 4 30            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                          | 4 80 | 4 30 | <del>4 30</del> |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                          | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                        | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                     | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                       | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                      | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER                      | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK CANCELED

Let Ben  
3-1081  
8-5/29





| NAME: <i>Susetta Noyes</i> |     |      |         |                 |     |      |         |                           |     |      |         | SPECIAL AC |     | Certificate No. <i>890339</i> |         |       |     |      |         |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:              |     |      |         | Rate: <i>30</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i> |     |      |         |            |     |                               |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                        | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                       | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.        | Qr. | Day.                          | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                      | 1   |      |         | 1911.           | 1   |      |         | 1915.                     | 1   |      |         | 1919.      | 1   |                               |         | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |      |         |                           | 2   |      |         |            | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   |      |         |                           | 3   |      |         |            | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   |      |         |                           | 4   |      |         |            | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                      | 1   |      |         | 1912.           | 1   |      |         | 1916.                     | 1   |      |         | 1920.      | 1   |                               |         | 1928. | 1   |      |         |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |      |         |                           | 2   |      |         |            | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   |      |         |                           | 3   |      |         |            | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   |      |         |                           | 4   |      |         |            | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                      | 1   |      |         | 1913.           | 1   |      |         | 1917.                     | 1   |      |         | 1921.      | 1   |                               |         | 1929. | 1   |      |         |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |      |         |                           | 2   |      |         |            | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   |      |         |                           | 3   |      |         |            | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   |      |         |                           | 4   |      |         |            | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                      | 1   |      |         | 1914.           | 1   |      |         | 1918.                     | 1   |      |         | 1922.      | 1   |                               |         | 1930. | 1   |      |         |
|                            | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |      |         |                           | 2   |      |         |            | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                            | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   |      |         |                           | 3   |      |         |            | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                            | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   |      |         |                           | 4   |      |         |            | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |

1907. 1 2 4 90  
 2 2 4 30  
 3 11 4 30  
 4 12 4 30  
 1908. 1 11 4 30  
 2 11 4 30  
 3 11 89 30  
 4 4 90 30  
 1909. 1 4 80 51 4  
 2 4 90  
 3 4 90  
 4 4 90  
 1910. 1 4 90  
 2 4 90  
 3 GROUP 3 PAID  
 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>Sylvester H. Noyes</i> |     |      |         |                       |     |      |         |          |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>1091153</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:                   |     |      |         | Rate: <i>12 72 25</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: |     |      |         |                                |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      |         | 1911.                 | 1   |      |         | 1915.    | 1   |      |         | 1919.                          | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                           | 1   |      |         | 1912.                 | 1   |      |         | 1916.    | 1   |      |         | 1920.                          | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                           | 1   |      |         | 1913.                 | 1   |      |         | 1917.    | 1   |      |         | 1921.                          | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                           | 1   |      |         | 1914.                 | 1   |      |         | 1918.    | 1   |      |         | 1922.                          | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

1907. 1 17 45  
 2 9 45  
 3 7 45  
 4 11 45  
 1908. 1 11 36  
 2 15 36  
 3 9 36  
 4 11 36  
 1909. 1 9 36  
 2 11 36  
 3 9 36  
 4 8 4190  
 1910. 1 9 45  
 2 7 45  
 3 26 45  
 4 10 45

1911. 1 17 45  
 2 9 45  
 3 7 45  
 4 11 45  
 1912. 1 8 45  
 2 10 45  
 3 9 45  
 4 11 45  
 1913. 1 11 45  
 2 10 45  
 3 9 45  
 4 11 45  
 1914. 1 11 45  
 2 10 45  
 3 9 45  
 4 11 45

1915. 1 17 45  
 2 9 45  
 3 7 45  
 4 11 45  
 1916. 1 8 45  
 2 10 45  
 3 9 45  
 4 11 45  
 1917. 1 11 45  
 2 10 45  
 3 9 45  
 4 11 45  
 1918. 1 11 45  
 2 10 45  
 3 9 45  
 4 11 45

1919. 1 17 45  
 2 9 45  
 3 7 45  
 4 11 45  
 1920. 1 8 45  
 2 10 45  
 3 9 45  
 4 11 45  
 1921. 1 11 45  
 2 10 45  
 3 9 45  
 4 11 45  
 1922. 1 11 45  
 2 10 45  
 3 9 45  
 4 11 45

1923. 1 17 45  
 2 9 45  
 3 7 45  
 4 11 45  
 1924. 1 8 45  
 2 10 45  
 3 9 45  
 4 11 45  
 1925. 1 11 45  
 2 10 45  
 3 9 45  
 4 11 45  
 1926. 1 11 45  
 2 10 45  
 3 9 45  
 4 11 45

1927. 1 17 45  
 2 9 45  
 3 7 45  
 4 11 45  
 1928. 1 8 45  
 2 10 45  
 3 9 45  
 4 11 45  
 1929. 1 11 45  
 2 10 45  
 3 9 45  
 4 11 45  
 1930. 1 11 45  
 2 10 45  
 3 9 45  
 4 11 45

GROUP 3  
 Check No. 2514208 Dated 7/4/13  
 GROUP 3

NAME: *Noyes, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *996,864* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act of June 11, 1907~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. A. 17. Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.            | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.         | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig. 8</i>    |       | <i>19 June 1899</i>   | <i>15 Feb. 1900</i>  | <i>Inc. 15</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>Aug. 10. 1914</i>  | <i>Sept. 8. 1914</i> |
| <i>Revised 12</i> |       | <i>12 Aug. 1910</i>   | <i>30 Aug. 1910</i>  | <i>19</i>      |           | <i>Aug. 10. 1918</i>  |                      |
| <i>Revised 20</i> |       | <i>May 1912</i>       | <i>14 Aug. 1912</i>  | <i>22</i>      | <i>50</i> | <i>Aug. 10. 1923</i>  |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *42 Bromfield St. Newburyport Mass*

Died: *March 24 1916* Bureau notified *APR 4 1916* *8-108*

Remarks: *44. Bromfield St. Newburyport, Mass*

Died *Mar. 24 1916* Accrued order dated *MAY 27 1918*

payable to widow *Ada L. Noyes*

*ORIGINAL*  
*NOV 3 1918* BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-691

NAME: NOYES, THOMAS A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *324361* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt K 9 Me Inf*

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died                | Reported           |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|--------------------|
|       | <i>73</i> | <i>June 7 1921</i>   |                     |                |            | <i>Aug. 2, 1923</i> | <i>AUG 15 1923</i> |

Died *Aug 2 1923* *NOV 24 1923*

payable to widow *Rusan E Noyes*

*P R I. Box 37- Calais, Maine.*



THOMAS NOYES,

20323

996.864

Act of May 11, 1912.

Last paid to:

MAR 1908

Rate:

~~1.25~~ 1.25/50

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.    | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|--------------|------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907.        |          | 1911.        |         | 1915.        |            | 1919.        |         | 1923.        |         | 1927.        |         |
| 1            |          | 1            | 9 36.   | 1            | 4 46 50    | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |          | 2            | 8       | 2            | 4 46 50    | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |          | 3            | 6       | 3            | 4 46 50    | 3            |         | 3            | Inc     | 3            |         |
| 4            |          | 4            | 8       | 4            | 4 46 50    | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908.        |          | 1912.        |         | 1916.        |            | 1920.        |         | 1924.        |         | 1928.        |         |
| 1            |          | 1            | 8       | 1            | 4 46 50    | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            | 9 74     | 2            | 11      | 2            | DEAD       | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 11       | 3            | 11 200  | 3            | 6/12 10 85 | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 10       | 4            | 11 200  | 4            | GROUP 3    | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909.        |          | 1913.        |         | 1917.        |            | 1921.        |         | 1925.        |         | 1929.        |         |
| 1            | 8        | 1            | 4       | 1            |            | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            | 9        | 2            | 4       | 2            |            | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 9        | 3            | 4       | 3            |            | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 18       | 4            | 4 40 50 | 4            |            | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910.        |          | 1914.        |         | 1918.        |            | 1922.        |         | 1926.        |         | 1930.        |         |
| 1            | 9        | 1            | 4 40 50 | 1            |            | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            | 24       | 2            | 4 40 50 | 2            |            | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 9 26 1/2 | 3            | 4 40 50 | 3            | Inc        | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 10 36    | 4            | 4 46 50 | 4            |            | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

NAME

THOMAS A. NOYES.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

324361

GROUP 3

| RATE—     | 72   |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
|-----------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|--|
|           | 1923 | 1924            | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |  |  |
| JANUARY   |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| FEBRUARY  |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| MARCH     |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| APRIL     |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| MAY       |      | 4               |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| JUNE      |      | 4 72            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| JULY      |      | 4 72            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| AUGUST    |      | <del>4 72</del> |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| OCTOBER   |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| NOVEMBER  |      | 12/4 69 60      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| DECEMBER  |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Noyes, Thomas A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *324.361* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pvt N 9<sup>th</sup> Me Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                                | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.           | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i>                           | <i>32</i> | <i>3 July 1907</i>    | <i>12 Sept. 1907</i> | <i>Inc.</i>      | <i>50</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
| <i>Pvt</i>                            | <i>18</i> | <i>23 May 1912</i>    | <i>12 Dec 1912</i>   | <i>Inc.</i>      | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |
| <i>Inc.</i>                           | <i>22</i> | <i>18 Nov. 1912</i>   | <i>13 May 1913</i>   | <i>Inc.</i>      | <i>72</i> | <i>June 7-1921</i>    | <i>JUL 15 1921</i>   |
| Fees:                                 |           |                       |                      |                  |           |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i> |           |                       |                      | Transferred to:  |           |                       |                      |
| Died:                                 |           |                       |                      | Bureau notified: |           |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                              |           |                       |                      |                  |           |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>JUL 26 1921</i>    |           |                       |                      | Home:            |           |                       |                      |

6-591

NAME: *Noyes, Thomas E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *654.314* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1892~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pvt F-7 R.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.           | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig.</i>  | <i>18</i> | <i>17 Oct. 1890</i>   | <i>4 Sept. 1891</i>  | <i>Inc.</i>      | <i>30</i> | <i>Feb 16 1917</i>    | <i>July 16 1917</i>  |
| <i>Reis.</i>  | <i>19</i> | <i>Feb. 1912</i>      | <i>6 Mch. 1912</i>   | <i>Inc.</i>      | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
| <i>Reis.</i>  | <i>21</i> | <i>15 May 1912</i>    | <i>14 June 1912</i>  | <i>Inc.</i>      | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |
| Fees:   |           |                       |                      |                  |           |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:                                     |           |                       |                      | Transferred to:  |           |                       |                      |
| Died:   |           |                       |                      | Bureau notified: |           |                       |                      |
| Remarks:  |           |                       |                      |                  |           |                       |                      |
| JUL 30 1917<br>Former Roll No. <i>3</i> BOSTON, MASS. |           |                       |                      | Home:            |           |                       |                      |

6-591



NAME: Thomas A. Noyes ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 324361

Last paid to: Rate: 32.50 Remarks: 72

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.         | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.      |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|--------------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 8    | 51      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 67.50   | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 96              | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 216          |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 8    | 51      |       | 2   | 4    | 67.50   |       | 2   | 4    | 96              | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 72           |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 7    | 51      |       | 3   | 4    | 67.50   |       | 3   | 4    | 96              | 1925. | 1   | 4    | 72           |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 6    | 51      |       | 4   | 4    | 67.50   |       | 4   | 4    | 96              | 1926. | 1   | 4    | 72           |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 7    | 51      | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 67.50   | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 96              | 1924. | 2   | 4    | 72           |
|       | 2   | 9    | 51      |       | 2   | 6    | 51      |       | 2   | 4    | 67.50   |       | 2   | 4    | 96              | 1925. | 2   | 4    | 72           |
|       | 3   | 9    | 51      |       | 3   | 6    | 51      |       | 3   | 4    | 67.50   |       | 3   | 4    | 169.80          | 1926. | 3   | 4    | 72           |
|       | 4   | 8    | 51      |       | 4   | 27   | 4 57 73 |       | 4   | 4    | 67.50   |       | 4   | 4    | 150             | 1927. | 4   | 4    | 72           |
| 1909. | 1   | 10   | 51      | 1913. | 1   | 4    | 57      | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 67.50   | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 150             | 1925. |     |      | Trans to Mo. |
|       | 2   | 10   | 51      |       | 2   |      | 79.87   |       | 2   | 4    | 67.50   |       | 2   | 4    | 150             | 1926. |     |      | Payment Card |
|       | 3   | 9    | 51      |       | 3   | 4    | 67.50   |       | 3   | 4    | 67.50   |       | 3   | 4    | 213.80          | 1927. |     |      |              |
|       | 4   | 7    | 51      |       | 4   | 4    | 67.50   |       | 4   | 4    | 67.50   |       | 4   | 4    | 216             | 1928. |     |      |              |
| 1910. | 1   | 11   | 51      | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 67.50   | 1918. | 1   |      | 67.50   | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 216             | 1926. | 1   |      |              |
|       | 2   | 7    | 51      |       | 2   | 4    | 67.50   |       | 2   | 4    | 67.50   |       | 2   | 4    | 216             | 1927. | 2   |      |              |
|       | 3   | 7    | 51      |       | 3   | 4    | 67.50   |       | 3   | 4    | 94.10   |       | 3   |      | GROUP 3 PAID    | 1928. | 3   |      |              |
|       | 4   | 8    | 51      |       | 4   | 4    | 67.50   |       | 4   | 4    | 96      |       | 4   |      | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 1929. | 4   |      |              |

NAME: THOMAS E. NOYES, ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 20325 654314

Last paid to: Rate: 50 Remarks: 50

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.         | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.      |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|--------------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 13   | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 120             | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 150          |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 7    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 72      |       | 2   | 4    | 120             | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 50           |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 9    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   | 4    | 120             | 1925. | 1   | 4    |              |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 7    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 72      |       | 4   | 4    | 120             | 1926. | 1   | 4    |              |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 29   | 36 150  | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 120             | 1924. | 2   | 4    | 50           |
|       | 2   | 9    | 36      |       | 2   | 7    | 45 50   |       | 2   | 4    | 72      |       | 2   | 4    | 120             | 1925. | 2   | 4    | 50           |
|       | 3   | 11   |         |       | 3   | 9    | 72      |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   | 4    | 161             | 1926. | 3   | 4    | 50           |
|       | 4   | 10   |         |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 72      |       | 4   | 4    | 150             | 1927. | 4   | 4    | 50           |
| 1909. | 1   | 8    |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 150             | 1925. |     |      | Trans to Mo. |
|       | 2   | 9    |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 72      |       | 2   | 4    | 150             | 1926. |     |      | Payment Card |
|       | 3   | 9    |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 150             | 1927. |     |      |              |
|       | 4   | 8    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 72      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 150             | 1928. |     |      |              |
| 1910. | 1   | 9    |         | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1918. | 1   |      | 90      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 150             | 1926. | 1   |      |              |
|       | 2   | 8    |         |       | 2   |      | 72      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 150             | 1927. | 2   |      |              |
|       | 3   | 13   |         |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   | 4    | 118     |       | 3   |      | GROUP 3 PAID    | 1928. | 3   |      |              |
|       | 4   | 8    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 72      |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   |      | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 1929. | 4   |      |              |

NAME: *Noyes Thomas J.*

Certificate No. *995 752* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: *2 Lt. C. 3<sup>rd</sup> Me. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.              | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis. 12</i>     |       | <i>13 mch. 1907</i>   | <i>30 nov. 1907</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Inc. 15</i>      |       | <i>29 June 1911</i>   | <i>14 July 1911</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Reis. 21 1/2</i> |       | <i>22 May 1912</i>    | <i>17 Oct. 1912</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *149 Spring St  
Gardiner Me.*

Died: *May 10 1915* Bureau notified: *JUN 8 1915 3-1081*

Remarks: *Died May 10, 1915 Accrued order dated AUG 9 1915*

payable to widow *Martha L. Noyes Gardiner, Me.*

Former Roll No. *AUG 16 1915 ORIGINAL BOSTON, MASS*

6-681

NAME: *Noyes Warren J.*

Certificate No. *93.700* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT,  
GENERAL LAW. (3-P. A. 1.)

Service: *Corp. B. 9<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf.*

Disability: *ls ind. neck, shoulder, back, rheum, chr. drain, res. dis. heart.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc. 80</i> |       | <i>6 mch 1907</i>     | <i>4 April 1907</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Inc. 50</i> |       | <i>Aug 7. 1914</i>    | <i>Aug 31. 1914</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 23 1917* Bureau notified: *JUN 14 1917 3-1081*

Remarks: *Check No. 4379364 Dated JUN 4 1917 Canceled.*

Died *May 23 1917* Reimbursement order dated *Aug 10. 1917*

payable to *Albertina N. Davis*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA AUG. 15 1917*

Home: ✓

6-681



NAME: Thomas J. Noyes ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912 20328 Certificate No. 995,752

Last paid to: Sept 1926 Rate: 21 1/2 Remarks: 5

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.            | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.            | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.               | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|--------------------|-------|-----|------|--------------------|-------|-----|------|-----------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |                    | 1911. | 1   |      | 9 36               | 1915. | 1   |      | 4 64 <sup>50</sup>    | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |                    |       | 2   |      |                    |       | 2   |      | 4 64 <sup>50</sup>    |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |                    |       | 3   |      | 9 42 <sup>50</sup> |       | 3   |      |                       |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      | 5 70 <sup>20</sup> |       | 4   |      | 8 45               |       | 4   |      | 8 31 48 <sup>02</sup> |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   |      | 9 50               | 1912. | 1   |      | 7                  | 1916. | 1   |      |                       | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      | 4                  |       | 2   |      |                    |       | 2   |      | GROUP 3               |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      | 5                  |       | 3   |      | 10 45 22 10        |       | 3   |      |                       |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      | 5                  |       | 4   |      | 4 64 <sup>50</sup> |       | 4   |      |                       |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   |      | 5                  | 1913. | 1   |      | 4                  | 1917. | 1   |      |                       | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      | 5                  |       | 2   |      | 4                  |       | 2   |      |                       |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      | 7                  |       | 3   |      | 4                  |       | 3   |      |                       |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      | 8                  |       | 4   |      | 4 64 <sup>50</sup> |       | 4   |      |                       |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   |      | 8                  | 1914. | 1   |      | 4 64 <sup>50</sup> | 1918. | 1   |      |                       | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      | 8                  |       | 2   |      | 4 64 <sup>50</sup> |       | 2   |      |                       |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      | 9                  |       | 3   |      | 4 64 <sup>50</sup> |       | 3   |      |                       |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      | 10                 |       | 4   |      | 4 64 <sup>50</sup> |       | 4   |      |                       |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

NAME: Warren J. Noyes SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. 93,700

Last paid to: 30 50 Remarks: 5

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.     | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      | 7 90    | 1915. | 1   |      | 4 150       | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 8 90    |       | 2   |      | 4 150       |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 7 90    |       | 3   |      | 4 150       |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 5 90    |       | 4   |      | 4 150       |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   |      | 8 90    | 1912. | 1   |      | 6 90    | 1916. | 1   |      | 4 150       | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      | 8 90    |       | 2   |      | 6 90    |       | 2   |      | 4 150       |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      | 9 90    |       | 3   |      | 6 90    |       | 3   |      | 4 150       |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      | 7 90    |       | 4   |      | 4 90    |       | 4   |      | 4 150       |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   |      | 8 90    | 1913. | 1   |      | 4       | 1917. | 1   |      | 4 150       | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      | 9 90    |       | 2   |      | 4       |       | 2   |      | 4 150       |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      | 9 90    |       | 3   |      | 4       |       | 3   |      | 8 25 133 33 |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      | 8 90    |       | 4   |      | 4 90    |       | 4   |      |             |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   |      | 7 90    | 1914. | 1   |      | 4 90    | 1918. | 1   |      | GROUP 3     | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      | 7 90    |       | 2   |      | 4 90    |       | 2   |      |             |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      | 7 90    |       | 3   |      | 15 4 90 |       | 3   |      |             |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      | 7 90    |       | 4   |      | 4 150   |       | 4   |      |             |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |





NAME  
WATY H NOYES

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees  
797283

GROUP, 1

| RATE—     | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |  |
| JANUARY   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| MARCH     | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| APRIL     | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| MAY       | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JUNE      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JULY      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| AUGUST    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| OCTOBER   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| DECEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Waty H. Noyes*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.  
797.283

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 9    | 4 60    |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 85.50   |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 74.13   | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1927

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Noyes Willard W.

Certificate No.

1021080

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. H 2 Calif. V. Cav.

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted   | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|------------|
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |  |            |
|       |      |                      |                     | <p><i>Died March 25, 1924</i> Reported <b>APR 14 1924</b></p> <p>Remarks: <i>Letter to Fin 4/7/24.</i></p> |            |

NAME:

Noyes Willard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1890

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1021080

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1896~~

Service:

Pr. H-2 Calif. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.   | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i>   | <i>30</i> | <i>30 Jan '99</i>     | <i>18 Mch '01</i>    | <i>✓ 30</i>  | <i>30</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
| <i>Revised</i>  | <i>30</i> | <i>1 Oct 1910</i>     | <i>1 Oct 1910</i>    | <i>✓ 38</i>  | <i>38</i> | <i>Sept 2, 1918</i>   |                      |
| <i>Revised</i>  | <i>50</i> | <i>10 Apr 1913</i>    | <i>10 Apr 1913</i>   | <i>Inc.</i>  | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |
| <i>Fees: 16 1/2 2 Sept 1912</i><br><i>✓ 21 1/2 2 " 1916</i><br><i>21 1/2 2 " 1921</i> |           |                       |                      | <i>Transferred from: San Francisco</i><br><i>Transferred to:</i> |           |                       |                      |

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Wrights, Calif.*  
*17-7-05*

Former Roll No.

1792/4-15379

Home:

6-551



NAME WILLARD W NOYES

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1021080

## GROUP 3

| RATE—     | 50   |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|           | 1923 | 1924            | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY   |      | 4 50            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4 50            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |      | 4 50            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     |      | <del>4 50</del> |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|           |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4    |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4 50 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 50 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 50 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4 50 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 50 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4 50 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

NAME:

Willard W. Noyes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1021080

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

1021080 38 50

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 114        | 1911. 1 10 36        | 1915. 1 4 49.50      | 1919. 1 4 114        | 1923. 1 4 150        | 1927. 1 4 150        |
| 2 4 114              | 2 7 36               | 2 4 49.50            | 2 4 114              | 2 4 104.50           | 2 4 150              |
| 3 4 114              | 3 9 36               | 3 4 49.50            | 3 4 114              | 3 4 114              | 3 4 150              |
| 4 4 114              | 4 8 36               | 4 4 49.50            | 4 4 114              | 4 4 114              | 4 4 150              |
| 1 4 114              | 1 11 36              | 1 4 49.50            | 1 4 114              | 1 4 114              | 1 4 150              |
| 2 4 114              | 2 6 36               | 2 4 49.50            | 2 4 114              | 2 4 114              | 2 4 150              |
| 3 4 114              | 3 6 36               | 3 4 49.50            | 3 4 114              | 3 4 114              | 3 4 150              |
| 4 5 18               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 64.50            | 4 4 150              | 4 4 150              | 4 4 150              |
| 1 5 18               | 1 4 36               | 1 4 64.50            | 1 4 150              | 1 4 150              | 1 4 150              |
| 2 5 18               | 2 4 49.50            | 2 4 64.50            | 2 4 150              | 2 4 150              | 2 4 150              |
| 3 7 18               | 3 4 49.50            | 3 4 64.50            | 3 4 150              | 3 4 150              | 3 4 150              |
| 4 10 18              | 4 4 49.50            | 4 4 64.50            | 4 4 150              | 4 4 150              | 4 4 150              |
| 1 5 18               | 1 4 49.50            | 1 4 64.50            | 1 4 150              | 1 4 150              | 1 4 150              |
| 2 6 18               | 2 4 49.50            | 2 4 64.50            | 2 4 150              | 2 4 150              | 2 4 150              |
| 3 10 18              | 3 4 49.50            | 3 4 88.83            | 3 4 150              | 3 4 150              | 3 4 150              |
| 4 7 36               | 4 4 49.50            | 4 4 114              | 4 4 150              | 4 4 150              | 4 4 150              |

GROUP 3 PAID  
\$0 JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Noyes William 25576 (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 183665 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P. Co 97<sup>th</sup> Ohio Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis.  | 20    | 20 Feb. 1907          | 30 Apr. 1907         |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 8, 1911. Bureau notified: 5-13-11

Remarks: Reimbursement order dated Oct 31, 1911.  
Payable to Nora Hileinger,  
Post Office Herman Nebr.,  
Amount \$ 23 33 11/3/11.

Former Roll No. 17522 L.S.D. Home:

NAME: Noyes, William A. F. (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 835,884 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Musc. Band, 11<sup>th</sup>

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis.  | 20    | 20 Feb. 1907          | 30 Apr. 1907         |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/16/1911 Bureau notified: NOV 10 1911

Remarks: Reptd. by P. m.

Former Roll No. 17 N.L. **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: Farmington m H.



NAME: William Noyes Certificate No. 183665  
Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 at 17 20 Remarks: JUL 19 1907 11 50  
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  
1907. 1 26 11 50 1911. 1 7 1915. 1 Des Moines. 1919. 1 1923. 1 1927. 1  
2 2 2 2 2 2  
3 3 3 3 3 3  
4 4 4 4 4 4  
1908. 1 10 60 1912. 1 1916. 1 1920. 1 1924. 1 1928. 1  
2 2 2 2 2 2  
3 3 3 3 3 3  
4 4 4 4 4 4  
1909. 1 7 60 1913. 1 1917. 1 1921. 1 1925. 1 1929. 1  
2 2 2 2 2 2  
3 3 3 3 3 3  
4 4 4 4 4 4  
1910. 1 14 1914. 1 1918. 1 1922. 1 1926. 1 1930. 1  
2 2 2 2 2 2  
3 3 3 3 3 3  
4 4 4 4 4 4

NAME: William A. F. Noyes Certificate No. 20349  
Last paid to: 4 mch. '07 @ 12 Rate: 20 Remarks: 5  
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  
1907. 1 5/6 3 73 1911. 1 GROUP 3 1915. 1 1919. 1 1923. 1 1927. 1  
2 2 2 2 2 2  
3 3 3 3 3 3  
4 4 4 4 4 4  
1908. 1 9 1912. 1 1916. 1 1920. 1 1924. 1 1928. 1  
2 2 2 2 2 2  
3 3 3 3 3 3  
4 4 4 4 4 4  
1909. 1 8 1913. 1 1917. 1 1921. 1 1925. 1 1929. 1  
2 2 2 2 2 2  
3 3 3 3 3 3  
4 4 4 4 4 4  
1910. 1 6 1914. 1 1918. 1 1922. 1 1926. 1 1930. 1  
2 2 2 2 2 2  
3 3 3 3 3 3  
4 4 4 4 4 4

NAME: *Noyes William D* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1039134* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Plt E 50 Miss. Inf.* ACF OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.     | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------------|------------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <del>12</del> | <del>13 June 1909</del> | <i>20 Jan. 1910</i>  | <i>Inc</i> | <del>16</del> | <del>1 June 1915</del>  | <i>14 July 1913</i>  |
| <i>Reis</i> | <del>14</del> | <del>15 May 1912</del>  | <i>29 Oct. 1912</i>  | "          | <del>21</del> | <del>1 June 1917</del>  | " "                  |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i>     | <i>May 1, 1920</i>      |                      | "          | <del>27</del> | <del>1 June 1922</del>  | " "                  |
| Fees:       |               |                         |                      |            |               |                         |                      |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>72</i>     | <i>Mch 16-1921</i>      | <i>APR 18 1921</i>   |            | <del>30</del> | <del>10 June 1918</del> | <i>P. C.</i>         |
|             |               |                         |                      |            | <del>38</del> | <del>1 June 1919</del>  |                      |

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *May 4, 1921 D 1* Bureau notified: *JUN 25 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 9 1921* Home: *Dis 4/2/18*  
~~455 4 St. San Bernardino, Cal.~~

NAME: *Noyes William D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1039134* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Plt E 50 Miss. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE.    | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        | <i>8</i> | <i>19 May 1901</i>    | <i>1 June 1904</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |          |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |          |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *318 A7* Home:

6-661



| NAME: <i>William D Noyes</i>  |     |      |         |       | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<br><del>ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912</del> |       |         |       |     | Certificate No. <i>1039137</i> |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|-------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>1/4/10-8</i> |     |      |         |       | Rate: <i>12 1/2 #5 2150</i>                           |       |         |       |     | Remarks: <i>30 38 50 72</i>    |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.   | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                           | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 10    |         | 1915. | 1   | 4                              | 4950    | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1923. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 11    |         |       | 2   | 4                              | 4950    |       | 2   | Inc  | 9080    |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 11    |         |       | 3   | 4                              | 4950    |       | 3   | 4    | 114     |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 12    |         |       | 4   | 4                              | 114     |       | 4   | 4    | 114     |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 11    |         | 1916. | 1   | 16                             | 4950 PH | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 114     | 1924. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 9     |         |       | 2   | 19                             | 4950 PH |       | 2   | 4    | 114     |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 10    |         |       | 3   | 18                             | 4950 PH |       | 3   | 4    | 16320   |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 11    |         |       | 4   | 14                             | 4950 PH |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                         | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 11/24 | 1092    | 1917. | 1   | 16                             | 4950 PH | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1925. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4     | 4350    |       | 2   | 18                             | 50 PH   |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4     | 4350    |       | 3   | 17                             | 6450 PH |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4     | 4950    |       | 4   | 17                             | 6450 PH |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                         | 1   | 24   | 2653    | 1914. | 1   | 4     | 4950    | 1918. | 1   | 18                             | 6450 PH | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   | 12   |         |       | 2   | 4     | 4950    |       | 2   | 4                              | 6450    |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   | 12   |         |       | 3   | 4     | 4950    |       | 3   | 4                              | 8830    |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   | 12   |         |       | 4   | 4     | 4950    |       | 4   | 4                              | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

| NAME: <i>William D. Noyes</i> |     |      |         |       | Certificate No. <i>1039137</i> |      |         |       |     |          |         |       |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| APR 4 1908                    |     |      |         |       | Rate: <i>8</i>                 |      |         |       |     | Remarks: |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.                            | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1                              |      |         | 1915. | 1   |          |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2                              |      |         |       | 2   |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3                              |      |         |       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4                              |      |         |       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1                              |      |         | 1916. | 1   |          |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2                              |      |         |       | 2   |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   | 8    | 24      |       | 3                              |      |         |       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   | 12   |         |       | 4                              |      |         |       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 1   | 13   |         | 1913. | 1                              |      |         | 1917. | 1   |          |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   | 13   |         |       | 2                              |      |         |       | 2   |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   | 14   |         |       | 3                              |      |         |       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   | 11   |         |       | 4                              |      |         |       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 1   | 10   |         | 1914. | 1                              |      |         | 1918. | 1   |          |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2                              |      |         |       | 2   |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3                              |      |         |       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4                              |      |         |       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |

**PITTSBURGH**  
**Act of Feb. 6, 1907**  
**GROUP 1**





**Certificate No.**

1039137

**Last paid to**

Last paid to: *Oct 4. 1915*

**Rate :**

Rate: \$ 16.50

Remarks:

[illegible]

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

William H. Noyes

**Certificate No.**

61 612

## Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

Walter R. Wilson, Gdn.

## GROUP 3

**RATE—**

50 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1027

1028

1030

1030

1031

100

\_\_\_\_\_

---

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

**MARCH**

APRIL

**MAY**

## JUNE

# JULY

## AUGUST

# SEPTEMBER

# OCTOBER

# NOVEMBER

## DECEMBER

NAME: Noyes William H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 61.612 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.  
 Service: Priv F 11<sup>th</sup> Me Inf  
 Disability: ear, res. in total deafness same comp. hearing of, res. in sl. deafness of ear, res. in severe deafness same. Gs wd. rt. thigh chr. rheum + res. dis. heart, nearly total deafness left.  
 ISSUES.

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Inc.</u>  | <u>25</u> | <u>9 Feb. 1898</u>    | <u>9 May 1899</u>    |        |       |                       |                      |
| <u>ISSUE</u> | <u>38</u> | <u>Feb 27-1919</u>    | <u>March 14-1919</u> |        |       |                       |                      |
| <u>Inc.</u>  | <u>50</u> | <u>May 1, 1920</u>    |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Walter R. Wilson, Gdn.  
Adptd Jan. 7/23 By Probate Court bk. #7458562 - A, for \$50.  
Lincoln Co Maine Bond \$5000. dated 7/4/23, canceled.  
 Former Roll No. 1919 March 1923 Home:  
MAR 28 1919 AUGUSTA, ME.

NAME OF SOLDIER: Noyes, William H. (3-P. A. 3.)  
 Certificate No. 78,220 ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT OF JUNE 1, 1908  
 Service of Soldier: HELPLESS CHILDREN. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Guardian: Priv, H 19 Me.

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.          | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING.                                |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|---------------|--|
| <u>Pen'l</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>10 Nov., 1890</u>  | <u>25 Feb., 1895</u> | <u>Cora C.</u> |               | <u>To continue during helplessness</u> |
| <u>Inc.</u>  | <u>12</u> | <u>19 Apr., 1908</u>  |                      |                |               |  |
| <u>Inc.</u>  | <u>50</u> | <u>MAY 1-1920</u>     |                      |                |               |  |

Transferred from: Aug. GROUP 3  
 Remarks: Pay Claimant

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. 38 BOSTON, MASS.



NAME: William H. Noyes

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Rate: ~~38~~ 50

100 of May 11, 1920

Certificate No. 61.612

Master Y. P. Noyes, Edm.

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 8    | 75      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 7    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 114     |       | 2   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 6    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 114     |       | 3   | 4    |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 6    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 114     |       | 4   | 4    |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 11   | 75      | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 114     | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 9    | 75      |       | 2   | 5    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 114     |       | 2   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 3   | 9    | 75      |       | 3   | 26   | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 163     |       | 3   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 4   | 10   | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   | 4    | 50      |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 4    |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 7    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |
|       | 3   | 9    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |
|       | 4   | 7    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 8    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |
|       | 3   | 8    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |
|       | 4   | 9    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: William H. Noyes

Last paid to: MAR 1909

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Rate: ~~12~~ 30 + 6

ACT JUNE 27, 1900.46

Certificate No. 78,220

Helpless Child Cora C. Noyes, Edm.

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 8    | 42      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 42      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 42      | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 7    | 42      |       | 2   | 4    | 42      |       | 2   | 4    | 42      |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 7    | 42      |       | 3   | 4    | 42      |       | 3   | 4    | 42      |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 7    | 42      |       | 4   | 4    | 42      |       | 4   | 4    | 42      |       | 4   | 4    |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 6    | 42      | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 42      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 42      | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 7    | 42      |       | 2   | 4    | 42      |       | 2   | 4    | 42      |       | 2   | 4    |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 10   | 42      |       | 3   | 4    | 42      |       | 3   | 4    | 88      |       | 3   | 4    |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 42      |       | 4   | 4    | 42      |       | 4   | 4    | 108     |       | 4   | 4    |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 4    |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 42      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 108     | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 7    | 42      |       | 2   |      | 42      |       | 2   | 4    | 108     |       | 2   | 4    | 108     |       | 2   | 4    | 108     |
|       | 3   | 11   | 42      |       | 3   |      | 42      |       | 3   | 4    | 108     |       | 3   | 4    | 108     |       | 3   | 4    | 108     |
|       | 4   | 9    | 42      |       | 4   | 4    | 42      |       | 4   | 4    | 108     |       | 4   | 4    | 108     |       | 4   | 4    | 108     |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 42      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 42      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 108     | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 14   | 42      |       | 2   | 4    | 42      |       | 2   | 4    | 108     |       | 2   | 4    | 108     |       | 2   | 4    | 108     |
|       | 3   | 9    | 42      |       | 3   | 4    | 42      |       | 3   | 4    | 108     |       | 3   | 4    | 108     |       | 3   | 4    | 108     |
|       | 4   | 7    | 42      |       | 4   | 4    | 42      |       | 4   | 4    | 108     |       | 4   | 4    | 108     |       | 4   | 4    | 108     |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Noyes William H.*

Certificate No. *331662* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H. Noyes*

Service: *Corp. D. 14<sup>th</sup> R. H. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.               | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.           | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>12 23<sup>rd</sup> Aug. 1891</i> | <i>4<sup>th</sup> May 1892</i> |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 19 1907* Bureau notified: **APR 16 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *511* Home:

NAME: *Noyes, William H.* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *476339* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT OF MAY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Brig. 9. 1<sup>st</sup> Vt. Inf H. 5<sup>th</sup> Vt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.           | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.    | CLASS. | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  |
|------------------|---------------|------------------------|-------------------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| <del>Reis.</del> | <del>25</del> | <del>Feb. 1907</del>   | <del>7 June 1907</del>  | Inc.   | <del>27</del> | <del>Feb. 22 1916</del> | <i>April 18. 1916</i> |
| <del>Inc.</del>  | <del>25</del> | <del>Feb. 1911</del>   | <del>13 Mch. 1911</del> |        | <del>38</del> | <b>JUN 10 1918</b>      |                       |
| <del>Reis.</del> | <del>34</del> | <del>16 May 1912</del> | <del>29 June 1912</del> | Inc.   | <del>50</del> | <b>May 1, 1920</b>      |                       |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**APR 28 1916**

Former Roll No. *1252* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:



NAME: William H. Noyes Certificate No. 331662

Last paid to: Jan. 4-1907 Rate: 12. Remarks:

| Yr.            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|----------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| <b>GROUP 1</b> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| 1907.          | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.          | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.          | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.          | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: William H. Noyes ACT OF MAY 11, 1917 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 20373 476,339

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ .10 Rate: 50 Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans to No. Payment Card

NAME: *Joyce William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *732184* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Art. O. N.Y.L.A.* *Edwards. Ny*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>174 Dec. 1891</i>  | <i>26 Feb. 1892</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *20 X Mich. 09.* Bureau notified: *13 Apr. 09. J. H. Minslow*

REMARKS: *ACCUSED PAID WIDOW Mary*

BUREAU ORDER *7/9/09*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-481

NAME: *Joyce William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *841945* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1908*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee* **GROUP 1** Transferred to: **SECTION 7 OCT 14 1918**

Died: Bureau notified:

REMARKS:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-481



| NAME: <i>Boyer William H. Boyer</i> |     |                                  |         |          | Certificate No. <i>733.184</i> |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------|---------|----------|--------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>       |     |                                  |         | Remarks: |                                |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                 | Qr. | Day.                             | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr.                            | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                               | 1   | 9                                | 36      | 1911.    | 1                              |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                                     | 2   | 16                               |         |          | 2                              |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                     | 3   | 18                               |         |          | 3                              |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                     | 4   | 18                               |         |          | 4                              |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                               | 1   | 9                                |         | 1912.    | 1                              |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                                     | 2   | 8                                |         |          | 2                              |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                     | 3   | 13                               |         |          | 3                              |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                     | 4   | 20                               |         |          | 4                              |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                               | 1   | 8                                |         | 1913.    | 1                              |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                                     | 2   |                                  |         |          | 2                              |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                     | 3   | 7 <sup>th</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup> |         |          | 3                              |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                     | 4   |                                  |         |          | 4                              |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                               | 1   |                                  |         | 1914.    | 1                              |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                                     | 2   |                                  |         |          | 2                              |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                     | 3   |                                  |         |          | 3                              |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                     | 4   |                                  |         |          | 4                              |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

**GROUP 1**

**BUFFALO**

| NAME:                                       |     |      |         |          | Certificate No. |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---|-----|------|---------|----------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid <i>OCT 4 1916</i> <i>Rate: 30</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: |                 |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr.             | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                                       | 1   |      |         | 1911.    | 1               |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      |         |          | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |          | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |          | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                                       | 1   |      |         | 1912.    | 1               |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      |         |          | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |          | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |          | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                                       | 1   |      |         | 1913.    | 1               |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      |         |          | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |          | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |          | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                                       | 1   |      |         | 1914.    | 1               |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      |         |          | 2               |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |          | 3               |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |          | 4               |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

**GROUP 1**

|   |                       |                            |  |                                  |                         |
|---|-----------------------|----------------------------|--|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME: <b>Noyes William H.</b>   |                       | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920         |  | (S-P. A. 1.)                     |                         |
| Certificate No. <b>84 No 48</b>   |                       | <b>ARMY INVALID.</b>       |  | <b>51717</b>                     |                         |
| Service: <b>Pri. 20. 95 Ill.</b>  |                       | <del>ACT MAY 1, 1919</del> |  |                                  |                         |
| Disability: <b>Malarial poisoning; left ing. system complete, ch. dis.</b>              |                       |                            |  |                                  |                         |
| ISSUED: <b>4 div. of fractions (pilot)</b>  |                       |                            |  |                                  |                         |
| CLASS.  | RATE.                 | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.      | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.                   | CLASS.                           | RATE.                   |
| <del>Opig</del>   | <del>4 Dec 1891</del> | <del>18 Jan 1893</del>     | <del>18 Jan 1893</del>                 | <del>Reissu</del>                | <del>25 July 1912</del> |
| <del>Inc</del>  | <del>2 Mar 11</del>   |                            |  | <del>30</del>                    | <del>4 Feb 1916</del>   |
| Inc.  | 50                    | May 1, 1920                |  | Reissue in lieu lost cert.       | 21 June 1913            |
| Fees: -   |                       |                            |  | <del>40 JUN 10 1918</del>        | <b>MAR 8 1918</b>       |
| Transferred from: <b>Milwaukee, Wis.</b>  |                       |                            |  | Inc. <b>72</b>                   | <b>Mch 7-1921</b>       |
|   |                       |                            |  | Transferred to: <b>SECTION 7</b> | <b>OCT 14 1916</b>      |
| Died: <b>Sept 11 1921</b>   |                       |                            | Bureau notified <b>OCT 4 1921</b>      |                                  |                         |
| Remarks: <b>Check 2644 990 for 90 dated 10/4/16 made payable Treas. R.M.S. 10/26/16</b> |                       |                            |  |                                  |                         |
| Died <b>SEP 11 1921</b>   |                       |                            | Accrued order dated <b>SEP 11 1922</b> |                                  |                         |
| payable to widow <b>Rusan Noyes</b>   |                       |                            | <b>516 E Vine St 35965</b>             |                                  |                         |
| Former Roll No. <b>APR 12 1921 72</b>   |                       |                            | Home: <b>SEP 19 1922 ORIGINAL</b>      |                                  |                         |
|   |                       |                            | <b>Dis 8/2/20</b>                      |                                  |                         |

|                                |      |                                |                     |
|--------------------------------|------|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME <b>Noyes, William J.</b>  |      | (S-P. A. 1.)                   |                     |
| Certificate No. <b>876,512</b> |      | <b>ARMY INVALID</b>            |                     |
| Service <b>Pt D 182 Ohio</b>   |      | Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b> |                     |
| Disability                     |      |                                |                     |
| CLASS                          | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT           | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|                                | 50   | May 1, 1920.                   |                     |
| HOMES—Admitted                 |      | Discharged                     |                     |
| Died <b>Dec 24 1923</b>        |      | Reported <b>JAN 30 1924</b>    |                     |
| Remarks: <b>37</b>             |      |                                |                     |



|                               |     |                 |         |                     |     |                   |         |                               |                    |       |         |                   |       |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|---------------------|-----|-------------------|---------|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------|---------|-------------------|-------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: <i>William H. Noyes</i> |     |                 |         | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 |     |                   |         | Certificate No. <i>841048</i> |                    |       |         |                   |       |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Last paid to:                 |     |                 |         | Rate: <i>14</i>     |     |                   |         | <del>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</del> |                    |       |         |                   |       |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                               |     |                 |         |                     |     |                   |         |                               |                    |       |         |                   |       |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day.            | Amount. | Yr.                 | Qr. | Day.              | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr.                | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.               | Qr.   | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |                 |         | 1911.               | 1   | <i>6 42</i>       | 1915.   | 1                             | <i>4 75</i>        | 1919. | 1       | <i>17 120 BMS</i> | 1923. | 1    |         | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |                 |         |                     | 2   | <i>11 52 67</i>   |         | 2                             | <i>4 75</i>        |       | 2       | <i>12 120 BMS</i> |       | 2    |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |                 |         |                     | 3   | <i>7 72</i>       |         | 3                             | <i>4 75</i>        |       | 3       | <i>15 120 BMS</i> |       | 3    |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |                 |         |                     | 4   | <i>6 72</i>       |         | 4                             | <i>4 75</i>        |       | 4       | <i>15 120 BMS</i> |       | 4    |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 1   |                 |         | 1912.               | 1   | <i>9 72</i>       | 1916.   | 1                             | <i>4 75</i>        | 1920. | 1       | <i>15 120 BMS</i> | 1924. | 1    |         | 1928. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |                 |         |                     | 2   | <i>9 72</i>       |         | 2                             | <i>Inc. 5 85</i>   |       | 2       | <i>12 120 BMS</i> |       | 2    |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |                 |         |                     | 3   | <i>10 72</i>      |         | 3                             | <i>4 90</i>        |       | 3       | <i>4 161</i>      |       | 3    |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   | <i>OCT 1908</i> |         |                     | 4   | <i>8 72</i>       |         | 4                             | <i>*16 160 BMS</i> |       | 4       | <i>4 150</i>      |       | 4    |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 1   | <i>6 42</i>     |         | 1913.               | 1   | <i>4 72</i>       | 1917.   | 1                             | <i>14 90 BMS</i>   | 1921. | 1       | <i>4 150</i>      | 1925. | 1    |         | 1929. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   | <i>8 42</i>     |         |                     | 2   | <i>4 26 11 97</i> |         | 2                             | <i>13 90 BMS</i>   |       | 2       | <i>4 213 80</i>   |       | 2    |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   | <i>13 42</i>    |         |                     | 3   | <i>4 72</i>       |         | 3                             | <i>12 90 BMS</i>   |       | 3       | <i>4 216</i>      |       | 3    |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   | <i>7 42</i>     |         |                     | 4   | <i>4 75</i>       |         | 4                             | <i>14 90 BMS</i>   |       | 4       | <i>GROUP 3</i>    |       | 4    |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 1   | <i>10 42</i>    |         | 1914.               | 1   | <i>4 75</i>       | 1918.   | 1                             | <i>14 90 BMS</i>   | 1922. | 1       | <i>DEAD</i>       | 1926. | 1    |         | 1930. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   | <i>7 42</i>     |         |                     | 2   | <i>4 75</i>       |         | 2                             | <i>13 90 BMS</i>   |       | 2       | <i>4 19.20</i>    |       | 2    |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   | <i>7 42</i>     |         |                     | 3   | <i>4 75</i>       |         | 3                             | <i>16 118 BMS</i>  |       | 3       |                   |       | 3    |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   | <i>15 42</i>    |         |                     | 4   | <i>4 75</i>       |         | 4                             | <i>13 120 BMS</i>  |       | 4       |                   |       | 4    |         |       | 4   |      |         |

|                 |  |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------------|--|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME            |  | WILLIAM J NOYES    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Certificate No. |  | 876512             |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Fees            |  | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| GROUP 3         |  |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| RATE—           |  | 50                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|                 |  | 1923               | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY         |  |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY        |  |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH           |  |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL           |  | 9                  | CH   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY             |  | 8                  | CH   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE            |  | 9                  | CH   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY            |  | 9                  | CH   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST          |  | 13                 | CH   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER       |  | 7                  | CH   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER         |  | 8                  | CH   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER        |  | 8                  | CH   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER        |  | 7                  | CH   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

Died 12/24/23





| NAME: <i>William R. Noyes</i> |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<br><i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> |     |      |                  | Certificate No. <i>876512</i> |     |      |                  |       |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|------------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NOV 4 1908 @ <i>876512</i>    |     |      |         | Remainder <i>52 50</i>                           |     |      |                  |                               |     |      |                  |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.  | Qr. | Day. | Amount.          | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount.          | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.  | 1   | 23   | 36               | 1915.                         | 1   | 13   | 96               | 1919. | 1   | 9    | 150     |
|                               | 2   |      |         |  | 2   | 17   | 36               |                               | 2   | 12   | 96               |       | 2   | 10   | 7 50    |
|                               | 3   |      |         |  | 3   | 13   | 36               |                               | 3   | 15   | 96               |       | 3   | 11   | 8 50    |
|                               | 4   |      |         |  | 4   | 13   | 36               |                               | 4   | 4    | 96               |       | 4   | 12   | 7 50    |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |         | 1912.  | 1   | 13   | 36               | 1916.                         | 1   | 9    | 46 <sup>50</sup> | 1920. | 1   | 1    | 9 50    |
|                               | 2   |      |         |  | 2   | 6/4  | 36               |                               | 2   | 8    | 46 <sup>50</sup> |       | 2   | 4    | 9 50    |
|                               | 3   |      |         |  | 3   | 30   | 36               |                               | 3   | 8    | 46 <sup>50</sup> |       | 3   | 4    | 8 50    |
|                               | 4   |      |         |  | 4   | 30   | 36               |                               | 4   | 8    | 46 <sup>50</sup> |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |
| 1909.                         | 1   |      |         | 1913.  | 1   | 24   | 36               | 1917.                         | 1   | 12   | 57               | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 150     |
|                               | 2   |      |         |  | 2   | 11   | 36               |                               | 2   | 12   | 57               |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |
|                               | 3   |      |         |  | 3   | 15   | 36               |                               | 3   | 13   | 57               |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |
|                               | 4   |      |         |  | 4   | 20   | 36               |                               | 4   | 11   | 57               |       | 4   | 15   | 150     |
| 1910.                         | 1   |      |         | 1914.  | 1   | 10   | 46 <sup>50</sup> | 1918.                         | 1   | 8    | 57               | 1922. | 1   | 8    | 150     |
|                               | 2   |      |         |  | 2   | 9    | 46 <sup>50</sup> |                               | 2   | 10   | 57               |       | 2   | 8    | 150     |
|                               | 3   |      |         |  | 3   | 9    | 46 <sup>50</sup> |                               | 3   | 12   | 87 <sup>80</sup> |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |  | 4   | 9    | 46 <sup>50</sup> |                               | 4   | 13   | 94               |       | 4   |      |         |

*Trans to Mo. Payment Card*

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

| NAME            |      | WILLIAM R. NOYES   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. |      | 753325             |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Fees            |      | Act of May 1, 1920 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| <b>GROUP 3</b>  |      |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| RATE—           | 50   | 72                 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY         |      |                    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY        |      |                    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH           |      |                    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL           |      |                    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY             | 4    |                    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE            | 4 50 |                    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY            | 4 50 |                    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST          | 4 50 |                    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER       | 4 50 |                    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER         | 4 50 |                    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER        | 4 50 |                    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER        | 4 50 |                    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Noyes William R* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *753.345* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Sgt K 185. 028* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE.        | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis.  | <i>10</i> | <i>5 June 07</i>      | <i>24 Jan 08</i>     | Inc.   | <i>21 50</i> | <i>May 11 1915</i>    | <i>July 15 1915</i>  |
| Reis.  | <i>10</i> | <i>20 May 12</i>      | <i>13 Jan 13</i>     |        |              |                       |                      |
| Inc.   | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |        | <i>38</i>    | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *17*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *479-2 BUL 29 1915* Home:

NAME: *Noyes William S.* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *587.019* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*  
 Service: *Priv. 6, + Asst Surg. 5th Me Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig   | <i>12</i> | <i>2 Aug 1890</i>     | <i>29 May 1891</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
| Reis   | <i>15</i> | <i>21 Jan 1911</i>    | <i>8 Feb 1911</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *26 April 1911* Bureau notified: *2 May 1911 (Agent's card).*  
 Remarks: *Ad. claimant, Fred L. Bradbury, as per Remb. Ord. 3 July 1911.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home:



NAME: William R Noyes ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 753.325

Last paid to: 10 DEC 4 1907 Rate: 50

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                 | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.          | Day.         | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------------------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------|---------|-------|--------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 11 36                |         | 1915. | 1   | 4 49 <sup>50</sup>  |         | 1919. | 1   | 4 114               |         | 1923. | 2            | 8 4 150      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 10 36                |         |       | 2   | 4 49 <sup>50</sup>  |         |       | 2   | 4 114               |         |       | 2            | 10 4 50      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 11 36                |         |       | 3   | 4 64 <sup>50</sup>  |         |       | 3   | 4 114               |         |       | 3            | 4            |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 11 36                |         |       | 4   | 4 64 <sup>50</sup>  |         |       | 4   | 4 114               |         |       | 4            | 18 4         |         |
| 1908. | 1   | 9    | 47 93   | 1912. | 1   | 11 36                |         | 1916. | 1   | 4 64 <sup>50</sup>  |         | 1920. | 1   | 4 114               |         | 1924. | 3            | 1 4 50       |         |
|       | 2   | 9    | 36      |       | 2   | 11 36                |         |       | 2   | 4 64 <sup>50</sup>  |         |       | 2   | 4 114               |         |       | 2            | 2 4 50       |         |
|       | 3   | 9    | 36      |       | 3   | 11 36                |         |       | 3   | 4 64 <sup>50</sup>  |         |       | 3   | 4 163 <sup>20</sup> |         |       | 3            | 3 4 50       |         |
|       | 4   | 9    | 36      |       | 4   | 11 36                |         |       | 4   | 4 64 <sup>50</sup>  |         |       | 4   | 4 150               |         |       | 4            | 4 4 50       |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 11   | 36      | 1913. | 1   | 4 49 <sup>50</sup> R |         | 1917. | 1   | 4 64 <sup>50</sup>  |         | 1921. | 1   | 4 150               |         | 1925. |              | Trans to No. |         |
|       | 2   | 11   | 36      |       | 2   | 4 49 <sup>50</sup>   |         |       | 2   | 4 64 <sup>50</sup>  |         |       | 2   | 4 150               |         |       | Payment Card |              |         |
|       | 3   | 11   | 36      |       | 3   | 4 49 <sup>50</sup>   |         |       | 3   | 4 64 <sup>50</sup>  |         |       | 3   | 4 150               |         |       | 3            |              |         |
|       | 4   | 11   | 36      |       | 4   | 4 49 <sup>50</sup>   |         |       | 4   | 4 64 <sup>50</sup>  |         |       | 4   | 4 150               |         |       | 4            |              |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 11   | 36      | 1914. | 1   | 4 49 <sup>50</sup>   |         | 1918. | 1   | 4 64 <sup>50</sup>  |         | 1922. | 1   | 4 150               |         | 1926. | 1            |              |         |
|       | 2   | 11   | 36      |       | 2   | 4 49 <sup>50</sup>   |         |       | 2   | 4 64 <sup>50</sup>  |         |       | 2   | 4 150               |         |       | 2            |              |         |
|       | 3   | 10   | 36      |       | 3   | 4 49 <sup>50</sup>   |         |       | 3   | 4 110 <sup>70</sup> |         |       | 3   |                     |         |       | 3            |              |         |
|       | 4   | 12   | 36      |       | 4   | 4 49 <sup>50</sup>   |         |       | 4   | 4 114               |         |       | 4   |                     |         |       | 4            |              |         |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: William S Noyes Certificate No. 587.019

Last paid to: 4 Rate: 15(12) Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 4 40 30               |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 7/14 26 <sup>50</sup> |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | GROUP 3               |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                       |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |                       |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |                       |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                       |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                       |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |                       |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |                       |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                       |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                       |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1914. | 1   |                       |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   |                       |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 5    | 36      |       | 3   |                       |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 5    | 36      |       | 4   |                       |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Noyes William W. 64482

Certificate No. 64482 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: Priv. A. 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Loss of rt leg and chr. diarrh. and res. files

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.      | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.      | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        | 24    | 10 <sup>th</sup> June 1896 | 16 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1897 |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                            |                           |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                            |                           |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: July 1 1910 Bureau notified: **AUG 3 1910**

Remarks: Received payable to order dated Oct 24 1910

Former Roll No. 11855 Home:

6-581

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Noyes William W. alias William Herd Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 128.818 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.**

Service: Priv. A. 28<sup>th</sup> Mass Inf

Disability: ...

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.   | RATE.            | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Priv   | 12    | 26 Aug 1909           | 30 Sept 1909         |          | 15 <sup>50</sup> | Jul 2-1913            |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      | REISSUE. | 19               | Jun 7-1917            | JUL 22 1913          |
|        |       |                       |                      |          | 22 <sup>50</sup> | Jun 7-1922            |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON** **AUGUSTA, ME.** Transferred to: P. D.

Died: Nov. 18, 1914 Bureau notified: **DEC 5 1914** **3-1081** Bennington Vt.

Remarks: ...

Died Nov 18 1914 Reimbursement order dated MAR 8 1915 R D. North Bennington Vt.

payable to Barrie B Noyes

Former Roll No. AUG 1 1913 **MAR 13 1915** Home: Dis 4/22/13

6-581



| NAME: <u>William W. Noyes</u>   |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>64482</u> |     |      |         |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> |     |      |         | Rate: <u>24</u>              |     |      |         |
| Remarks:                        |     |      |         |                              |     |      |         |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| <b>GROUP 1</b>                  |     |      |         |                              |     |      |         |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      |         | 1911.                        | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                              | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                           | 1   |      |         | 1912.                        | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      | 9 72    |                              | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      | 7 72    |                              | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                           | 1   |      | 9 72    | 1913.                        | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      | 10 72   |                              | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      | 10 72   |                              | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      | 6 72    |                              | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                           | 1   |      | 8 72    | 1914.                        | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      | 7 72    |                              | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |
| <b>CONCORD</b>                  |     |      |         |                              |     |      |         |

| NAME: <u>William W. Noyes</u> <sup>alias</sup> <u>William Herd</u> |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>128.818</u> |     |      |         |
|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1911</u>                                    |     |      |         | Rate: <u>15.50</u>             |     |      |         |
| Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>                                |     |      |         |                                |     |      |         |
| Yr.  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| <b>REIMBURSEMENT.</b>  |     |      |         |                                |     |      |         |
| 1907.  | 1   |      |         | 1911.                          | 2   |      |         |
|  | 2   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
|  | 4   |      |         |                                | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.  | 1   |      |         | 1912.                          | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.  | 1   |      |         | 1913.                          | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.  | 1   |      |         | 1914.                          | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |
| <b>DEAD</b>  |     |      |         |                                |     |      |         |

NAME: *Stoyes William H. alias William Hurd* <sup>128818</sup> (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *128818* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Regt. A. 28<sup>th</sup> Mass Vol. Inf*

Disability: *Loss of left arm and side*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.             | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.           | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>8 15<sup>th</sup> Oct 1880</i> | <i>8<sup>th</sup> Dec 1880</i> |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                                   |                                |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                                   |                                |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                                   |                                |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                                   |                                |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. *11856* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Stoyes William H. alias William Hurd.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *128818* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Regt. A. 28<sup>th</sup> Mass Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Regt.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>26 Aug. 1909</i>   | <i>30 Sept. 1909</i> |        |       |                       |                      |
|              |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|              |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|              |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|              |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: *August 13 1911*

Died: Bureau notified: **NOV 13 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **CIVIL WAR.** Home:

6-681





NAME: *Noyes Willis H.* ACT MAY 6 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *266731* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 8th, 1907~~

Service: *Co. E. 22 Wis Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                             | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  | CLASS.           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue                            | <del>12</del> | <del>Feb. 1907</del>  | <del>OCT 7 1907</del> |                  | 35    | JUN 10 1918           |                      |
| Reissue                            | 20            | 10 June 1912          | 12 July 1913          | Inc.             | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      |
| Reissue                            | 24            | 3 June 1917           | 12 July 1913          |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:                              |               |                       |                       |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b> |               |                       |                       | Transferred to:  |       |                       |                      |
| Died:                              |               |                       |                       | Bureau notified: |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                           |               |                       |                       |                  |       |                       |                      |
| 35987                              |               |                       |                       |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>40216</i>       |               |                       |                       | Home:            |       |                       |                      |

6-681

NAME: *Noyes Zina H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *363662* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Co. A 24th Me Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.    | CLASS.                                     | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue                                       | <del>15</del> | <del>Feb. 1907</del>    | <del>13 Oct 1907</del>  |  | 30    | JUN 10 1918           |                      |
| Inc.  | <del>20</del> | <del>16 July 1907</del> | <del>31 July 1909</del> |  |       |                       |                      |
| Reissue                                       | 21            | 31 May 1912             | 28 Jan 1913             |  |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:   |               |                         |                         |  |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <b>AUGUSTA, ME.</b>         |               |                         |                         | Transferred to:                            |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <i>Feb 18. 1919</i>                     |               |                         |                         | Bureau notified: <b>MAY 10 1919</b> 3-1381 |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: <i>Feb 15 1919</i>                   |               |                         |                         | Accrued order dated: <b>MAY 29 1919</b>    |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <i>Feb 15 1919</i>                      |               |                         |                         | R2, Topsnam.                               |       |                       |                      |
| Survived by widow: <i>Catharine M. Noyes.</i> |               |                         |                         | Maime                                      |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <b>JUN 10 1919</b> ORIGINAL   |               |                         |                         | Home:                                      |       |                       |                      |

6-681



NAME: William H. Noyes ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 266731

Last paid to: OCT 1907 Rate: 12 200 72 30 Remarks: 50

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 105     | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 25   | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 60      |       | 2   | 4    | 105     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 5    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   | 4    | 105     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 5    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 60      |       | 4   | 4    | 105     |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 5    | 36      | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 105     | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 60      |       | 2   | 4    | 105     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 5    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   | 4    | 136     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 7    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 60      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 60      |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 5    | 64      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 60      |       | 4   | 4    | 72      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 60      |       | 2   | 4    | 72      |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 60      |       | 4   | 4    | 113     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Zina H. Noyes of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 363.662

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907 Rate: 30 210 150 Remarks: DEAD

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 6    | 60      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 63      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 6    | 60      |       | 2   | 4    | 63      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 5    | 60      |       | 3   | 4    | 63      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 5    | 60      |       | 4   | 4    | 63      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 5    | 60      | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 63      | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 5    | 60      |       | 2   | 4    | 63      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 5    | 60      |       | 3   | 4    | 63      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 60      |       | 4   | 4    | 63      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 4    | 63      | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 63      | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 63      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 63      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 63      |       | 4   | 4    | 63      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 63      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 63      | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 63      |       | 2   | 4    | 63      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 63      |       | 3   | 4    | 88      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 63      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |





NAME PAOLO NOZERO

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1062766

Fees

\$20. R. S. O'Brien

10-10-23

WAR WITH SPAIN

GROUP 2

| RATE—     | 15   | 15   | 15   | 25   | 25   | 25   | 25   | 1930     | 1931             | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|----------|------------------|------|------|------|
|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 |          |                  |      |      |      |
| JANUARY   |      | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 11-14-17 | TO DATE OF DEATH |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |          |                  |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |      | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |          |                  |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |          |                  |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |          |                  |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |          |                  |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |          |                  |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |          |                  |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |          |                  |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |          |                  |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |          |                  |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |          |                  |      |      |      |

NAME:

Paolo Nozero

Certificate No.

1062766

Last paid to:

Rate:

8

Remarks:

WAR WITH SPAIN

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 10   | 24      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 24      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 24      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 8       |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 11   | 24      |       | 2   | 4    | 24      |       | 2   | 4    | 24      |       | 2   | 4    | 8       |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 11   | 24      |       | 3   | 4    | 24      |       | 3   | 4    | 24      |       | 3   | 4    | 8       |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 13   | 24      |       | 4   | 4    | 24      |       | 4   | 4    | 24      |       | 4   | 4    | 8       |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 13   | 24      | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 24      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 24      | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 8       |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 11   | 24      |       | 2   | 4    | 24      |       | 2   | 4    | 24      |       | 2   | 4    | 8       |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 20   | 24      |       | 3   | 4    | 24      |       | 3   | 4    | 24      |       | 3   | 4    | 8       |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 13   | 24      |       | 4   | 4    | 24      |       | 4   | 4    | 24      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 9    | 24      | 1913. | 1   | 4    | 24      | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 24      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 24      | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 8    | 24      |       | 2   | 4    | 24      |       | 2   | 4    | 24      |       | 2   | 4    | 24      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 7    | 24      |       | 3   | 4    | 24      |       | 3   | 4    | 24      |       | 3   | 4    | 24      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 15   | 24      |       | 4   | 4    | 24      |       | 4   | 4    | 24      |       | 4   | 4    | 24      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 9    | 24      | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 24      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 24      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 24      | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 14   | 24      |       | 2   | 4    | 24      |       | 2   | 4    | 24      |       | 2   | 4    | 24      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 10   | 24      |       | 3   | 4    | 24      |       | 3   | 4    | 24      |       | 3   | 4    | 24      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 9    | 24      |       | 4   | 4    | 24      |       | 4   | 4    | 24      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

GROUP 2 PAID

10 AUG. 4, 1927

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

NAME: *Roziglia Sarah G.*  
Certificate No. *10725* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*  
Name of Soldier: *Angelo*  
Service: *Muscon Nl. Marine Corps*

| ISSUES. |           |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|         | <i>12</i> | <i>APR 19 1908</i>    | <i>26 July 95</i>    |                                  |               |         |
|         |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
|         |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 17 1911* Bureau notified: *Oct 18 1911*

Remarks: *Rep of Julia A. Blum*  
*426-80 2nd*  
*Blum*

Former Roll No.

6-676



NAME:
16 Sarah C. Roziglia

Certificate No.
10725

Paid to:
FEB 4 - 1909

Rate:
12

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 9       | 36 ✓    | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 7/14    | 36 ✓    |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 26      | 36 ✓    |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | Head    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | GROUP ? |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |         |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 12   | 36 ✓    |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 11   | 36 ✓    |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 9    | 36 ✓    |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 12   | 36 ✓    | 1914. | 1   |         |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 11   | 36 ✓    |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 16   | 36 ✓    |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 11   | 36 ✓    |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: *Kuber, Adam* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *873588* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt H 111 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pvt</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>17 Aug 1904</i>    | <i>24 Dec 1904</i>   | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>22 July 1912</i>   | <i>19 June 1913.</i> |
| <i>"</i>   | <i>24</i> | <i>29 May 1912</i>    | <i>27 Jan 1913</i>   |            |           |                       |                      |
| <i>"</i>   | <i>25</i> | <i>29 May 1912</i>    | <i>19 June 1913</i>  |            |           |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 10 - 1913* Bureau notified: *July 15 - 1913*

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW *Gertrude*

BUREAU ORDER *73 Oct 1913*

Former Roll No. *5 A8* Home:

NAME: *Kuber, Gertrude* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *765742* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Adam*

Service: *P. 26. 111 Pa. I.*

72 ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.     | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|------------|-----------|---------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Aug</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>31 July 1913</i>       | <i>23 Oct 1913</i>   |       |               |         |
| <i>INC</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> |                      |       |               |         |

Fees: *No Atty*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *March 1922* Bureau notified: *APR 24 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 3 1920



NAME: Adam Kubler Certificate No. 843588

Last paid to: 10/14/10 Rate: 15 74 5 Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.          | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|-------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |                  | 1911. | 1   | 9                       |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |                  |       | 2   | 6                       |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |                  |       | 3   | 7                       |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |                  |       | 4   | 9                       |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   | 13   | 61 <sup>16</sup> | 1912. | 1   | 9                       |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 9    |                  |       | 2   | 6                       |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 14   |                  |       | 3   | 17                      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 9    |                  |       | 4   | 10                      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 7    |                  | 1913. | 1   | 4                       |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 9    |                  |       | 2   | 4                       |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 8    |                  |       | 3   | 11/10 64 <sup>50</sup>  |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 9    |                  |       | 4   | 11/29 149 <sup>57</sup> |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 10   |                  | 1914. | 1   |                         |         |       | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 6    |                  |       | 2   |                         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 8    |                  |       | 3   |                         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 8    |                  |       | 4   |                         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

**PITTSBURGH**  
 Check No. 1375804 Dated July 8-1918 Canceled.  
 to date of death  
**GROUP 1** to date of death

NAME: Gertrude Kubler Certificate No. 765742

Last paid to: 127 20 25 30 Rate: 127 20 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.             | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |                  |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |                  |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                  |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                  |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |                  |         | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |                  |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                  |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 85.50   |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                  |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |                  |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |                  |         |       | 2   | 4    | 60      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                  |         |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 25 <sup>60</sup> |         |       | 4   | 4    | 60      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   | 4                | 36      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 74.87   | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4                | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4                | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4                | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

**GROUP 1**

|  |                 |                                      |                      |
|--|-----------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Nuby Emily</i>                  |                 | Mother. <i>34,380</i>                |                      |
| Certificate No. <i>238,808</i>           | ARMY DEPENDENT. |                                      | Law: General Law.    |
| Name of Soldier: <i>John H.</i>          |                 |                                      |                      |
| Service: <i>Pri. 6. 5" U.S. C. V. I.</i> |                 |                                      |                      |
| ISSUES.                                  |                 |                                      |                      |
| CLASS.                                   | RATE.           | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.                | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|  | 8               | 3 May 1881                           | 5 Dec. 1887          |
|  | 12              | 19 Mar. 1886                         |                      |
| Fees:                                    |                 |                                      |                      |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>       |                 | Transferred to:                      |                      |
| Died: <i>Aug. 1909 1/2 1909</i>          |                 | Bureau notified: <i>26 Mar. 1909</i> |                      |
| Remarks:                                 |                 |                                      |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>55</i>                |                 | Home:                                |                      |

|  |              |                              |                         |
|--|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME <i>Nuby, James</i>                  |              | (3-P. A. 1a)                 |                         |
| Certificate No. <i>911633</i>            | ARMY INVALID |                              | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service <i>Pt. I 3 U.S. 101 Vol Inf.</i> |              |                              |                         |
| Disability                               |              |                              |                         |
| CLASS                                    | RATE         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT         | DATE OF CERTIFICATE     |
| Inc                                      | 50           | May 1, 1920                  | May 26, 1913            |
| Inc                                      | 72           | Feb. 4, 1926                 | May 6, 1926             |
| HOMES—Admitted                           |              |                              |                         |
| Discharged                               |              |                              |                         |
| Died <i>June 22 1928</i>                 |              | Reported <i>JUL 10 1928</i>  |                         |
| Remarks: <i>chw</i>                      |              |                              |                         |
| JAN 17 1929                              |              |                              |                         |
| Accrued order dated <i>June 22 1928</i>  |              | <i>North Buxton Ontario,</i> |                         |
| payable to widow <i>Eliza Nuby</i>       |              | <i>Canada,</i>               |                         |
|  |              | MAY 26 1926                  |                         |



NAME: Emily Ruby

34380

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

238,808

Last paid to

Apr 4 1908

Rate :

12

Remarks:

[illegible]

NAME

James Nuby

**Certificate No.**

911 633

**Act of May 1, 1920**

**Foon**[illegible]

(2-P. A. 1)

NAME: **NUBY, JAMES**

Certificate No. **911633** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1918.**  
**Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt. I 3. USC Vol Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE   | 12    | MAR 18 1907           | JAN 25 1908          |                  | 40    | JUN 10 1918           |                      |
| REISSUE   |       |                       | MAY 26 1913          | Inc.             | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      |
|   | 23    | Sept 11, 1913         |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:   | 30    | Sept 11, 1918         |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>                |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:  |       |                       |                      |
| Died:   |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:  |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| JUN 23 1913   |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <b>33236</b> <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b> |       |                       |                      | Home:            |       |                       |                      |

6-661

(2-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Nuby, Stephen,**

Certificate No. **498 964** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt C 5 U.S. Col V Inf**

Disability:

6-661

| CLASS   | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted                   | Discharged         |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|
|   | 72   | June 14, 1920.       |                     |                                  |                    |
|   |      |                      |                     | <b>APR 21 1925</b> <sup>37</sup> | <b>AUG 21 1925</b> |
| Remarks:  |      |                      |                     |                                  |                    |
| Division Act March 3 '99 Desertion<br>Order Dated 29 Dec. '03 Sub 1 Oct '02<br>Nancy Nuby - wife. |      |                      |                     |                                  |                    |
| Discontinue division of pension and resume<br>pay ment in full to pensioner, C. O. July 29 1924   |      |                      |                     |                                  |                    |
| 72 Refunded: C.D. 43635/7/22/24   |      |                      |                     |                                  |                    |



| JAMES NUBY                         |          |             |             |             |           |             |                 |             |             |             |        |
|------------------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------|
| Act of May 11, 1918                |          |             |             |             |           |             |                 |             |             |             |        |
| Certificate No. 911633             |          |             |             |             |           |             |                 |             |             |             |        |
| Rate: <del>25</del> 40 50 Foreign. |          |             |             |             |           |             |                 |             |             |             |        |
| Yr. Qr. Day                        | Amount   | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount      | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount    | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount          | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount      | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount |
| 1907. 1                            |          | 1911. 1     | 9           | 1915. 1     | 16 69 ✓   | 1919. 1     | 15 120 ✓        | 1923. 1     | 13 150 ✓    | 1927. 1     |        |
| 2                                  |          | 2           | 12          | 2           | 16 69 ✓   | 2           | 14 120 ✓        | 2           | 11 50 ✓     | 2           |        |
| 3                                  |          | 3           | 8           | 3           | 23 69 ✓   | 3           | 15 120 ✓        | 3           | 13 50 ✓     | 3           |        |
| 4                                  | 45 20    | 4           | 13          | 4           | 17 69 ✓   | 4           | 18 120 ✓        | 4           | 11 50 ✓     | 4           |        |
| 1908. 1                            | 16 87 20 | 1912. 1     | 14          | 1916. 1     | 20 69 ✓   | 1920. 1     | 16 120 ✓        | 1924. 1     | 11 50 ✓     | 1928. 1     |        |
| 2                                  | 9 36     | 2           | 12          | 2           | 17 69 ✓   | 2           | 11 120 ✓        | 2           | 16 50 ✓     | 2           |        |
| 3                                  | 10       | 3           | 13          | 3           | 15 69 ✓   | 3           | 17 167 ✓        | 3           | 24 50 ✓     | 3           |        |
| 4                                  | 15       | 4           | 14          | 4           | 22 69 ✓   | 4           | 16 150 ✓        | 4           | 21 50 ✓     | 4           |        |
| 1909. 1                            | 11       | 1913. 1     | 25          | 1917. 1     | 29 69 ✓   | 1921. 1     | 12 150 ✓        | 1925. 1     | 14 50 ✓     | 1929. 1     |        |
| 2                                  | 15       | 2           | 24 33 69 30 | 2           | 20 69 ✓   | 2           | 13 150 ✓        | 2           | Trans to Mo | 2           |        |
| 3                                  | 14       | 3           | 29 51       | 3           | 20 69 ✓   | 3           | 17 150 ✓        | 3           | Paym. ar    | 3           |        |
| 4                                  | 8        | 4           | 20 67 50    | 4           | 22 69 ✓   | 4           | 13 150 ✓        | 4           |             | 4           |        |
| 1910. 1                            | 12       | 1914. 1     | 21 69       | 1918. 1     | 13 69 ✓   | 1922. 1     | 13 150 ✓        | 1926. 1     |             | 1930. 1     |        |
| 2                                  | 9        | 2           | 30 69       | 2           | 21 69 ✓   | 2           | 15 150 ✓        | 2           |             | 2           |        |
| 3                                  | 13       | 3           | 22 69 ✓     | 3           | 19 116 60 | 3           | GROUP 3 PAID    | 3           |             | 3           |        |
| 4                                  | 13       | 4           | 29 69 ✓     | 4           | 17 120 ✓  | 4           | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 4           |             | 4           |        |

NAME **STEPHEN NUBY**

Certificate No. **498964**

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*Remaining full pay to soldier*

**GROUP 3**

| RATE- | 72   | 72   | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|       | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |

8 CH 8 CB

JANUARY 12

FEBRUARY 7 CH 7 CB

MARCH 7 CH 7 CB

APRIL 9 CH 8 CB 7 CH

MAY 11 CH 13

JUNE 14 CH 12

JULY 13

AUGUST 22

SEPTEMBER 13

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

*Refund made. 10/1/20*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nuby, Stephen

Certificate No. 498964 ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912.  
General Law.

Service: Pr-C-5-Usb6Vd

Disability: Dis of back (lumbago) and urinary organs @ D  
and res piles ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc.    | 50    | May 1, 1920           | 24 Apr 00            | Inc.   | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      |
| REISSUE | 20    | June 8, 1918          | June 26, 1918        | Inc.   | 50    | June 14, 1920         | May 6, 1921          |
|         | 30    | June 10, 1918         |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:   |       | 35 May 3, 1919        | rr                   |        |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from: COLUMBUS, OHIO. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: DIVISION ACT. MCH. 8, 1921. Resurrection  
Order Dated 29 Dec 18 Sub 1 Oct 21

Remarks: Nancy Nuby - wife

Former Roll No. JUN 29 1918 MAY 13 1921 Home: C.H. 6/23/14

3

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: NUCE, ABRAM

Certificate No. 282332 ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912.  
Act of Feb 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. I, 14<sup>th</sup> W. Va. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reiss   | 20    | 1 Nov. 1910           | 19 Nov. 1910         |        | 40    | JUN 10 1918           |                      |
| REISSUE | 24    |                       | JAN 28 1913          | Inc.   | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      |
| Inc.    | 30    | mch 11, 1915          | July 17, 1915        |        |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:   |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from: WHEELING, W. VA. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 7 1914 Civil War. Home:

6-651



NAME: Stephen Nuby ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 498 964

Last paid to: 55 50 72 Remarks: 1/2 to wife

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 14   | 25.50   | 1915. | 1   | 12   | 23.50   | 1919. | 1   | 15   | 45      | 1923. | 1   | 9    | 108     |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 14   | 25.50   |       | 2   | 11   | 23.50   |       | 2   | 19   | 45      |       | 2   | 13   | 108     |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 14   | 25.50   |       | 3   | 11   | 23.50   |       | 3   | 17   | 45      |       | 3   | 11   | 108     |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 14   | 25.50   |       | 4   | 11   | 23.50   |       | 4   | 17   | 45      |       | 4   | 11   | 108     |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 14   | 25.50   | 1916. | 1   | 12   | 25.50   | 1920. | 1   | 13   | 52      | 1924. | 1   | 9    | 36      |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 14   | 25.50   |       | 2   | 12   | 25.50   |       | 2   | 15   | 52      |       | 2   | 13   | 36      |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 14   | 25.50   |       | 3   | 12   | 25.50   |       | 3   | 14   | 52      |       | 3   | 13   | 36      |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 14   | 25.50   |       | 4   | 12   | 25.50   |       | 4   | 16   | 52      |       | 4   | 13   | 36      |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 14   | 25.50   | 1917. | 1   | 12   | 25.50   | 1921. | 1   | 17   | 52      | 1925. | 1   | 9    | 36      |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 14   | 25.50   |       | 2   | 12   | 25.50   |       | 2   | 17   | 52      |       | 2   | 13   | 36      |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 14   | 25.50   |       | 3   | 12   | 25.50   |       | 3   | 17   | 52      |       | 3   | 13   | 36      |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 14   | 25.50   |       | 4   | 12   | 25.50   |       | 4   | 16   | 52      |       | 4   | 13   | 36      |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   | 14   | 25.50   | 1918. | 1   | 12   | 25.50   | 1922. | 1   | 17   | 52      | 1926. | 1   | 9    | 36      |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 14   | 25.50   |       | 2   | 12   | 25.50   |       | 2   | 17   | 52      |       | 2   | 13   | 36      |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 14   | 25.50   |       | 3   | 12   | 25.50   |       | 3   | 17   | 52      |       | 3   | 13   | 36      |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 14   | 25.50   |       | 4   | 12   | 25.50   |       | 4   | 16   | 52      |       | 4   | 13   | 36      |

Trans to Mo. Paym. Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: ABRAM NUCE ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 282332

Last paid to: Sep. 4, 1910 at 14 Rate: 30-40-50 Remarks: 100.00

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.   | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.   | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.   | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.   | Day. | Amount.      |     |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|--------------|-----|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 9      |         | 1915. | 1     | 4    | 72      | 1919. | 1     | 4    | 120     | 1923. | 1     | 9    | 150          |     |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 8      |         |       | 2     | 4    | 72      |       | 2     | 4    | 120     |       | 2     | 10   | 150          |     |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 7      |         |       | 3     | 4    | 90      |       | 3     | 4    | 120     |       | 3     | 13   | 150          |     |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 7      |         |       | 4     | 4    | 90      |       | 4     | 4    | 120     |       | 4     | 12   | 150          |     |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 8      |         |       | 1916. | 1    | 4       | 90    | 1920. | 1    | 4       | 120   | 1924. | 1    | 11           | 150 |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 7      |         |       |       | 2    | 4       | 90    |       | 2    | 4       | 120   |       | 2    | 22           | 150 |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 7      |         |       |       | 3    | 4       | 90    |       | 3    | 4       | 161   |       | 3    | 33           | 150 |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | FEB 14 | 55.00   |       |       | 4    | 4       | 90    |       | 4    | 4       | 150   |       | 4    | 44           | 150 |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 4      |         |       | 1917. | 1    | 4       | 90    | 1921. | 1    | 4       | 150   | 1925. | 1    | Trans to Mo. |     |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4      |         |       |       | 2    | 4       | 90    |       | 2    | 4       | 150   |       | 2    | Paym. Card   |     |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4      |         |       |       | 3    | 4       | 90    |       | 3    | 4       | 150   |       | 3    |              |     |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4      | 72      |       |       | 4    | 4       | 90    |       | 4    | 4       | 150   |       | 4    |              |     |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   | 4      | 72      |       | 1918. | 1    | 4       | 90    | 1922. | 1    | 4       | 150   | 1926. | 1    |              |     |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4      | 72      |       |       | 2    | 4       | 90    |       | 2    | 4       | 150   |       | 2    |              |     |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4      | 72      |       |       | 3    | 4       | 118   |       | 3    | 4       | 150   |       | 3    |              |     |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4      | 72      |       |       | 4    | 4       | 120   |       | 4    | 4       | 150   |       | 4    |              |     |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Stuce Abram* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *282.332* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Private Co. S. 14 W Va Vol Inf*

Disability: *Injury to head from explosion of shell, chronic diarrhoea & sciatica of rectum.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.          | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.    | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|------------------------|-------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|                 | <i>12</i> | <i>13 January 1897</i> | <i>16 November 1897</i> |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Increase</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>JUN 2 1909</i>      | <i>JUL 1 1909</i>       |        |       |                       |                      |

*\$2 fee pd. Wm Fletcher Co. 9/11/09*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *9002* Home:

NAME: *NUCE, GEORGE* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *470283* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *Priv. 1st W Va Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.         | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>REISSUE</i> |       | <i>OCT 9 1907</i>     | <i>NOV 7 1907</i>    | <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>June 3, 1912</i>   | <i>APR 17 1913</i>   |
| <i>REISSUE</i> |       |                       | <i>JAN 11 1913</i>   |                | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
|                |       |                       |                      | <i>Inc.</i>    | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 31/92* *D 1 JUN 22 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Civil War.* Home:



NAME:

Abram Stree

Certificate No.

282,332

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

14

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day.                               | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907.                                      | 1 11 36 | 1911.        | 1       | 1915.        | 1       | 1919.        | 1       | 1923.        | 1       | 1927.        | 1       |
| 2 10 36                                    |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3 9 36                                     |         | 3            | GROUP 3 | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 10 36                                    |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1 9 36                                     |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2 10 36                                    |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3 10 36                                    |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 9 36                                     |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1 9 36                                     |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2 9 36                                     |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3 11 42                                    |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 10 42                                    |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1 10 42                                    |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2 9 42                                     |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3 9 42                                     |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4  |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907 |         |              |         |              |         |              |         |              |         |              |         |

NAME:

GEORGE NUCE

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

470283

Last paid to:

SEP 4 - 1907

Rate:

30-40-50

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.               | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.          | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907.        | 1       | 1911.        | 1 11                  | 1915.        | 1 4 90  | 1919.        | 1 4 120          | 1923.        | 1       | 1927.        | 1       |
| 2            |         | 2            | 8                     | 2            | 4 90    | 2            | 4 120            | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 7                     | 3            | 4 90    | 3            | 4 120            | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 9 53       |         | 4            | 3                     | 4            | 4 90    | 4            | 4 120            | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1 7 60       |         | 1            | 7                     | 1            | 4 90    | 1            | 4 120            | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2 6          |         | 2            | 6                     | 2            | 4 90    | 2            | 4 120            | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3 9          |         | 3            | 6                     | 3            | 4 90    | 3            | 4 161            | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 8          |         | 4            | 4 60 90 <sup>33</sup> | 4            | 4 90    | 4            | 4 150            | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1 5          |         | 1            | 4                     | 1            | 4 90    | 1            | 4 150            | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2 7          |         | 2            | 4                     | 2            | 4 90    | 2            | <del>4 150</del> | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3 10         |         | 3            | 4                     | 3            | 4 90    | 3            |                  | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 7          |         | 4            | 4 90                  | 4            | 4 90    | 4            | GROUP 3          | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1 8          |         | 1            | 4 90                  | 1            | 4 90    | 1            |                  | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2 8          |         | 2            | 4 90                  | 2            | 4 90    | 2            |                  | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3 10         |         | 3            | 4 90                  | 3            | 4 118   | 3            |                  | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 7          |         | 4            | 4 90                  | 4            | 4 120   | 4            |                  | 4            |         | 4            |         |

NAME: *Stace George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *470.283* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Private 1st 14th Va Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.   | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        | <i>14</i> | <i>30 August 1905</i> | <i>21 October 1905</i> |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |           |                       |                        |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |           |                       |                        |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *stopped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *9047* Home:

NAME: *Nuce, John* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *537448* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt Co M. 1 Ohio Vol Lt Art and Co L. 8th Ohio Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Enl</i>  | <i>12</i> | <i>5 Mch 1907</i>     | <i>10 Oct 1907</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Inc</i>  | <i>15</i> | <i>24 July 1908</i>   | <i>29 Aug 1908</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Reen</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>May 28 1912</i>    | <i>13 Jan 1913</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Died</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>June 8, 1914</i>   | <i>Jan. 7, 1915</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |

Died *7/19/1915* Accrued order dated *3/31/16* payable to widow *Mary J. Nuce*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN SECTION 4* Transferred to:

Died: *July 19 1915* Bureau notified: *Check No 8417990 Dated AUG 4 1915 Canceled AUG 11 1915*

Remarks: *R.R. #2 Catons Okla*

\* Recover *\$300 per month* *July 24 1908 to June 7 1909 incl. \$31.40 to be recovered error under Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *281* Act of June 27 1909. Home: *R. 9 - Wichita, Kans, Ct. to Co. Sec. 1124/15*



| NAME: <u>George Arnel</u>                   |     |         |         |       |     |      |         |       |     | Certificate No. <u>470.283</u> |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>          |     |         |         |       |     |      |         |       |     | Rate: <u>14</u>                |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Remarks:                                    |     |         |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |                                |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                           | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                                       | 1   | 14      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |                                |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   | 7       |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |                                |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   | 11      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                                |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907. |     |         |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |                                |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| 1908.                                       | 1   |         |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |                                |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |                                |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   | GROUP 3 |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                                |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                                       | 1   |         |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |                                |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |                                |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                                |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                                       | 1   |         |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |                                |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |                                |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                                |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <u>John Nuce</u>                       |     |            |         |       |     |      |         |       |     | Certificate No. <u>537448</u>    |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|--|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Aug 1907 \$72.15 23 30.</u> |     |            |         |       |     |      |         |       |     | Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u> |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.  | Qr. | Day.       | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                             | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.  | 1   | 183        |         | 1911. | 1   | 14   | 45      | 1915. | 1   | 19                               | 92.67   | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |            |         |       | 2   | 13   | 45      |       | 2   | 4                                | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   | 10/30 92.3 |         |       | 3   | 11   | 45      |       | 3   | <del>4</del> 70                  |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   | 12 36      |         |       | 4   | 13   | 45      |       | 4   |                                  |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.  | 1   | 25 36      |         | 1912. | 1   | 15   | 45      | 1916. | 1   | 16 76                            |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   | 14 36      |         |       | 2   | 11   | 45      |       | 2   | W                                |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   | 9/22 36    |         |       | 3   | 19   | 45      |       | 3   | GROUP 2                          |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   | 13 45      |         |       | 4   | 14   | 45      |       | 4   |                                  |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.  | 1   | 16 45      |         | 1913. | 1   | 4    | 45      | 1917. | 1   |                                  |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   | 14 45      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |                                  |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   | 14 45      |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   |                                  |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   | 15 45      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 69      |       | 4   |                                  |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.  | 1   | 12 45      |         | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 69      | 1918. | 1   |                                  |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   | 21 45      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 69      |       | 2   |                                  |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   | 15 45      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 69      |       | 3   |                                  |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   | 10 45      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 69      |       | 4   |                                  |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: *Nice Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No. *805487* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier *John*

Service *Priv. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Ohio Light Arty and Co. 8 Ohio Cav.*

| ISSUES.                                    |       |                                |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|--|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                                     | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.          | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Eng 12</i>                              |       | <i>July 27-1915</i>            | <i>Mar 31-1916</i>   |                                  |               |         |
|  |       | <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | <i>W</i>             |                                  |               |         |
| <i>Inc 30</i>                              |       | <i>May 1, 1920</i>             |                      |                                  |               |         |
| <i>Dr. Elliott Waggoner \$10.00 4/4/16</i> |       |                                |                      |                                  |               |         |
| <b>GROUP 2</b>                             |       |                                |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from:                          |       |                                |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died:                                      |       |                                |                      | Bureau notified:                 |               |         |
| Remarks:                                   |       |                                |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>4/8</i>                 |       |                                |                      |                                  |               |         |

NAME: *Nuckels Benjamin F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *678522* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service *P G 18 Ind Inf*

Disability:

| ISSUES.                             |       |                       |                      |                                     |       |                       |                      |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS.                              | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                              | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Inc 12</i>                       |       | <i>11 Nov 1907</i>    | <i>27 Jan 1908</i>   |                                     |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Accd 12</i>                      |       |                       | <i>15 Nov 1911</i>   | <i>Widow Lizzie</i>                 |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:                               |       |                       |                      |                                     |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:                   |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                     |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <i>Mar 2-1911</i>             |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <i>Sep 28 1911</i> |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: <i>4644 Evans Ave City</i> |       |                       |                      |                                     |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>37850</i>        |       |                       |                      | Home:                               |       |                       |                      |



| NAME: <u>Mary J. Nuce</u>           |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,                 |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>805487</u> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |       |       |   |  |  |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 25 30</u> |     |      |         | Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u> |     |      |         |                               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |       |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                                 | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                 | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |       |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                               | 1   |      |         | 1911.                               | 1   |      |         | 1915.                         | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 9    | 4       | 30    | 1927. | 1     |   |  |  |
|                                     | 2   |      |         |                                     | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 9    | 4       |       | 30  | 2    |         |       |       |       |   |  |  |
|                                     | 3   |      |         |                                     | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 11   | 4       |       | 30  | 3    |         |       |       |       |   |  |  |
|                                     | 4   |      |         |                                     | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 12   | 4       |       | 30  | 4    |         |       |       |       |   |  |  |
| 1908.                               | 1   |      |         | 1912.                               | 1   |      |         | 1916.                         | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   | 3    | 1       | 4     | 30    | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                                     | 2   |      |         |                                     | 2   | 5    | 36      |                               | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 2    | 4       |       | 30  | 2    |         |       |       |       |   |  |  |
|                                     | 3   |      |         |                                     | 3   | 4    | 36      |                               | 3   | 4    | 90.50   |       | 3   | 3    | 4       |       | 30  | 3    |         |       |       |       |   |  |  |
|                                     | 4   |      |         |                                     | 4   | 4    | 36      |                               | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    |         |       |     | 4    |         |       |       |       |   |  |  |
| 1909.                               | 1   |      |         | 1913.                               | 1   |      |         | 1917.                         | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1     |       |   |  |  |
|                                     | 2   |      |         |                                     | 2   | 4    | 36      |                               | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |       |       |   |  |  |
|                                     | 3   |      |         |                                     | 3   | 4    | 36      |                               | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |       |       |   |  |  |
|                                     | 4   |      |         |                                     | 4   | 4    | 48.18   |                               | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |       |       |   |  |  |
| 1910.                               | 1   |      |         | 1914.                               | 1   |      |         | 1918.                         | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1     |       |   |  |  |
|                                     | 2   |      |         |                                     | 2   | 4    | 75      |                               | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |       |       |   |  |  |
|                                     | 3   |      |         |                                     | 3   | 4    | 75      |                               | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |       |       |   |  |  |
|                                     | 4   |      |         |                                     | 4   | 4    | 75      |                               | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |       |       |   |  |  |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922        |     |      |         |                                     |     |      |         |                               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |       |       |   |  |  |

| NAME: <u>Benjamin F. Nuckels</u> |     |      |          | 5276                  |     |          |         | Certificate No. <u>678522</u> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|----------|-----------------------|-----|----------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>    |     |      |          | Remarks: <u>37850</u> |     |          |         |                               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                              | Qr. | Day. | Amount.  | Yr.                   | Qr. | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                            | 1   |      |          | 1911.                 | 1   | 8        | HEO     | 1915.                         | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                                  | 2   |      |          |                       | 2   | 12/23.60 | 2       |                               |     |      | 2       |       |     |      | 2       |       |     |      | 2       |       |   |  |  |
|                                  | 3   |      |          |                       | 3   | GROUP 1  | 3       |                               |     |      | 3       |       |     |      | 3       |       |     |      | 3       |       |   |  |  |
|                                  | 4   |      |          |                       | 4   | 1911     | 4       |                               |     |      | 4       |       |     |      | 4       |       |     |      | 4       |       |   |  |  |
| 1908.                            | 1   |      |          | 1912.                 | 1   |          |         | 1916.                         | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                                  | 2   |      |          |                       | 2   |          |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                  | 3   |      |          |                       | 3   |          |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                  | 4   |      |          |                       | 4   |          |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                            | 1   | JAN  | 1909     | 1913.                 | 1   |          |         | 1917.                         | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                                  | 2   | 8    | SER      |                       | 2   |          |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                  | 3   | 13   | NDB      |                       | 3   |          |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                  | 4   | 12   | NDB      |                       | 4   |          |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                            | 1   | 7    | N. D. B. | 1914.                 | 1   |          |         | 1918.                         | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                                  | 2   | 8    | N. D. B. |                       | 2   |          |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                  | 3   | 11   | A. M. F. |                       | 3   |          |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                  | 4   | 13   | A. M. F. |                       | 4   |          |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

|  |                     |                              |                         |
|--|---------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Nuckels, John</i>   |                     | (S-P. A. 1.)<br><b>22520</b> |                         |
| Certificate No.<br><i>468.737</i>  | ARMY INVALID.       |                              | Law: <b>GENERAL LAW</b> |
| Service: <i>Pvt. 20 Batty Ind. L. A.</i>   |                     |                              |                         |
| Disability: <i>Naso Ph. Cataract Res. Sev. Deaf both ears Dis. eyes Res. loss Sight Leye</i> |                     |                              |                         |
| ISSUES.  |                     |                              |                         |
| CLASS.   | RATE.               | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.        | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.    |
|  | <i>24</i>           | <i>21 Mch '04</i>            | <i>3 May '04</i>        |
| Fees:  |                     |                              |                         |
| Transferred from:  |                     | Transferred to:              |                         |
| <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>  |                     |                              |                         |
| Died:  | Bureau notified:    |                              |                         |
| <i>21 May 1910</i>   | <i>21 Sept 1910</i> |                              |                         |
| Remarks:   |                     |                              |                         |
| Former Roll No.  |                     | Home:                        |                         |
| <i>G. L. 24251</i>   |                     |                              |                         |

|   |               |                      |                     |   |                                |
|---|---------------|----------------------|---------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| NAME  |               | <b>Nuckels, John</b> |                     | (S-P. A. 1a)  |                                |
| Certificate No.                                     | <b>624454</b> |                      | ARMY INVALID        |   | Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b> |
| Service: <b>Pt. B B <del>enn</del>nn. Vol. Cav.</b> |               |                      |                     |   |                                |
| Disability:   |               |                      |                     |   |                                |
| CLASS   | RATE          | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | 9-4572  |                                |
|   | <b>50</b>     | <b>May 1, 1920</b>   |                     | HOMES—Admitted<br>Discharged  |                                |
|   |               |                      |                     | Died <i>Sept 17 1924</i>   Reported <b>OCT 13 1924</b><br>Remarks:<br><i>ck =</i> |                                |



| NAME: <i>John Nuckels</i> |     |                |         |                 |     |      |         |          |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>468.737</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|---------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:             |     |                |         | Rate: <i>24</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: |     |      |         |                                |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                       | Qr. | Day.           | Amount. | Yr.             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                     | 1   |                |         | 1911.           | 1   |      |         | 1915.    | 1   |      |         | 1919.                          | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                           | 2   |                |         |                 | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                           | 3   |                |         |                 | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                           | 4   |                |         |                 | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                     | 1   |                |         | 1912.           | 1   |      |         | 1916.    | 1   |      |         | 1920.                          | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                           | 2   |                |         |                 | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                           | 3   |                |         |                 | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                           | 4   |                |         |                 | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                     | 1   |                |         | 1913.           | 1   |      |         | 1917.    | 1   |      |         | 1921.                          | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                           | 2   |                |         |                 | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                           | 3   | <i>4 72</i>    |         |                 | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                           | 4   | <i>6 72</i>    |         |                 | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                     | 1   | <i>7 72</i>    |         | 1914.           | 1   |      |         | 1918.    | 1   |      |         | 1922.                          | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                           | 2   | <i>6 72</i>    |         |                 | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                           | 3   | <b>GROUP 2</b> |         |                 | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                           | 4   |                |         |                 | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

| NAME: <b>JOHN NUCKELS.</b> |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|----------------------------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No.            |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Fees: <b>624454</b>        |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Act of May 1, 1920         |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| <b>GROUP 2</b>             |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| RATE—                      | 50   |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|                            | 1923 | 1924            | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JANUARY                    |      | 4 50            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                   |      | 4 50            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                      |      | 4 50            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                      | 4    | 4 50            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                        | 4    | 4 50            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                       | 4 50 | 4 50            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                       | 4 50 | 4 50            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                     | 4 50 | 4 50            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                  | 4 50 | 4 50            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                    | 4 50 | <del>4 50</del> |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                   | 4 50 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER                   | 4 50 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Nuckels, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *624454* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *Priv B 8 Tenn Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS.                                      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.          | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| RE-ISS                                      | <i>12</i> | <i>9 Oct 1911</i>     | <i>26 Oct 1911</i>   |                 | <i>30</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
| "   | <i>14</i> | <i>17 June 1919</i>   |                      |                 | <i>35</i> | <i>Aug. 23-1921</i>   |                      |
| Inc   | <i>16</i> | <i>23 Aug 1915</i>    | <i>22 Apl. 1913</i>  | Inc.            | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |
| Fees:                                       | <i>20</i> | <i>23 Aug 1919</i>    |                      |                 |           |                       |                      |
| Inc   | <i>24</i> | <i>23 Aug 1924</i>    |                      |                 |           |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>   |           |                       |                      | Transferred to: |           |                       |                      |
| Died:                                       |           |                       | Bureau notified:     |                 |           |                       |                      |
| Remarks: <i>RR 2 Colina Texas</i>           |           |                       |                      |                 |           |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>Act of June 27 1890.</i> |           |                       |                      | Home:           |           |                       |                      |

6-551

NAME: *Nuckels, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No. *624454* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Priv Co B 8 Tenn Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                                    | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|   |       | <i>6 22 July 1890</i> | <i>17 July 1891</i>  |   |       |                       |                      |
|   |       |                       |                      | <i>End of re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i> |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:                                     |       |                       |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i> |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                                       |       |                       |                      |
| Died:                                     |       |                       | Bureau notified:     |   |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                                  |       |                       |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>282</i>                |       |                       |                      | Home:   |       |                       |                      |

6-551



| NAME: John Truckels        |     |      |         | Act of May 11, 1912<br>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |     |      |         | Certificate No. 624454 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 6-4 Aug 1911 |     |      |         | Rate: 12 1/2 X 50                         |     |      |         | Remarks:               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                        | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                       | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                      | 1   |      |         | 1911.                                     | 1   |      |         | 1915.                  | 1   | 4    | 42      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 90      |
|                            | 2   | 1832 |         |   | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   | 4    | 42      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |
|                            | 3   |      |         |   | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   | 4    | 42      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |
|                            | 4   |      |         |   | 4   | 14   | 23-     |                        | 4   | 25   | 46 2/3  |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |
| 1908.                      | 1   |      |         | 1912.                                     | 1   | 14   | 36      |                        | 1   | 4    | 48      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 90      |
|                            | 2   |      |         |   | 2   | 11   | 36      |                        | 2   | 4    | 48      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |
|                            | 3   |      |         |   | 3   | 19   | 36      |                        | 3   | 4    | 48      |       | 3   | 4    | 152     |
|                            | 4   |      |         |   | 4   | 14   | 36      |                        | 4   | 4    | 48      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |
| 1909.                      | 1   |      |         | 1913.                                     | 1   | 4    |         |                        | 1   | 4    | 48      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 150     |
|                            | 2   |      |         |   | 2   | 4    | 21 1/3  |                        | 2   | 4    | 48      |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |
|                            | 3   |      |         |   | 3   | 4    | 42      |                        | 3   | 4    | 48      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |
|                            | 4   |      |         |   | 4   | 4    | 42      |                        | 4   | 4    | 48      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |
| 1910.                      | 1   |      |         | 1914.                                     | 1   | 4    | 42      |                        | 1   | 4    | 48      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 150     |
|                            | 2   |      |         |   | 2   | 4    | 42      |                        | 2   | 4    | 48      |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |
|                            | 3   |      |         |   | 3   | 4    | 42      |                        | 3   | 4    | 73 20   |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |
|                            | 4   |      |         |   | 4   | 4    | 42      |                        | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: John Truckels      |     |      |         | Certificate No. 624454 |     |      |         |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 |     |      |         | Rate: 6                |     |      |         |
| Yr.                      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                    | 1   |      | 92      | 1911.                  | 1   | 21   | 18      |
|                          | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   | 12   | 18      |
|                          | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   | 16   | 18      |
|                          | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   | 18   |         |
| 1908.                    | 1   |      |         | 1912.                  | 1   |      | GROUP 2 |
|                          | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                    | 1   |      |         | 1913.                  | 1   |      |         |
|                          | 2   | 13   | 18      |                        | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   | 14   | 18      |                        | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   | 13   | 18      |                        | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                    | 1   | 15   | 18      | 1914.                  | 1   |      |         |
|                          | 2   | 10   | 18      |                        | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   | 10   | 18      |                        | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   | 12   | 18      |                        | 4   |      |         |

ACT MAY 1, 1920

*Stuckels, Lizzie*

Certificate No. *819.627* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1906  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F.*

Service: *Pvt 18th Indiana Inf.*

ISSUES. Married 1895-

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.     | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.    | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|------------|-----------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Org</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>September 21, 1916</i> | <i>January 12, 1917</i> |       |               |         |
| <i>INC</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>    |                         |       |               |         |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>        |                         |       |               |         |

Fees: *John L. Manning Fee \$10. FEB 27 1917*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 27 1917 6-679

NAME: *Stuckels, Andrew J.* (3-P. A. 1.) MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *916.605* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt A. 17th Ar. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.    | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.    | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>15</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Feb 1907</i>       | <i>4 Oct 1907</i>    | <i>21</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>June 1912</i>      | <i>8 May 1913</i>    |
| <i>20</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>May 1910</i>       | <i>1 June 1916</i>   |           |           |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *April 28 1916.* Bureau notified: **MAY 18 1916** Check No. *1510404* Dated *5/4/16* - Canceled.

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 2/20/17*

*Died 4/28 1916. Payable to widow Sarah*

Former Roll No. *60. JUN 27 1890* Home: *2/7*

6-681



| NAME: <i>Lizzie Buckels</i> |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920   |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>819.627</i>                                     |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:               |     |      |         | Rate: <i>25 = 30</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i><br><i>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                       | 1   |      |         | 1911.                | 1   |      |         | 1915.  | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   |      |         |  | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                             | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   |      |         |  | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   |      |         |  | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 30      |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1908.                       | 1   |      |         | 1912.                | 1   |      |         | 1916.  | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 30      | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   |      |         |  | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                             | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   |      |         |  | 3   | 4    | 85.50   |       | 3   | 4    | 30      |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   |      |         |  | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1909.                       | 1   |      |         | 1913.                | 1   |      |         | 1917.  | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   | 4    | 36      |  | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                             | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   | 4    | 36      |  | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   | 4    | 36      |  | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1910.                       | 1   |      |         | 1914.                | 1   |      |         | 1918.  | 1   | 4    | 74.15   | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   | 4    | 75      |  | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                             | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   | 4    | 75      |  | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   | 4    | 75      |  | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |

| NAME: <i>Andrew J. Buckles</i> |     |      |         | ACT MAY 11, 1912     |     |      |          | Certificate No. <i>916605</i>     |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|----------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:                  |     |      |         | Rate: <i>15 = 21</i> |     |      |          | Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                  | Qr. | Day. | Amount.  | Yr.                               | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                          | 1   |      |         | 1911.                | 1   |      |          | 1915.                             | 1   | 4    | 63      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   | 4    | 63       |                                   | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   | 4    | 63       |                                   | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   | 4    | 63       |                                   | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1908.                          | 1   |      |         | 1912.                | 1   |      |          | 1916.                             | 1   | 4    | 63      | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                                | 2   | 9    |         |                      | 2   |      |          |                                   | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   |      |          |                                   | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   | 13   |          |                                   | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1909.                          | 1   | 12   |         | 1913.                | 1   |      |          | 1917.                             | 1   | 4    | 63      | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                                | 2   | 13   |         |                      | 2   | 4    | 10 17 28 |                                   | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                | 3   | 12   |         |                      | 3   | 4    |          |                                   | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                | 4   | 12   |         |                      | 4   | 4    | 63       |                                   | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1910.                          | 1   | 11   |         | 1914.                | 1   |      |          | 1918.                             | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                                | 2   | 11   |         |                      | 2   | 4    | 63       |                                   | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                | 3   | 11   | 60 17   |                      | 3   | 4    | 63       |                                   | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   | 63   |          |                                   | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nuckles Joel*

Certificate No. *303852* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Private Co G 11 W Va Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Lost rt forearm with res dis of bone.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        | <i>24</i> | <i>19 June 1889</i>   | <i>5 October 1889</i> |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |           |                       |                       |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |           |                       |                       |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 2 - 1912* Bureau notified: *OCT 25 1912 P. M. C.*

Remarks: *NOV 5 1912 3 - 798*

Died *Sept. 2, 1912* Accrued order dated *MAR 15 1915...*

payable to widow *Sarah R. Nuckles* *Spring Hill, W. Va.*

Former Roll No. *9678* Home:

**MAR 19 1915 ORIGINAL**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nuckles Margaret E*

Certificate No. *730639* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *O G 28 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>29 Aug 1911</i>    | <i>13 Oct 1911</i>   |
|             |           |                       |                      |
|             |           |                       |                      |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |

Fees: *10 fee C. H. Laughlin*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *March 9, 1915* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



| NAME: <i>Joel Nuckles</i>          |     |      |         | Civil War.       |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>303.852</i> |     |               |         |       |     |      |         |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|---------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> |     |      |         | Rate: <i>24.</i> |     |      |         | Remarks:                       |     |               |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.              | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day.          | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                              | 1   | 11   |         | 1911.            | 1   | 8    |         | 1915.                          | 1   | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 7120    | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                                    | 2   | 10   |         |                  | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |               |         |       |     |      |         |
|                                    | 3   | 11   |         |                  | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |               |         |       |     |      |         |
|                                    | 4   | 9    |         |                  | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |               |         |       |     |      |         |
| 1908.                              | 1   | 9    |         | 1912.            | 1   | 7    |         | 1916.                          | 1   |               |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                                    | 2   | 9    |         |                  | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |               |         |       |     |      |         |
|                                    | 3   | 10   |         |                  | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |               |         |       |     |      |         |
|                                    | 4   | 8    |         |                  | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |               |         |       |     |      |         |
| 1909.                              | 1   | 9    |         | 1913.            | 1   |      |         | 1917.                          | 1   |               |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                                    | 2   | 9    |         |                  | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |               |         |       |     |      |         |
|                                    | 3   | 10   |         |                  | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |               |         |       |     |      |         |
|                                    | 4   | 9    |         |                  | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |               |         |       |     |      |         |
| 1910.                              | 1   | 8    |         | 1914.            | 1   |      |         | 1918.                          | 1   |               |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                                    | 2   | 9    |         |                  | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |               |         |       |     |      |         |
|                                    | 3   | 8    |         |                  | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |               |         |       |     |      |         |
|                                    | 4   | 12   |         |                  | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |               |         |       |     |      |         |

| NAME: <i>Margarett E Nuckles</i> |     |      |         | 8991 <sup>a</sup> |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>730,639</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:                    |     |      |         | Rate: <i>12</i>   |     |      |         | Remarks:                       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                              | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.               | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                            | 1   |      |         | 1911.             | 1   |      |         | 1915.                          | 1   | 4    | 30      | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                   | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                   | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                   | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| 1908.                            | 1   |      |         | 1912.             | 1   | 10   | AM F    | 1916.                          | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                   | 2   | 10   | 3 ER    |                                | 2   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                   | 3   | 15   | EM8     |                                | 3   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                   | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| 1909.                            | 1   |      |         | 1913.             | 1   | 4    | LG      | 1917.                          | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                   | 2   | 4    |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                   | 3   | 4    |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                   | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| 1910.                            | 1   |      |         | 1914.             | 1   | 4    | 30      | 1918.                          | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                   | 2   | 4    | 36      |                                | 2   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                   | 3   | 4    | 36      |                                | 3   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                   | 4   | 4    | 33      |                                | 4   |      |         |       |     |      |         |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nuckles Mary A. Insane* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *777769* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Phillip M Nuckles*

Service: *Sgt B. 149 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Feb 2-1914</i>     | <i>JUL 1-1914</i>    |

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |

Fees: \$10 fee *1/6/14* *J. C. Guy*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:  

Transferred to:  

Died: *Mar 2-1915* Bureau notified: *JUN 2 1916*

Remarks: *Millard E. Nuckles, Gdn - \$325.00 - Probate Court, Hamilton Co. Kans*  
*Aug 1914* *14 July 1914* *Reported 8/16-14*

Former Roll No.  

7/9

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nuckles, Nannie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No. *513290* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Nuckles, Thomas*

Service: *Pr & 35" Ind V &*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|
|             | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>    | <i>24 May 1901</i>   |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> |                      |
| <i>Inc</i>  | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>     |                      |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME.          | COMMENCEMENT.       | ENDING.            |
|----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Charles</i> | <i>13 May 1898</i>  | <i>23 Dec 1909</i> |
| <i>Benney</i>  | <i>16 July 1911</i> |                    |
| <i>Robert</i>  | <i>28 Dec 1913</i>  |                    |
| <i>Artie</i>   | <i>28 Dec 1913</i>  |                    |

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:  

Died:   Bureau notified:  

Remarks:  

Former Roll No. *224*

6-679



NAME: Mary A. Nuckles Certificate No. 777769

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |       |         | 1915. | 1   | 24      | 36      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |       |         |       | 2   | GROUP 2 |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |       |         |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |       |         |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |       |         | 1916. | 1   |         |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |       |         |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |       |         |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |       |         |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |       |         | 1917. | 1   |         |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |       |         |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |       |         |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |       |         |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |       |         | 1918. | 1   |         |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 8 1/2 | 36 80   |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 26    | 36      |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 18    | 36      |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: Nannie Nuckles Certificate No. 513290

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 19 Apr. 1908

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 11    |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 9    | 4 30    |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 13    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 0    | 4 30    |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 14    | 52 82   |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 11   | 4 30    |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 13    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 12   | 4 30    |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 13    |         | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   | 3    | 1 4 30  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 14    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 2    | 4 30    |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 19    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90.50   |       | 3   | 3    | 4 30    |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 14    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 1    |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |       |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 13    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 13    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 20    | 48      |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 12   | 57 33   | 1914. | 1   | 5 1/2 | 43 33   | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 12   |         |       | 2   | 4     | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 11   |         |       | 3   | 4     | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 13   |         |       | 4   | 4     | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Nuckles, Phillip M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *450564* ARMY INVALID. Law: **DEAD ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt. B 49" Ind. V. I.*

Disability: *-*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.       | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>20 28 Feb 1907</i>       | <i>25 Oct 1907</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       | <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b> |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       | <i>30 29 May 1912</i>       | <i>4 Feb 1913</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *1/22 1914* Accrued order dated *7/1/14*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** payable to widow *Mary A. Nuckles, Edw*

Died: *Jan. 22, 1914* Bureau notified: **FEB 13 1914** *Probate Ct. Hamilton Co. Kans.*

Remarks: *#325 - filed Aug 1914 - 1st Aug 1st July 14*

Former Roll No. *759 JUN 27 1890* Home: *-* 6-681

NAME: *Nuckles, Rebecca C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *470936* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *William H. Nuckles*

Service: *Pvt. 46" Ia. Vol. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.     | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.            | COMMENCEMENT.    | ENDING.             |
|-------------|-----------|---------------------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>27 Nov. 1893</i>       | <i>6 Mch 1896</i>    | <i>Elmer M</i>   | <i>27 Nov 96</i> | <i>15 Mch 96</i>    |
| <i>Inc</i>  | <i>17</i> | <i>19 Apr 1908</i>        |                      | <i>Lucy</i>      | <i>" "</i>       | <i>24 Jan 98</i>    |
| <i>Inc</i>  | <i>20</i> | <i>Aug. 30-1917</i>       | <i>Oct 6-1917</i>    | <i>George J</i>  | <i>" "</i>       | <i>11 July 1900</i> |
| Fees:       |           | <i>25 Oct 6-1917</i>      |                      | <i>William J</i> | <i>" "</i>       | <i>4 Aug 1905</i>   |
|             |           | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> |                      |                  |                  |                     |

Transferred from: *Knox 14 Feb 1917. E.O.* Transferred to: *-*

Died: *-* Bureau notified: *-*

Remarks: *-*

Former Roll No. *-* 6-679



NAME: *Phillip M. Nuckles* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *450564*

Last paid to: *Rate: 20 30* **DEAD** Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.      | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.           | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |              | 1911. | 1   | 11             |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |              |       | 2   | 12             |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |              |       | 3   | 12             |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | <i>65 60</i> |       | 4   | 13             |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      | <i>31</i>    | 1912. | 1   | 12             |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | <i>91</i>    |       | 2   | 11             |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | <i>101</i>   |       | 3   | 22             |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | <i>141</i>   |       | 4   | 13             |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      | <i>121</i>   | 1913. | 1   | <i>4 8/100</i> |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | <i>121</i>   |       | 2   | <i>4</i>       |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | <i>121</i>   |       | 3   | <i>4</i>       |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | <i>121</i>   |       | 4   | <i>4 90</i>    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      | <i>111</i>   | 1914. | 1   | <i>4 90</i>    |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | <i>111</i>   |       | 2   | <i>4 79-</i>   |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | <i>111</i>   |       | 3   | <b>GROUP 2</b> |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | <i>111</i>   |       | 4   |                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: *Rebecca C. Nuckles* Act of Apr. 19, 1908. Certificate No. *470936*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30* Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.             | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.         | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.                | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.      |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|------------------------|-------|-----|------|--------------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |                  |         | 1915. | 1   |      | <i>16 36</i>    | 1919. | 1   |      | <i>4 75</i>            | 1923. | 1   |      |              |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |                  |         |       | 2   |      | <i>18 36</i>    |       | 2   |      | <i>4 75</i>            |       | 2   |      |              |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                  |         |       | 3   |      | <i>17 36</i>    |       | 3   |      | <i>19 75</i>           |       | 3   |      |              |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                  |         |       | 4   |      | <i>21 36</i>    |       | 4   |      | <i>15 75</i>           |       | 4   |      |              |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | <i>15 48</i>     |         | 1916. | 1   |      | <i>17 36</i>    | 1920. | 1   |      | <i>13 75</i>           | 1924. | 1   |      | <i>12 30</i> |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | <i>17 36</i>     |         |       | 2   |      | <i>28 36</i>    |       | 2   |      | <i>15 75</i>           |       | 2   |      | <i>16 30</i> |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | <i>11</i>        |         |       | 3   |      | <i>21 36</i>    |       | 3   |      | <i>4 95.50</i>         |       | 3   |      | <i>15 30</i> |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | <i>12</i>        |         |       | 4   |      | <i>22 36</i>    |       | 4   |      | <i>4 90</i>            |       | 4   |      | <i>26 30</i> |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | <i>13</i>        |         | 1917. | 1   |      | <i>22 36</i>    | 1921. | 1   |      | <i>4 90</i>            | 1925. | 1   |      | <i>12 30</i> |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | <i>17</i>        |         |       | 2   |      | <i>27 36</i>    |       | 2   |      | <i>4 90</i>            |       | 2   |      |              |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | <i>10 1/2</i>    |         |       | 3   |      | <i>20 36</i>    |       | 3   |      | <i>17 90</i>           |       | 3   |      |              |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | <i>13 1/4 36</i> |         |       | 4   |      | <i>18 70 73</i> |       | 4   |      | <i>13 90</i>           |       | 4   |      |              |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   | <i>17 36</i>     |         | 1918. | 1   |      | <i>20 75</i>    | 1922. | 1   |      | <i>14 90</i>           | 1926. | 1   |      |              |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | <i>24 36</i>     |         |       | 2   |      | <i>14 75</i>    |       | 2   |      | <i>27 90</i>           |       | 2   |      |              |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | <i>22 36</i>     |         |       | 3   |      | <i>19 75</i>    |       | 3   |      | <b>GROUP 3 PAID</b>    |       | 3   |      |              |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | <i>18 36</i>     |         |       | 4   |      | <i>4 75</i>     |       | 4   |      | <b>TO JUNE 4, 1922</b> |       | 4   |      |              |

NAME: *Nuckles, Rebecca L.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *420936* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 17, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William H.* TRANSFERRED

Service: *Pr. G. 46 Iowa vol Inf* TRANSFERRED

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.            | COMMENCEMENT.      | ENDING.             |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
|        | <i>12</i> | <i>April 19, 1908</i> | <i>6 Mch 1896</i>    | <i>Elmer M</i>   | <i>22 Nov 1893</i> | <i>15 Mar 96</i>    |
|        |           |                       |                      | <i>Lucy A</i>    |                    | <i>29 Jan 98</i>    |
|        |           |                       |                      | <i>George J</i>  |                    | <i>11 July 1900</i> |
|        |           |                       |                      | <i>William J</i> |                    | <i>1 Aug 1903</i>   |

Fees: *2 1361 86*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C. 2/14/12*

Died: Bureau notified: *Ex ord May 7, 1897*

Remarks: *7/14/12*

Former Roll No. *157* C-679

NAME: *Nuckles Sarah* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *821554* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J.* ACT APRIL 13, 1908

Service: *Priv. A. 17 Kans. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.          | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.         | COMMENCEMENT.      | ENDING. |
|--------------|-----------|--------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>June 5, 1916</i>            | <i>Feb 20-1917</i>   | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> |         |
|              | <i>20</i> | <i>Sept 8-1916</i>             |                      |               |                    |         |
|              |           | <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> |                      |               |                    |         |

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. C-679



| NAME: Rebecca b. Nuckles |     |      |         | TRANSFERRED |     |      |           | Certificate No. 420936 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------|-----|------|-----------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 |     |      |         | Rate: 12    |     |      |           | Remarks: TRANSFERRED   |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.         | Qr. | Day. | Amount.   | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                    | 1   |      | 176     | 1911.       | 1   |      | 1536      | 1915.                  | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                          | 2   |      |         |             | 2   |      | 1036      |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   |      |         |             | 3   |      | 1436      |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   |      |         |             | 4   |      | 1536      |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                          |     |      |         |             |     |      | KNOXVILLE |                        |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                          |     |      |         |             |     |      | GROUP 2   |                        |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| 1908.                    | 1   |      |         | 1912.       | 1   |      |           | 1916.                  | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                          | 2   |      |         |             | 2   |      |           |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   |      |         |             | 3   |      |           |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   |      |         |             | 4   |      |           |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                    | 1   |      | 936     | 1913.       | 1   |      |           | 1917.                  | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                          | 2   |      | 1236    |             | 2   |      |           |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   |      | 636     |             | 3   |      |           |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   |      | 1036    |             | 4   |      |           |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                    | 1   |      | 1036    | 1914.       | 1   |      |           | 1918.                  | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                          | 2   |      | 4636    |             | 2   |      |           |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   |      | 936     |             | 3   |      |           |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   |      | 1236    |             | 4   |      |           |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: Sarah Nuckles    |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920          |     |      |         | Certificate No. 821554 |     |      |         |       |     |      |                              |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------------------|
| Last paid to: 20 25-30 |     |      |         | Remarks: ACT APRIL 13, 1906 |     |      |         |                        |     |      |         |       |     |      |                              |
| Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.                      |
| 1907.                  | 1   |      |         | 1911.                       | 1   |      |         | 1915.                  | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      | 4 75                         |
|                        | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 4 75                         |
|                        | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 4 75                         |
|                        | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 4 75                         |
| 1908.                  | 1   |      |         | 1912.                       | 1   |      |         | 1916.                  | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      | 4 75                         |
|                        | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 4 75                         |
|                        | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 4 90.50                      |
|                        | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 4 90                         |
| 1909.                  | 1   |      |         | 1913.                       | 1   |      |         | 1917.                  | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      | 4 90                         |
|                        | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 4 90                         |
|                        | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 4 90                         |
|                        | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 4 90                         |
| 1910.                  | 1   |      |         | 1914.                       | 1   |      |         | 1918.                  | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      | 4 90                         |
|                        | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   |      |         |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 4 90                         |
|                        | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   |      |         |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 4 90                         |
|                        | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   |      |         |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 4 90                         |
|                        |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |                        |     |      |         |       |     |      | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 |

NAME Nuckles Sarah

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 821554

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Andrew J.

Service

Pt A 17 Kansas Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

50

AUG. 4, 1926

Died

Reported

Jan. 8, 1927

FEB 14 1927

Remarks:

NAME:

Nuckles Sarah R

(3-P. A. 2.)

Dead

Certificate No.

787,458

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Pr.

Forl. Co. 11 and D. 10 H. Va. I.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12

Oct 15. 12

Mch 15. 15

Remarks:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 8, 1916

Bureau notified:

3-1981

Remarks:

Check No. 3345 Dated 4/26/16 Canceled

W Died Feb. 8, 1916 Reimbursement order dated MAY 6 1916

Former Roll No.

MAR 18 1915

MAY 9 1916

6-679



NAME SARAH NUCKLES

Certificate No.

821554

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

## GROUP 2

| RATE—     | 30   |      | 50   |      |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927            | 1928              | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50            |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | <del>4 50</del> | CHECK<br>CANCELED |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |                   |      |      | 4 30 |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 80            |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |

Let to Bu  
D-3-1081 7/12

NAME:

Sarah R. Nuckles

Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No.

787458

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1 27 343 <sup>60</sup>        | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 36                              | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 36                              | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 36                              | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1 4 36                              | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2 DEAD                              | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3 7/20 23 75 allowed REIMBURSEMENT. | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4 W                                 | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1                                   | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2 GROUP 3                           | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                                   | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                                   | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1                                   | 1                    | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                                   | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                                   | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                                   | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Nuckolls, Ezra

Certificate No.

1025758

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

2 Lt n 9 Ia Inf

Disability

G-4572

| CLASS  | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted                                 | Discharged | Died                        | Reported   |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|------------|-----------------------------|------------|
|  | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |  |            | Apr 1-1925<br>Remarks<br>ek | APR 8 1925 |
| <p>Accrued order dated JUN 26 1925</p> <p>payable to widow Leona C. E. Nuckolls,</p> |      |                      |                     | <p>1802 Edgington Ave.<br/>Eldora<br/>Iowa</p> |            |                             |            |

NAME

Nuckolls Ezra

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

25164

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1025758

ARMY INVALID.

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service:

2 Lt n 9 Ia Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS   | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS                  | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Inc.  | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     | Inc.                   | 25   | 5 Jan 1913           |                     |
|   |      |                      |                     |                        | 30   | 5 Jan 1918           | 2 June 1913         |
|   |      |                      |                     |                        | 40   | JUN 10 1918          |                     |
| <p>Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/18/17</p> <p>Transferred from: DES MOINES,</p> |      |                      |                     | <p>Transferred to:</p> |      |                      |                     |
| Died:   |      |                      |                     | Bureau notified:       |      |                      |                     |
| Remarks: Eldora Ia  |      |                      |                     |                        |      |                      |                     |
| Former Roll No. 26454   |      |                      |                     | Home:                  |      |                      |                     |

G-581



NAME EZRA NUCKOLLS,

Certificate No.

1025758

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP I

| RATE—     | 50   |      |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------|------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925               | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY   |      | 4 50 | 4 50               |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4 50 | 4 50               |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |      | 4 50 | 4 50               |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | 4    | 4 50 | <del>4 50</del>    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4    | 4 50 |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4 50 | 4 50 |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 8 46 <sup>67</sup> |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 50 | 4 50 |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4 50 | 4 50 |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 50 | 4 50 |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4 50 | 4 50 |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Ezra Nuckolls

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1025758

Last paid to:

4 OCT 1907 @ 8 72 19 25 30 40 50 1907

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 75         | 1911. 1 7            | 1915. 1 4 75         | 1919. 1 4 120        | 1923. 1 4 100        | 1927. 1              |
| 2 4 75               | 2 7                  | 2 4 75               | 2 4 120              | 2 4 50               | 2                    |
| 3 4 75               | 3 11                 | 3 4 75               | 3 4 120              | 3 4 50               | 3                    |
| 4 4 75               | 4 7                  | 4 4 75               | 4 4 120              | 4 4 50               | 4                    |
| 1 4 75               | 1 7                  | 1 4 75               | 1 4 120              | 1 4 50               | 1                    |
| 2 4 75               | 2 8                  | 2 4 75               | 2 4 120              | 2 4 50               | 2                    |
| 3 4 75               | 3 8                  | 3 4 75               | 3 4 141              | 3 4 50               | 3                    |
| 4 4 75               | 4 14 36              | 4 4 75               | 4 4 150              | Trans to No.         | 4                    |
| 1 4 75               | 1 1                  | 1 4 75               | 1 4 150              | Payable Card         | 1                    |
| 2 4 75               | 2 4                  | 2 4 75               | 2 4 150              |                      | 2                    |
| 3 4 75               | 3 4 5-35 80          | 3 4 75               | 3 4 150              |                      | 3                    |
| 4 4 75               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 150              |                      | 4                    |
| 1 4 75               | 1 4 75               | 1 4 75               | 1 4 150              |                      | 1                    |
| 2 4 75               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 150              |                      | 2                    |
| 3 4 75               | 3 4 75               | 3 4 90               | 3 4 150              |                      | 3                    |
| 4 4 75               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 128              | 4 4 150              |                      | 4                    |
|                      |                      |                      | GROUP I PAID         |                      |                      |
|                      |                      |                      | TO JULY 4, 1922      |                      |                      |

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nuckolls, Susan A.* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *327883* **ARMY WIDOW.** **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Caswell Nuckolls*

Service: *Pt. F 47" Mo. Vol. Inf.*

| ISSUES.                     |          |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.    |               |         |
|-----------------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                      | RATE.    | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                               | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i>                 | <i>8</i> | <i>7 Jan. 1892</i>    | <i>19 Mar. 1892</i>  |                                     |               |         |
| <i>2</i>                    |          | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>   | <i>Oct.</i>          |                                     |               |         |
| Fees:                       |          |                       |                      |                                     |               |         |
| Transferred from:           |          |                       |                      | Transferred to:                     |               |         |
| <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b>      |          |                       |                      |                                     |               |         |
| Died: <i>Apr. 15-14</i>     |          |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <b>MAY 22 1914</b> |               |         |
| Remarks: <i>M</i>           |          |                       |                      |                                     |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>7159</i> |          |                       |                      |                                     |               |         |

6-679

**ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

NAME **WILLIAM W. NUCKOLLS.**

Certificate No. **Act of May 1, 1920**

Fees **827401**

**GROUP 2**

| RATE—     | 50   |      |      | 65   |      |                               |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|--|
|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928                          | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |  |  |
| JANUARY   |      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | <b>DEAD</b><br><i>11-4983</i> |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |                               |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| MARCH     |      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | <b>REIMBURSEMENT</b>          |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| APRIL     | 4    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |                               |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| MAY       | 4    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | <b>55</b>                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| JUNE      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |                               |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| JULY      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | <b>CHECK CANCELLED</b>        |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| AUGUST    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |                               |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 |                               |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| OCTOBER   | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 |                               |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 |                               |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |
| DECEMBER  | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 |                               |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |  |



| NAME: <i>Susan A. Nuckolls</i> |     |           |           |       | DEAD             |                |              |       |     | Certificate No. <i>327883</i> |         |       |     |      |         |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------|-------|------------------|----------------|--------------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Interest to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> |     |           |           |       | Ref: <i>8-12</i> |                |              |       |     | Remarks:                      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                            | Qr. | Day.      | Amount.   | Yr.   | Qr.              | Day.           | Amount.      | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                          | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                          | 1   |           |           | 1911. | 1                | <i>20</i>      | <i>36</i>    | 1915. | 1   |                               |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |           |           |       | 2                | <i>9</i>       | <i>36</i>    |       | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |           |           |       | 3                | <i>7</i>       | <i>36</i>    |       | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |           |           |       | 4                | <i>7</i>       | <i>36</i>    |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                          | 1   |           |           | 1912. | 1                | <i>8</i>       | <i>36</i>    | 1916. | 1   |                               |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |           |           |       | 2                | <i>7</i>       | <i>36</i>    |       | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |           |           |       | 3                | <i>6</i>       | <i>36</i>    |       | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |           |           |       | 4                | <i>6</i>       | <i>36</i>    |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                          | 1   | <i>8</i>  | <i>36</i> | 1913. | 1                | <i>4</i>       |              | 1917. | 1   |                               |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> |       | 2                | <i>4</i>       |              |       | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   | <i>7</i>  | <i>36</i> |       | 3                | <i>4</i>       |              |       | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   | <i>8</i>  | <i>36</i> |       | 4                | <i>4</i>       | <i>36</i>    |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                          | 1   | <i>8</i>  | <i>36</i> | 1914. | 1                |                | <i>36</i>    | 1918. | 1   |                               |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   | <i>5</i>  | <i>36</i> |       | 2                | <i>4</i>       | <i>36</i>    |       | 2   |                               |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   | <i>8</i>  | <i>36</i> |       | 3                | <i>7</i>       | <i>14-10</i> |       | 3   |                               |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   | <i>7</i>  | <i>36</i> |       | 4                | <b>GROUP 2</b> |              |       | 4   |                               |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <i>Nuckolls, William W.</i>  |      |                      |                     |   | (3-P. A. 1a)<br>ACT OF JULY 3, 1928 |  |  |  |  |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Certificate No. <i>827401</i>  |      | ARMY INVALID         |                     |   | Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>      |  |  |  |  |
| Service: <i>Pt. Co. E, 2 Ark. Vol. Inf.</i>  |      |                      |                     |   |                                     |  |  |  |  |
| Disability: <i>100</i>   |      |                      |                     |   |                                     |  |  |  |  |
| CLASS  | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted                                    |                                     |  |  |  |  |
|  | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     | Discharged  |                                     |  |  |  |  |
|  | 65   | Aug. 4, 1926         |                     |   |                                     |  |  |  |  |
|  |      |                      |                     | Died <i>Nov 26 1927</i><br>Remarks: <i>St. CW</i> | Reported <i>DEC 9 1927</i>          |  |  |  |  |
| <i>Nov 26 27</i> - Discharge order dated .....<br><i>Delaware</i> - <i>W. A. G. S.</i> |      |                      |                     | <i>FEB 9 - 1928</i><br><i>Dark Arkansas</i>       |                                     |  |  |  |  |

NAME:

Nuckolls, William W.

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

827401

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service:

Pri Co E 2 Ark Vol. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.      | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.   | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <del>12-2 Aug. 1890</del>  | <del>3 Dec. 1892</del> |        | 35    | JUN 10 1918           |                      |
|        |       | <del>16-14 June 1912</del> | <del>13 May 1913</del> | Inc.   | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      |
|        |       | 20-29 Oct 1915             |                        |        |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:  |       | 24-29 Oct 1920             |                        |        |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

481.

Home:

6-651

NAME:

Nuckolls, Andrew M.

Certificate No.

476981

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Pr 180 O.V.S.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE.            | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Add    | 12               | 30 Jul 90             | 11 Aug 91            |        |       |                       |                      |
| Reis.  | 15 <sup>50</sup> | 28 May                | 12 28 Jan 13         |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

3-30

Bureau notified:

MAR 10 1913

No. 505,386

Dated March 4, 1913 - Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

45

Home:

6-651



| NAME: <u>William W. Nuckolls</u> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     | Act of May 11, 1912                 |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1926<br>Certificate No. <u>827401</u> |     |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u>  |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     | Rate: <u><del>16</del> 20 35 50</u> |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         | Remarks:  |     |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Yr.                              | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                                | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1907.                            | 1   |      | 153     | 1911. | 1   | 15   | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4                                   | 48      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 105     | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 50      | 1927.   | 1   |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 11   | 36      |       | 2   | 4                                   | 48      |       | 2   | 4    | 105     |       | 2   | 4    | 50      |   | 2   |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 16   | 36      |       | 3   | 4                                   | 48      |       | 3   | 4    | 105     |       | 3   | 4    | 50      |   | 3   |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 14   | 36      |       | 4   | 5                                   | 48 67   |       | 4   | 4    | 105     |       | 4   | 4    | 50      |   | 4   |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1908.                            | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 13   | 36      | 1916. | 1   | 4                                   | 60      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 105     | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 50      | 1928.   | 1   |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 15   | 36      |       | 2   | 4                                   | 60      |       | 2   | 4    | 105     |       | 2   | 4    | 50      |   | 2   |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 12   | 36      |       | 3   | 4                                   | 60      |       | 3   | 4    | 151 50  |       | 3   | 4    | 50      |   | 3   |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 13   | 36      |       | 4   | 4                                   | 60      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |   | 4   |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1909.                            | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 4    |         | 1917. | 1   | 4                                   | 60      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929.   | 1   |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                  | 2   | 26   | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 42 67   |       | 2   | 4                                   | 60      |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   |      |         |   | 2   |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                  | 3   | 14   | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 48      |       | 3   | 4                                   | 60      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |         |   | 3   |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                  | 4   | 13   | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 48      |       | 4   | 4                                   | 60      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |   | 4   |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1910.                            | 1   | 11   | 36      | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 48      | 1918. | 1   | 4                                   | 60      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930.   | 1   |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                  | 2   | 10   | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 48      |       | 2   | 4                                   | 60      |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   |      |         |   | 2   |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                  | 3   | 10   | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 48      |       | 3   | 4                                   | 87      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |         |   | 3   |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                  | 4   | 15   | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 48      |       | 4   | 4                                   | 105     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |   | 4   |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                  |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922         |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |   |     |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |

| NAME: <u>Andrew M. Nuckolls</u> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     | DECEASED              |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>476981</u> |     |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to:                   |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     | Rate: <u>12.15 50</u> |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         | Remarks:                      |     |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 9    | 36      | 1915. | 1   |                       |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927.                         | 1   |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 9    | 36      |       | 2   |                       |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 9    | 36      |       | 3   |                       |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 9    | 36      |       | 4   |                       |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1908.                           | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 9    | 36      | 1916. | 1   |                       |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928.                         | 1   |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 10   | 36      |       | 2   |                       |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 9    | 36      |       | 3   |                       |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |                       |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1909.                           | 1   | 9    | 36      | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |                       |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929.                         | 1   |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                 | 2   | 9    | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |                       |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                 | 3   | 9    | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                       |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                 | 4   | 9    | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                       |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1910.                           | 1   | 9    | 36      | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |                       |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930.                         | 1   |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                 | 2   | 9    | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |                       |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                 | 3   | 9    | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                       |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                 | 4   | 10   | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                       |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     | GROUP 3               |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |                               |     |      |         |  |  |  |  |  |  |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME *Nuckols Benjamin - Deceased*

Certificate No. *1074952* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *St 1 Ark Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                 | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rest &amp; Reim</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>15 Apr 1907</i>    | <i>8 Feb 1908</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |
|                        |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|                        |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *17 July 1907* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay Margaret E. Nuckols, widow.*

Former Roll No. *80 Red* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Nuckols Caroline*

Certificate No. *393,646* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier *Andrew R.*

Service *Pt. C. 8<sup>th</sup> Ind. V. Cav.*

6-6874

| ISSUES |           |                      |                     | MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|--------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS  | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|        | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>   |                     |                                      |              |        |
|        |           |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
|        |           |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |

Died: *Feb. 22, 1928*

Reported: *MAR 21 1920*

Remarks:



| NAME: Benjamin Nuckols |     |      |         | GROUP 2  |     |      |         | Certificate No. 1074952 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:          |     |      |         | Rate: 12 |     |      |         | Remarks: Deceased       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                  | 1   |      |         | 1911.    | 1   |      |         | 1915.                   | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                        | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                        | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                        | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                  | 1   |      |         | 1912.    | 1   |      |         | 1916.                   | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                        | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                        | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                        | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                  | 1   |      |         | 1913.    | 1   |      |         | 1917.                   | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                        | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                        | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                        | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                  | 1   |      |         | 1914.    | 1   |      |         | 1918.                   | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                        | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                        | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                        | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

*32 Pd in full 15/10/08 on 20 mch 1908*

| NAME: CAROLINE NUCKOLS |      | GROUP 2            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|------------------------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. 393646 |      | Act of May 1, 1920 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Fees                   |      |                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| RATE—                  | 30   | 1923               | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY                |      | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY               |      | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                  |      | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                  | 4    | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                    | 4    | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                   | 4 30 | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                   | 4 30 | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                 | 4 30 | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER              | 4 30 | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                | 4 30 | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER               | 4 30 | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER               | 4 30 | 4 30               | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

*CHECK CANCELED*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nuckols, Caroline*

Certificate No. *393646* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Nuckols, Andrew R* DATE OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr 6 8" Ind V Cav*

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|         |       | <i>12 11 Dec 1892</i> | <i>24 Mch 1894</i>   |                                  |               |         |
| INC.    | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Inc     | 30    | May 1, 1920           |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees:   |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7353* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nuckols, Margaret E*

Certificate No. *637786* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Nuckols, Benjamin*

Service: *Pr 2 1" Ark V Cav*

| ISSUES.    |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.     | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|            | 12    | 19 Apr. 1908          | <i>8 Feb 1908</i>    |                                  |               |         |
| <i>Run</i> |       |                       | <i>6 July 1911</i>   |                                  |               |         |
| INC.       | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees:      |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 1, 1915* Bureau notified: **MAR 4 1918** Check No. *5248669* Dated *Aug 4 1914* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *387* 6-679

*British Hill Okla.*  
*Asylum at Vinita Okla.*



| NAME: <i>Caroline Nuckols</i> |     |      |         |                    |     |      |         |   |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>393646</i> |     |      |         |       |   |    |   |    |    |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|----|---|----|----|
| Last paid to:                 |     |      |         | Rate: <i>25-30</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1920 GENERAL LAW</i> |     |      |         |                               |     |      |         |       |   |    |   |    |    |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |    |   |    |    |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.              | 1   |      |         | 1915.   | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919.                         | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1 | 9  | 4 | 30 |    |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   | 12   |         |   | 2   | 4    | 36      |                               | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 |    |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   | 12   |         |   | 3   | 4    | 36      |                               | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3 | 11 | 4 | 30 |    |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   | 14   |         |   | 4   | 4    | 36      |                               | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 |    |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |         | 1912.              | 1   | 1    |         | 1916.   | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920.                         | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1 | 3  | 1 | 4  | 30 |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |   | 2   | 4    | 36      |                               | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2 | 2  | 4 | 30 |    |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   | 21   |         |   | 3   | 4    | 36      |                               | 3   | 4    | 90.50   |       | 3 | 3  | 4 | 30 |    |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   | 15   |         |   | 4   | 4    | 36      |                               | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4 | 1  | 4 |    |    |
| 1909.                         | 1   |      |         | 1913.              | 1   |      |         | 1917.   | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921.                         | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1 |    |   |    |    |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   | 4    |         |   | 2   | 4    | 36      |                               | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2 | 2  |   |    |    |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   | 4    |         |   | 3   | 4    | 36      |                               | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3 | 3  |   |    |    |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |   | 4   | 4    | 36      |                               | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4 | 4  |   |    |    |
| 1910.                         | 1   |      |         | 1914.              | 1   |      | 36      | 1918.   | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922.                         | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1 |    |   |    |    |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      | 36      |   | 2   | 4    | 75      |                               | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2 | 2  |   |    |    |
|                               | 3   | 10   |         |                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |   | 3   | 4    | 75      |                               | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3 | 3  |   |    |    |
|                               | 4   | 11   |         |                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |   | 4   | 4    | 75      |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4 | 4  |   |    |    |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>Margaret E Nuckols</i> |     |      |         |                    |     |      |         |                              |     |         |         | Certificate No. <i>637786</i> |     |       |         |  |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|--|
| Last paid to:                   |     |      |         | Rate: <i>12 25</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> |     |         |         |                               |     |       |         |  |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                          | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. |  |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      |         | 1911.              | 1   | 11   |         | 1915.                        | 1   | GROUP 2 |         |                               |     | 1919. | 1       |  |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |         |         | 2                             |     |       |         |  |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   | 22   | 36      |                              | 3   |         |         | 3                             |     |       |         |  |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   | 13   |         |                              | 4   |         |         | 4                             |     |       |         |  |
| 1908.                           | 1   |      |         | 1912.              | 1   | 13   |         | 1916.                        | 1   |         |         | 1920.                         | 1   |       |         |  |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   | 14   |         |                              | 2   |         |         |                               | 2   |       |         |  |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   | 19   |         |                              | 3   |         |         |                               | 3   |       |         |  |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   | 14   |         |                              | 4   |         |         |                               | 4   |       |         |  |
| 1909.                           | 1   |      |         | 1913.              | 1   | 4    |         | 1917.                        | 1   |         |         | 1921.                         | 1   |       |         |  |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   | 4    |         |                              | 2   |         |         |                               | 2   |       |         |  |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   | 4    |         |                              | 3   |         |         |                               | 3   |       |         |  |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |                              | 4   |         |         |                               | 4   |       |         |  |
| 1910.                           | 1   | 12   |         | 1914.              | 1   |      | 36      | 1918.                        | 1   |         |         | 1922.                         | 1   |       |         |  |
|                                 | 2   | 12   |         |                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |                              | 2   |         |         |                               | 2   |       |         |  |
|                                 | 3   | 11   |         |                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |                              | 3   |         |         |                               | 3   |       |         |  |
|                                 | 4   | 13   |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |         |         |                               | 4   |       |         |  |

Letter 3-10-11 D 3/1





| NAME: <i>Martha Nickols</i> |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>789894</i> |     |      |         |                         |     |      |         |              |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:               |     |      |         | Rate: <i>12</i>               |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>GROUP 2</i> |     |      |         | 19 Apr. 1908 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                       | 1   |      |         | 1911.                         | 1   |      |         | 1915.                   | 1   |      |         | 1919.        | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   |      |         |              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   |      |         |              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   |      |         |              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                       | 1   |      |         | 1912.                         | 1   |      |         | 1916.                   | 1   |      |         | 1920.        | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   |      |         |              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   |      |         |              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   |      |         |              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                       | 1   |      |         | 1913.                         | 1   |      |         | 1917.                   | 1   |      |         | 1921.        | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   |      |         |              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   |      |         |              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   |      |         |              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                       | 1   |      |         | 1914.                         | 1   |      |         | 1918.                   | 1   |      |         | 1922.        | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   |      |         |              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   |      |         |              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   |      |         |              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

**DIED 10 May 1910** **REPORTED OCT 5 1910**

| NAME: <i>Mary E Nickols</i> |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>684558</i> |     |      |         |                              |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:               |     |      |         | Rate: <i>12</i>               |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                       | 1   |      |         | 1911.                         | 1   |      |         | 1915.                        | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                       | 1   |      |         | 1912.                         | 1   |      |         | 1916.                        | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                       | 1   |      |         | 1913.                         | 1   |      |         | 1917.                        | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                       | 1   |      |         | 1914.                         | 1   |      |         | 1918.                        | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

**DROPPED PER LETTER P. O. DATED 23 May 1911**

**GROUP 2**

NAME: *Nuckols Sarah A* (3-P. A. 2.)  
42530

Certificate No. *331232* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Spouse: *John*

Service: *P. E. 5 Ind Cav*

| ISSUES.                                     |           |  |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---|-----------|--|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                                      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.                                      | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|   | <i>12</i> | <i>19 apr 08</i>   | <i>29 apr 92</i>     |                                  |               |         |
| INC.  | <i>20</i> | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees:                                       |           |  |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> |           |  |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died: <i>Jan. 30, 1917</i>                  |           | Bureau notified: <i>FEB 17 1917</i>                        |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Remarks:                                    |           | Check No. <i>3579276</i> Dated <i>FEB 4 1917</i> Canceled. |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>39320 Act</i>            |           |  |                      |                                  |               |         |

6-679

NAME: *Nucle Jacob* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912 <sup>(A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *81346* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pt A-28 NGVS*

Disability:

| ISSUES.                                       |           |                                     |                      |                 |           |                       |                      |
|---|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS.  | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.               | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.          | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis</i>                                   | <i>15</i> | <i>MAR 7 1907</i>                   | <i>OCT 16 1907</i>   |                 | <i>32</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
| <i>Inc.</i>                                   | <i>20</i> | <i>13 Oct 10</i>                    | <i>28 Oct 10</i>     | Inc.            | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |
| <i>Reis</i>                                   | <i>27</i> | <i>21 May 12</i>                    | <i>12 Oct 12</i>     |                 |           |                       |                      |
| Fees:   |           |                                     |                      |                 |           |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i> |           |                                     |                      | Transferred to: |           |                       |                      |
| Died: <i>June 1-1920</i>                      |           | Bureau notified: <i>AUG 17 1920</i> |                      |                 |           |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                                      |           |                                     |                      |                 |           |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.                               |           |                                     |                      | Home:           |           |                       |                      |

6-681



| NAME: Sarah A Nuckola |     |       |         |             |     |       |         |          |     | Certificate No. 331232 |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-----------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------------|-----|-------|---------|----------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:         |     |       |         | Rate: 12 20 |     |       |         | Remarks: |     |                        |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.         | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day.                   | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                 | 1   |       |         | 1911.       | 1   | 7 36  |         | 1915.    | 1   | 4 36                   |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                       | 2   |       |         |             | 2   | 6 36  |         |          | 2   | 4 36                   |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                       | 3   |       |         |             | 3   | 16 36 |         |          | 3   | 4 36                   |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                       | 4   |       |         |             | 4   | 13 36 |         |          | 4   | 4 36                   |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                 | 1   |       |         | 1912.       | 1   | 7 36  |         | 1916.    | 1   | 4 36                   |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                       | 2   |       |         |             | 2   | 7 36  |         |          | 2   | 4 36                   |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                       | 3   |       |         |             | 3   | 7 36  |         |          | 3   | 4 36                   |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                       | 4   |       |         |             | 4   | 7 36  |         |          | 4   | 24 15 03               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                 | 1   |       |         | 1913.       | 1   | 4     |         | 1917.    | 1   | GROUP 2                |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                       | 2   |       |         |             | 2   | 4     |         |          | 2   |                        |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                       | 3   | 4 36  |         |             | 3   | 4     |         |          | 3   |                        |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                       | 4   | 16 36 |         |             | 4   | 4     |         |          | 4   |                        |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                 | 1   | 18 36 |         | 1914.       | 1   | 4 36  |         | 1918.    | 1   |                        |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                       | 2   | 6 36  |         |             | 2   | 4 36  |         |          | 2   |                        |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                       | 3   | 6 36  |         |             | 3   | 4 36  |         |          | 3   |                        |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                       | 4   | 7 36  |         |             | 4   | 4 36  |         |          | 4   |                        |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: Jacob Nucle |     |          |         |                |     |          |         |                                 |     | ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 81.346 |         |       |     |         |         |       |     |      |         |
|-------------------|-----|----------|---------|----------------|-----|----------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|----------------------------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:     |     |          |         | Rate: 15 70 22 |     |          |         | Remarks: 32 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912 |     |                            |         |       |     |         |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.               | Qr. | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.            | Qr. | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.                             | Qr. | Day.                       | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.             | 1   |          |         | 1911.          | 1   | 8 60     |         | 1915.                           | 1   | 4 67.50                    |         | 1919. | 1   | 4 96    |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                   | 2   |          |         |                | 2   | 6 60     |         |                                 | 2   | 4 67.50                    |         |       | 2   | 4 96    |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                   | 3   |          |         |                | 3   | 14 60    |         |                                 | 3   | 4 67.50                    |         |       | 3   | 4 96    |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                   | 4   | 13 59.70 |         |                | 4   | 9 60     |         |                                 | 4   | 4 67.50                    |         |       | 4   | 4 96    |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.             | 1   | 8 45     |         | 1912.          | 1   | 9 60     |         | 1916.                           | 1   | 4 67.50                    |         | 1920. | 1   | 4 96    |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                   | 2   | 14 45    |         |                | 2   | 9 60     |         |                                 | 2   | 4 67.50                    |         |       | 2   | 4 96    |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                   | 3   | 13 45    |         |                | 3   | 6 60     |         |                                 | 3   | 4 67.50                    |         |       | 3   | 4 15.80 |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                   | 4   | 10 45    |         |                | 4   | 21 73.58 |         |                                 | 4   | 4 67.50                    |         |       | 4   | GROUP 2 |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.             | 1   | 8 45     |         | 1913.          | 1   | 4 67.50  |         | 1917.                           | 1   | 4 67.50                    |         | 1921. | 1   |         |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                   | 2   | 7 45     |         |                | 2   | 4        |         |                                 | 2   | 4 67.50                    |         |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                   | 3   | 6 45     |         |                | 3   | 4        |         |                                 | 3   | 4 67.50                    |         |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                   | 4   | 8 45     |         |                | 4   | 4 67.50  |         |                                 | 4   | 4 67.50                    |         |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.             | 1   | 7 45     |         | 1914.          | 1   | 4 67.50  |         | 1918.                           | 1   | 4 67.50                    |         | 1922. | 1   |         |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                   | 2   | 7 45     |         |                | 2   | 67.50    |         |                                 | 2   | 4 67.50                    |         |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                   | 3   | 8 45     |         |                | 3   | 4 67.50  |         |                                 | 3   | 4 84.60                    |         |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                   | 4   | 7 48.50  |         |                | 4   | 4 67.50  |         |                                 | 4   | 4 96                       |         |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: *Mucumner Sarah C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 92367 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *636917* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Co. D. 1 Wis. Inf. A.*

| ISSUES.                            |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                             | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|                                    | 12    | 19 APRIL 1908         | <i>21 Jan. 1908</i>  |                                  |               |         |
| INC.                               | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Inc                                | 30    | May 1, 1920           |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees:                              |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i> |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died:                              |       | Bureau notified:      |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Remarks:                           |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>13553</i>       |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

6-579

NAME: *Studd, Alice Bell.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *839.996* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918*

Name of Soldier: *Horace J.*

Service: *Co. I 6<sup>th</sup> New Hampshire Inf.*

| ISSUES.                          |       |                        |                          | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|----------------------------------|-------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.     | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i>                      | 12    | <i>January 2, 1917</i> | <i>February 28, 1918</i> |                                  |               |         |
|                                  | 25    | <i>October 6, 1917</i> |                          |                                  |               |         |
| Inc                              | 30    | May 1, 1920            |                          |                                  |               |         |
| Fees: <i>no fee.</i>             |       |                        |                          |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i> |       |                        |                          | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died:                            |       | Bureau notified:       |                          |                                  |               |         |
| Remarks:                         |       |                        |                          |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No.                  |       |                        |                          |                                  |               |         |

6-579



| NAME: <i>Sarah C. Mcsumner</i> |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920   |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>636917</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |   |    |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|
| Last paid to:                  |     |      |         | Rate: <i>25 = 30</i> |     |      |         | Remarks:                      |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |   |    |
| Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |   |    |
| 1907.                          | 1   |      |         | 1911.                | 1   | 7    | 36      | 1915.                         | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   | 7    | 36      |                               | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2 | 4 | 30 |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   | 5    | 36      |                               | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3 | 4 | 30 |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   | 4    | 36      |                               | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908.                          | 1   |      |         | 1912.                | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1916.                         | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   | 4    | 36      |                               | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2 | 4 | 30 |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   | 5    | 36      |                               | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 85.50   |       | 3 | 4 | 30 |
|                                | 4   | OCT  | 36      |                      | 4   | 10   | 36      |                               | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909.                          | 1   | 9    | 36      | 1913.                | 1   |      |         | 1917.                         | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1 |   |    |
|                                | 2   | 6    | 36      |                      | 2   |      | 2       |                               | 4   | 36   | 2       |       | 4   | 90   | 2       |       |   |   |    |
|                                | 3   | 10   | 36      |                      | 3   |      | 3       |                               | 4   | 36   | 3       |       | 4   | 90   | 3       |       |   |   |    |
|                                | 4   | 5    | 36      |                      | 4   |      | 4       |                               | 4   | 36   | 4       |       | 4   | 90   | 4       |       |   |   |    |
| 1910.                          | 1   | 4    | 38      | 1914.                | 1   | 4    | 38      | 1918.                         | 1   | 4    | 74.13   | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1 |   |    |
|                                | 2   | 11   | 36      |                      | 2   | 4    | 36      |                               | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2 |   |    |
|                                | 3   | 5    | 36      |                      | 3   | 4    | 36      |                               | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3 |   |    |
|                                | 4   | 5    | 36      |                      | 4   | 4    | 38      |                               | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4 |   |    |

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>Alice Bell, Rudd</i> |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920   |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>839996</i>         |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:                 |     |      |         | Rate: <i>25 = 30</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.                | 1   |      |         | 1915.                                 | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   |      |         |                                       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       |     |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   |      |         |                                       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       |     |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   |      |         |                                       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       |     |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |         | 1912.                | 1   |      |         | 1916.                                 | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   |      |         |                                       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       |     |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   |      |         |                                       | 3   | 4    | 85.50   |       |     |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   |      |         |                                       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       |     |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 1   |      |         | 1913.                | 1   |      |         | 1917.                                 | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   |      |         |                                       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       |     |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   |      |         |                                       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       |     |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   |      |         |                                       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       |     |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 1   |      |         | 1914.                | 1   |      |         | 1918.                                 | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   |      |         |                                       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       |     |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   |      |         |                                       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       |     |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   |      |         |                                       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       |     |      |         |

APR 9 1822  
TO JULY 4, 1922





| NAME: <u>Calista E. Nudd</u> |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>739,261</u>         |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |   |    |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|
| Last paid to:                |     |      |         | Rate: <u>25-80</u> |     |      |         | Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908.</u> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |   |    |
| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |   |    |
| 1907.                        | 1   |      |         | 1911.              | 1   |      |         | 1915.                                  | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |  | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |       |   |   |    |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |  | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 30      |       |   |   |    |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |  | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 30      |       |   |   |    |
| 1908.                        | 1   |      |         | 1912.              | 1   | 4/1  | 1.16    | 1916.                                  | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   | 10   | 06      |  | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2 | 4 | 30 |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   | 14   |         |  | 3   | 4    | 30      |       | 3   | 4    | 95.50   |       | 3 | 4 | 30 |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   | 4    |         |  | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909.                        | 1   |      |         | 1913.              | 1   | 4    |         | 1917.                                  | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1 |   |    |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |  | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |   |    |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |  | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |   |    |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |  | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |   |    |
| 1910.                        | 1   |      |         | 1914.              | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918.                                  | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1 |   |    |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |  | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2 |   |    |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |  | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |   |    |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |  | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |   |    |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELED

| NAME: <u>DANIEL H NUDD</u> |             | Certificate No. <u>738658</u> |      | Fees <u>738658</u> |      | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |      |
|----------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|------|--------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| GROUP 3                    |             |                               |      |                    |      |                    |      |
| RATE—                      | <u>72</u>   | 1923                          | 1924 | 1925               | 1926 | 1927               | 1928 |
| JANUARY                    |             |                               |      |                    |      |                    |      |
| FEBRUARY                   |             |                               |      |                    |      |                    |      |
| MARCH                      |             |                               |      |                    |      |                    |      |
| APRIL                      |             |                               |      |                    |      |                    |      |
| MAY                        | <u>4</u>    |                               |      |                    |      |                    |      |
| JUNE                       | <u>4 72</u> |                               |      |                    |      |                    |      |
| JULY                       | <u>4 72</u> |                               |      |                    |      |                    |      |
| AUGUST                     | <u>4 72</u> |                               |      |                    |      |                    |      |
| SEPTEMBER                  | <u>4 72</u> |                               |      |                    |      |                    |      |
| OCTOBER                    | <u>4 72</u> |                               |      |                    |      |                    |      |
| NOVEMBER                   |             |                               |      |                    |      |                    |      |
| DECEMBER                   |             |                               |      |                    |      |                    |      |

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Nudd Daniel H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. L.)  
 Certificate No. 738.658 ARMY INVALID. Law: From Act June 27, 1907  
 Service: Priv. W 25<sup>th</sup> Me Inf ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                          | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.        | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.     |
|---------------------------------|-------|------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| Res                             |       |                              | 28 Oct 1907          | 32               |       | JUN 10 1918           |                          |
| Res                             |       |                              | 28 Dec 1912          | Inc. 50          |       | May 1, 1920           |                          |
| Res                             |       | 22 <sup>nd</sup> 3 June 1914 | 17 Mech 1913         | Inc. 72          |       | Dec 2-1922            | FEB 16 1923 <sup>d</sup> |
| Fees:                           |       |                              |                      |                  |       |                       |                          |
| Transferred from:               |       |                              |                      | Transferred to:  |       |                       |                          |
| Died:                           |       |                              |                      | Bureau notified: |       |                       |                          |
| Remarks:                        |       |                              |                      |                  |       |                       |                          |
| Former Roll No. <u>AUGUSTA.</u> |       |                              |                      | Home:            |       |                       |                          |

6-681

NAME: Nudd David R. Ted- Act of Feb. 6, 1907. (3-P. A. L.)  
 Certificate No. 474 450 ARMY INVALID. Law:  
 Service: Priv. G-15<sup>th</sup> Me Inf  
 Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.      | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.        | CLASS.           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Res   |       | 8 <sup>th</sup> Mech- 1904 | 26 <sup>th</sup> Mech. 1908 |                  |       |                       |                      |
| 20 <sup>th</sup> ending   |       | 15 <sup>th</sup> Mech 1904 |                             |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:   |       |                            |                             |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <u>CONCORD</u>  |       |                            |                             | Transferred to:  |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <u>15<sup>th</sup> Mech- 1904</u>   |       |                            |                             | Bureau notified: |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: <u>Pushed to Victor-Lorina S. Nudd</u><br><u>Older dated 2<sup>nd</sup> Mech- 1905</u> |       |                            |                             |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <u>4793 -</u> Act June 27, 1890.  |       |                            |                             | Home:            |       |                       |                      |

6-681



| NAME: Daniel H. Rudd      |     |      |         | Certificate No. 738.658 |     |         |         |                             |     |         |         |       |     |       |              |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|-------|--------------|
| Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907 |     |      |         | Rate: 22 1/2            |     |         |         | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |     |         |         |       |     |       |              |
| Yr.                       | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                     | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.                         | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount.      |
| 1907.                     | 1   |      |         | 1911.                   | 1   | 6 60    |         | 1915.                       | 1   | 4 67 50 |         | 1919. | 1   | 4 96  | 2 9 4 150    |
|                           | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   | 6 60    |         |                             | 2   | 4 67 50 |         |       | 2   | 4 96  | 2 10 4 50    |
|                           | 3   | 11/4 | 46 93   |                         | 3   | 5 60    |         |                             | 3   | 4 67 50 |         |       | 3   | 4 96  | 2 11 4       |
|                           | 4   | 6 60 |         |                         | 4   | 5 60    |         |                             | 4   | 4 67 50 |         |       | 4   | 4 96  | 2 12 4       |
| 1908.                     | 1   | 5 60 |         | 1912.                   | 1   | 5 60    |         | 1916.                       | 1   | 4 67 50 |         | 1920. | 1   | 4 96  | 2 1 4 50     |
|                           | 2   | 8 60 |         |                         | 2   | 5 60    |         |                             | 2   | 4 67 50 |         |       | 2   | 4 96  | 2 2 4 50     |
|                           | 3   | 5 60 |         |                         | 3   | 9 60    |         |                             | 3   | 4 67 50 |         |       | 3   | 4 96  | 2 3 4 50     |
|                           | 4   | 5 60 |         |                         | 4   | 4 60    |         |                             | 4   | 4 67 50 |         |       | 4   | 4 96  | 2 4 4 72     |
| 1909.                     | 1   | 5 60 |         | 1913.                   | 1   | 4 60    |         | 1917.                       | 1   | 4 67 50 |         | 1921. | 1   | 4 150 | Trans to Mo. |
|                           | 2   | 5 60 |         |                         | 2   | 4 67 50 |         |                             | 2   | 4 67 50 |         |       | 2   | 4 150 | Payment Card |
|                           | 3   | 6 60 |         |                         | 3   | 4       |         |                             | 3   | 4 67 50 |         |       | 3   | 4 150 |              |
|                           | 4   | 6 60 |         |                         | 4   | 4 67 50 |         |                             | 4   | 4 67 50 |         |       | 4   | 4 150 |              |
| 1910.                     | 1   | 7 60 |         | 1914.                   | 1   | 4 67 50 |         | 1918.                       | 1   | 4 67 50 |         | 1922. | 1   | 4 150 |              |
|                           | 2   | 6 60 |         |                         | 2   | 4 67 50 |         |                             | 2   | 4 67 50 |         |       | 2   | 4 150 |              |
|                           | 3   | 6 60 |         |                         | 3   | 4 67 50 |         |                             | 3   | 4 94 10 |         |       | 3   | 4 150 |              |
|                           | 4   | 6 60 |         |                         | 4   | 4 67 50 |         |                             | 4   | 4 96    |         |       | 4   | 4 150 |              |

| NAME: Elvira H. Rudd     |     |         |         | Certificate No. 444750 |     |      |         |                  |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|--------------------------|-----|---------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 |     |         |         | Rate: 20               |     |      |         | Remarks: Concord |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                      | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.              | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                    | 1   |         |         | 1911.                  | 1   |      |         | 1915.            | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                          | 2   |         |         |                        | 2   |      |         |                  | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   |         |         |                        | 3   |      |         |                  | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   |         |         |                        | 4   |      |         |                  | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                    | 1   | 20 2 13 |         | 1912.                  | 1   |      |         | 1916.            | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                          | 2   |         |         |                        | 2   |      |         |                  | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   | GROUP 1 |         |                        | 3   |      |         |                  | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   |         |         |                        | 4   |      |         |                  | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                    | 1   |         |         | 1913.                  | 1   |      |         | 1917.            | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                          | 2   |         |         |                        | 2   |      |         |                  | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   |         |         |                        | 3   |      |         |                  | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   |         |         |                        | 4   |      |         |                  | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                    | 1   |         |         | 1914.                  | 1   |      |         | 1918.            | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                          | 2   |         |         |                        | 2   |      |         |                  | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   |         |         |                        | 3   |      |         |                  | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   |         |         |                        | 4   |      |         |                  | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |





NAME:

David P. Studd

Certificate No.

347041

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

17

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.           | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |       |         | 1911. | 1   | 10 51          |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |       |         |       | 2   | 6 51           |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |       |         |       | 3   | 10 51          |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |       |         |       | 4   | 5 51           |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |       |         |       | 1   | 4 51           |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908. | 2   |       |         | 1912. | 2   | 3 14 73        |         | 1916. | 2   |      |         | 1920. | 2   |      |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 10 51 |         |       | 3   | <b>GROUP 1</b> |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 7 51  |         |       | 4   |                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 4 51  |         |       | 1   |                |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   | 13 51 |         | 1913. | 2   |                |         | 1917. | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 6 51  |         |       | 3   |                |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 5 51  |         |       | 4   |                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 4 51  |         |       | 1   |                |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   | 4 51  |         | 1914. | 2   |                |         | 1918. | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 8 51  |         |       | 3   |                |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 4 51  |         |       | 4   |                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

5-881

NAME:

Horace J. Studd

Certificate No.

166384

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

12 16 19 25

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |       |         | 1911. | 1   | 10 36.   |         | 1915. | 1   | 4 57     |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |       |         |       | 2   | 8 36.    |         |       | 2   | 4 57     |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |       |         |       | 3   | 11 36    |         |       | 3   | 4 57     |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |       |         |       | 4   | 7 36     |         |       | 4   | 4 57     |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |       |         |       | 1   | 10 36    |         |       | 1   | 4 57     |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908. | 2   |       |         | 1912. | 2   | 15 36    |         | 1916. | 2   | 4 57     |         | 1920. | 2   |      |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 7 36  |         |       | 3   | 8 36     |         |       | 3   | 4 57     |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 10 36 |         |       | 4   | 4 36     |         |       | 4   | 5 6 3 20 |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 9 36  |         |       | 1   | 4 36     |         |       | 1   |          |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   | 7 36  |         | 1913. | 2   | 14 36 60 |         | 1917. | 2   |          |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 9 36  |         |       | 3   | 4 57     |         |       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 8 36  |         |       | 4   | 4        |         |       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 6 36  |         |       | 1   | 4 57     |         |       | 1   |          |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   | 8 36  |         | 1914. | 2   | 4 57     |         | 1918. | 2   |          |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 7 36  |         |       | 3   | 4 57     |         |       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 7 36  |         |       | 4   | 4 57     |         |       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

5-881

NAME Nudd, John F.

INVALID

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 1,594,895

NAVY ~~WAR~~

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Sailor Pulmonary tuberculosis

Service Radio Man-First Class U.S.S. "Pittsburgh"

| ISSUES   |      |                      |                     | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|----------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS    | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig     | 30   | Oct. 7, 1927         | April 26, 1928      |                                      |              |        |
| Died     |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Reported |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |

Remarks: Dropped because of award of compensation from the Veterans Bureau at a higher rate



NAME John F. Nudd

Certificate No 1,594,895

Fee ☒ No Fee

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

| RATE—     |      |      |      |      |      | 30   |      |              |      |      |      |      |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------------|------|------|------|------|
|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930         | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY   |      |      |      |      |      |      | 4    | 4            |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      |      |      |      |      |      | 4    | 4            |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |      |      |      |      |      |      | 4    | 4            |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     |      |      |      |      |      | 207  | 4    | 4            |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       |      |      |      |      |      | 30   | 4    | 4            |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      |      |      |      |      |      |      | 4    | 4            |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      |      |      |      |      |      |      | 4    | <del>4</del> |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    |      |      |      |      |      |      | 4    | 4            |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER |      |      |      |      |      |      | 4    | 4            |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   |      |      |      |      |      |      | 4    | 4            |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  |      |      |      |      |      |      | 4    | 4            |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |              |      |      |      |      |

18 D Pine St.  
Auburndale, Mass.

|  |       |                                     |                                  |                                 |               |
|--|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Nudd, Lorrina J.</i>                            |       | SPECIAL ACT.                        |                                  | (2-P. A. 2)                     |               |
| Certificate No. <i>634956</i>                            |       | ARMY WIDOW.                         |                                  | Law: <i>A SPECIAL ACT 1890.</i> |               |
| Name of Soldier: <i>David E. Nudd</i>                    |       |                                     |                                  |                                 |               |
| Service: <i>Pri. Co. 15<sup>th</sup> N. H. Vol. Inf.</i> |       |                                     |                                  |                                 |               |
| ISSUES.  |       |                                     | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |                                 |               |
| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.               | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.             | NAME.                           | COMMENCEMENT. |
|  |       | <i>8 6<sup>th</sup> Apr. 1907</i>   | <i>5<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1907</i>  |                                 |               |
| <i>ISSUED</i>  |       | <i>12 19<sup>th</sup> Apr. 1908</i> | <i>MAR 31 1915</i>               |                                 |               |
| <i>Release</i>   |       | <i>20 March 2 1915</i>              | <i>Mar 31. 1915</i>              |                                 |               |
| Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>                     |       |                                     |                                  |                                 |               |
| Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>                         |       |                                     | Transferred to:                  |                                 |               |
| Died: <i>10/8/18 (heart)</i>                             |       | Bureau set off: <i>OCT 28 1918</i>  |                                  |                                 |               |
| Remarks:   |       |                                     |                                  |                                 |               |
|  |       |                                     |                                  |                                 |               |
|  |       |                                     |                                  |                                 |               |
| Former Roll No. <i>3697</i>                              |       |                                     |                                  |                                 |               |
|  |       |                                     |                                  |                                 | 6-579         |
|  |       |                                     |                                  |                                 | APR 10 1915   |



NAME:

Lorina J. Mudd

Certificate No.

634956

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

@ 12.25

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                             | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.                             | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.      |
|---------------------------|--|--|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1907.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1911.<br>1 4 36<br>2 4 36<br>3 10 36<br>4 4 36   | 1915.<br>1 4 36<br>2 4 36<br>3 4 60<br>4 4 60    | <b>GROUP 1</b>            |                           | 1923.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 |
| 1908.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1912.<br>1 10 36<br>2 12 36<br>3 9 36<br>4 12 36 | 1916.<br>1 4 60<br>2 4 60<br>3 4 60<br>4 4 60    | 1919.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1924.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1927.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 |
| 1909.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1913.<br>1 4 36<br>2 4<br>3 4<br>4 4             | 1917.<br>1 4 60<br>2 4 60<br>3 4 60<br>4 4 60    | 1920.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1925.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1928.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 |
| 1910.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1914.<br>1 4 36<br>2 4 36<br>3 4 36<br>4 4 36    | 1918.<br>1 4 74.67<br>2 4 75<br>3 4 75<br>4 4 75 | 1921.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1926.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | 1930.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4 |

| NAME:                            |       |   |                      | (3-P. A. 6.)                     |               |         |
|----------------------------------|-------|---|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| Certificate No.                  |       | 17405   |                      | NAVY WIDOW.                      |               | Law:    |
| Name of Sailor:                  |       | William H.  |                      | ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.            |               |         |
| Service:                         |       | Coal-heaver, "Sackawanna", & "Ohio", & 1" Cl. Fmn. "Albatross". |                      |                                  |               |         |
| 74                               |       | ISSUES.   |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
| CLASS.                           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig.                            | 8     | 24 Mch., 1905   | 18 Aug., 1905        |                                  |               |         |
|                                  | 12    | 19 APRIL, 1905  |                      |                                  |               |         |
| INC.                             | 20    | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916   |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees:                            |       |   |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: San Francisco, |       |   |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died:                            |       | Bureau notified: JUN 19 1917                                    |                      |                                  |               |         |
| May 12 - 1917                    |       | D-3   |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Remarks:                         |       | Check No. 4529395 Dated JUN 4 - 1917 Canceled.                  |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No. 43-              |       |   |                      |                                  |               |         |
| 6-576                            |       |   |                      |                                  |               |         |



NAME:

1432 MARY A. NUDD,

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

17,405

Last paid to:

DEC. 1907

Rate:

12 20.

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.     | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 11   | 36      | 1915. | 1       | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 10   |         |       | 2       | 4    | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 7    |         |       | 3       | 4    | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 5    |         |       | 4       | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   | 14   | 24      | 1912. | 1   | 9    |         |       | 1       | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 11   | 30      |       | 2   | 8    |         |       | 2       | 4    | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 14   | 36      |       | 3   | 11   |         |       | 3       | 4    | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 12   |         |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4       | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 12   |         | 1913. | 1   | 4    |         |       | 1       | 4    | 60      | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 11   |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2       | 4    | 60      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 10   |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3       |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 6    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4       |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 5    |         | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 36      |       | GROUP 3 |      |         |       | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 7    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 1       |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 10   |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 2       |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 9    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 3       |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       | 4       |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |     |      |         |

NAME: Nudd Rosina E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 502174 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: David F. Nudd

Service: Sgt. I. 15<sup>th</sup> N. H. Vol. Inf.

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.             | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.            | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
|        |       | <u>24<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1900</u> | <u>1<sup>st</sup> Nov. 1900</u> |       |               |         |
| INC.   | 20    | <u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>          |                                 |       |               |         |
| INC.   | 25    | <u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>            |                                 |       |               |         |
| INC.   | 30    | <u>May 1, 1920</u>                |                                 |       |               |         |

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to: 51-7

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8725 NOV 23 1916 6-879

NAME: Nudd Simon M. ACT OF MAY 10 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 369.884 ARMY INVALID. Law: From Gen. Law

Service: Priv. E. 24<sup>th</sup> Me Inf. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.           | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE.            | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|--------|------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| <del>Priv.</del> | <del>10</del> | <del>23 Feb 1907</del> | <u>6 June 1907</u>   | INC.   | 19               | <del>July 27 1917</del> | <u>May 23 1917</u>   |
| <del>Priv.</del> | <del>15</del> | <del>25 May 1912</del> | <u>28 Jan 1913</u>   |        | <del>22.50</del> | <del>July 27 1918</del> | <u>Inc</u>           |
| Inc.             | 50            | <u>May 1, 1920</u>     |                      |        | <del>32</del>    | <u>JUN 10 1918</u>      |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. Transferred to:

Died: Mar 2 1923 D Bureau notified: MAR 16 1923

Remarks: 54 Dover St. Worcester Mass.

Oled Mar 1 1923 Accrued order dated JAN 26 1925

Payable to widow Eloira L. Nudd

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: *Prina E. Nudd*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*512174*

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

*#12 20 25 30*

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1 12 36              | 1 4 36               | 1 4 75               | 1 4 60               | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2 28 36              | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 14 36              | 3 4 36               | 3 4 75               | 3 4                  | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 11 36              | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 30               | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1 10 36              | 1 4 36               | 1 4 75               | 1 4 30               | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2 12 36              | 2 4 36               | 2 4 75               | 2 4 30               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 11 34              | 3 4 36               | 3 4 85.50            | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 16 36              | 4 12 36              | 4 4 90               | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1 11 36              | 1 4 36               | 1 4 90               | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2 10 36              | 2 4                  | 2 4 90               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 13 36              | 3 4                  | 3 4 90               | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 10 36              | 4                    | 4 4 90               | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1 14 36              | 1 4 36               | 1 4 90               | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2 9 36               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 90               | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 12 36              | 3 4 36               | 3 4 90               | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 11 36              | 4 4 36               | 4 4 90               | 4                    | 4                    |
|                      |                      |                      | GROUP 1 PAID         |                      |                      |
|                      |                      |                      | TO JULY 4, 1920      |                      |                      |

NAME:

*Simon M. Nudd*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

*369.884*

Last paid to:

*4 June 1907*

Rate:

*#12 20 25 30*

Remarks:

*50*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1 8 36               | 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 1 4 96               | 1 4 150              | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2 24 673             | 2 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 2 4 96               | 2 4 50               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 6 36               | 3 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 3 4 96               | 3 4 50               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 4 36               | 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 4 4 96               | 4 4 50               | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1 4 36               | 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 1 4 96               | 1 4 50               | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2 4 36               | 2 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 2 4 96               | 2 4 50               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 4 36               | 3 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 3 4 16980            | 3 4 50               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 4 36               | 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 4 4 150              | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1 4 36               | 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 1 4 150              | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2 9 36               | 2 4                  | 2 4 150              | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 6 36               | 3 4                  | 3 4 150              | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 4 36               | 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 4 4 150              | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1 4 36               | 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 1 4 150              | 1                    | 1                    |
| 2                    | 2 16 36              | 2 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 2 4 150              | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3 5 36               | 3 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 3 4 150              | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4 7 36               | 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup> | 4 4 96               | 4                    | 4                    |
|                      |                      |                      | GROUP 3 PAID         |                      |                      |
|                      |                      |                      | TO JULY 4, 1920      |                      |                      |

DEAD

*1 30 46<sup>61</sup>*

NAME: Studd Warren B (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 225599 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Pri A 5th Hb. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        | 40    | 5th May 1902          | 22nd May 1902        |        |       |                       |                      |

Special Act.  
Died Nov. 21, 1917 Accrued order dated Sept. 24, 1917  
payable to widow Mary A. Studd  
295 South Main St.  
Concord, N. H.

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 21, 1917 Bureau notified: JAN 12 1918

Remarks: Check No. 5792078 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 11848 Home: OCT 7 1918 6-681

NAME: Nudd William (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 59778 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Art. L 50 N.Y. V. Eng Bristol N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Adv 12</u>  |       | <u>3 Sept 1898</u>    | <u>8 Oct 1906</u>    |        |       |                       |                      |
| <u>Reis 20</u> |       | <u>19 Feb 1907</u>    | <u>18 May 1907</u>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 28 May 09 Bureau notified: 12 June 09 - 3-798-6/10/09.

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO Nudd Jr.  
BUREAU ORDER 4 Sept 1909

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME:

Harren B. Studd

Certificate No.

225599

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

40

Remarks: Special Act.

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.   | Amount.          | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|----------------|------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907.        |         | 1911.        |         | 1915.        |         | 1919.          |                  | 1923.        |         | 1927.        |         |
| 1            |         | 1            | 4 120   | 1            | 4 120   | <b>GROUP 1</b> |                  |              |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 4 120   | 2            | 4 120   | 2              |                  | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 5 120   | 3            | 4 120   | 3              |                  | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            | 4 120   | 4            | 4 120   | 4              |                  | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            |         | 1            | 4 120   | 1            | 4 120   | 1              |                  | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 4 120   | 2            | 4 120   | 2              |                  | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 6 120   | 3            | 5 120   | 3            | 4 120   | 3              |                  | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 5 120   | 4            | 4 120   | 4            | 4 120   | 4              |                  | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            | 4 120   | 1            | 4 120   | 1            | 4 120   | 1              |                  | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            | 5 120   | 2            | 4       | 2            | 4 120   | 2              |                  | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 6 120   | 3            | 4       | 3            | 4 120   | 3              |                  | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 4 120   | 4            | 4       | 4            | 4 120   | 4              |                  | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1            | 4 120   | 1            | 4 120   | 1            | 4 120   | 1              |                  | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            | 4 120   | 2            | 4 120   | 2            |         | 2              |                  | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            | 5 120   | 3            | 4 120   | 3            |         | 3              |                  | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            | 4 120   | 4            | 4 120   | 4            | 25 64   | 4              | TO DATE OF DEATH | 4            |         | 4            |         |

6-681

NAME:

Hudd William Hudd

Certificate No.

509.778

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day.   | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|----------------|----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907.          |          | 1911.        |         | 1915.        |         | 1919.        |         | 1923.        |         |
| 1              | 5 36     | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2              | 6        | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3              | 8 72     | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4              | 7 60     | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1              | 8        | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2              | 4        | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3              | 8        | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4              | 9        | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1              | 7        | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2              | 7        | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3              | 11 32 62 | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| <b>GROUP 1</b> |          |              |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1              |          | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2              |          | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3              |          | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4              |          | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nudeberg George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *511340* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *PM 72e Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>15 Mch 1907</i>    | <i>12 Nov 1907</i>   | <i>Reis</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>31 May 1912</i>    | <i>11 Feb 1913</i>   |
|             |           |                       |                      | <i>32</i>   |           | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
|             |           |                       |                      | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1. 1920</i>    |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *May 23/21* Bureau notified: *JUL 22 1921*

Remarks: *Victoria*

Former Roll No. *38000(a8)* Home:

6-551

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME

*Nuding, Benedict*

Certificate No. *1087914* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt 32 Indpt Batty N.Y. I, Arty*

Disability:

6-5572

| CLASS      | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE  | HOMES-Admitted | Discharged |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|------------|
|            | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>   |                      |                |            |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Jan 1, 1925</i>   | <i>April 8, 1926</i> |                |            |

Died: *Mar 8. 1930* Reported: *APR 23 1930*

Remarks: *After met Disbt*

APR 15 1926



NAME:

George Nudberg

13650

Certificate No.

511340

Last paid to:

4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag) + 5 22 50 32 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.        | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                      | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.           | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.           | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |             |         | 1911. | 1   | 12 A. M.                  |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 67 <sup>50</sup>  | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 96                | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |             |         |       | 2   | 11 HEM                    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 67 <sup>50</sup>  |       | 2   | 4    | 96                |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |             |         |       | 3   | SER                       |         |       | 3   | 4    | 67 <sup>50</sup>  |       | 3   | 4    | 96                |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 12/13 1990  |         |       | 4   | 7 8 V                     |         |       | 4   | 4    | 67 <sup>50</sup>  |       | 4   | 4    | 96                |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 17 EMS      |         |       | 1   | 8 SER                     |         |       | 1   | 4    | 67 <sup>50</sup>  |       | 1   | 4    | 96                |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908. | 2   | 13 NDB      |         | 1912. | 2   | 8 NT                      |         | 1916. | 2   | 4    | 67 <sup>50</sup>  | 1920. | 2   | 4    | 96                | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 9 NT        |         |       | 3   | 11 NDB                    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 67 <sup>50</sup>  |       | 3   | 4    | 133 <sup>80</sup> |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 13 HIL      |         |       | 4   | 12 NDB                    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 67 <sup>50</sup>  |       | 4   | 4    | 150               |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 13 NDB      |         |       | 1   | 3/14 53 <sup>50</sup> LBL |         |       | 1   | 4    | 67 <sup>50</sup>  |       | 1   | 4    | 150               |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909. | 2   | 10 NDB      |         | 1913. | 2   | 4 67 <sup>50</sup>        |         | 1917. | 2   | 4    | 67 <sup>50</sup>  | 1921. | 2   | 4    | 150               | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 14 NDB      |         |       | 3   | 4                         |         |       | 3   | 4    | 67 <sup>50</sup>  |       | 3   | 4    | 150               |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 8 AER       |         |       | 4   | 4                         |         |       | 4   | 4    | 67 <sup>50</sup>  |       | 4   | 4    | 150               |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 11 N. T.    |         |       | 1   | 4 67 <sup>50</sup>        |         |       | 1   | 4    | 67 <sup>50</sup>  |       | 1   |      |                   |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910. | 2   | 12 S. E. R. |         | 1914. | 2   | 4 67 <sup>50</sup>        |         | 1918. | 2   | 4    | 67 <sup>50</sup>  | 1922. | 2   |      |                   | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 7 WEO       |         |       | 3   | 4 67 <sup>50</sup>        |         |       | 3   | 4    | 67 <sup>50</sup>  |       | 3   |      |                   |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 11 R. R. R. |         |       | 4   | 4 67 <sup>50</sup>        |         |       | 4   | 4    | 103 <sup>50</sup> |       | 4   |      |                   |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME

BENEDICT NUDING

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1087914

## GROUP 2

| RATE—     | <del>50</del> |      |      | 72   |      |      |      |      |                   |      |      |      |
|-----------|---------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------|------|------|------|
|           | 1923          | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931              | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY   |               | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |                   |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |               | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |                   |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |               | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4    |                   |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | 4             | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4    | CHECK<br>CANCELED |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4             | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |                   |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4 50          | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |                   |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 50          | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |                   |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 50          | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |                   |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50          | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |                   |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4 50          | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |                   |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 50          | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |                   |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4 50          | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |                   |      |      |      |

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Nuding Benedict* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *6* (2-P. A. 1.) **26**

Certificate No. *1087.914.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1911*

Service: *Sgt. 32' Inapt. Battery, N.Y.L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                                     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                                     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE                                    | <i>12</i> | <i>Feb. 25/07</i>     | <i>Aug. 12/07</i>    | <i>INCREASE</i>                            | <i>30</i> | <i>Jan 20-1913</i>    | <i>June 24-1913</i>  |
| INCREASE                                   | <i>15</i> | <i>Feb. 1/08</i>      | <i>Mar. 11/08</i>    | <i>40</i>                                  |           | <b>JUN 10 1918</b>    |                      |
| REISSUE                                    | <i>25</i> | <i>May 30/12</i>      | <i>Sept 7/12</i>     | Inc.                                       | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |
| Fees:                                      |           |                       |                      | Transferred to:                            |           |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i> |           |                       |                      | Bureau notified:                           |           |                       |                      |
| Died:                                      |           |                       |                      | Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i> |           |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.                            |           |                       |                      | Home:                                      |           |                       |                      |

6-681

NAME: *Nuding Leonhard* **24318** (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *839321* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.* **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *1 Sgt Co + B - 13 - Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.   | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.  | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i>  | <i>15</i> | <i>13 Mar 1907</i>    | <i>18 Nov 1907</i>   |   | <i>40</i> | <b>JUN 10 1918</b>    |                      |
| <i>Inc</i>   | <i>25</i> | <i>6 Dec 1910</i>     | <i>14 Dec 1910</i>   |   |           |                       |                      |
| REISSUE  | <i>30</i> | <i>MAY 24 1912</i>    | <i>NOV 14 1912</i>   |   |           |                       |                      |
| Fees: <i>None</i>  |           |                       |                      | Transferred to:                                   |           |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.</i> |           |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <i>APR 26 1919</i> <b>3-1081</b> |           |                       |                      |
| Died: <i>April 3, 1919</i>                               |           |                       |                      | Remarks:  |           |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>27 1056/2 - 994/2 - 15297</i>         |           |                       |                      | Home: <i>C. H 5/6/1919</i>                        |           |                       |                      |

6-681



| NAME: 6 Benedict Nuding      |         |                            |         |              | ACT OF MAY 11, 1920          |              |         |              |         |
|------------------------------|---------|----------------------------|---------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: 5/4/07 at \$10 |         |                            |         |              | Rate: 12, 15, 25, 30, 40, 50 |              |         |              |         |
| 26                           |         |                            |         |              | MAY 11, 1912                 |              |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                 | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.               | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.                      | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                        |         | 1911.                      |         | 1915.        |                              | 1919.        |         | 1927.        |         |
| 1                            |         | 1 4 45                     |         | 1 4 90       |                              | 1 4 120      |         | 1            |         |
| 2                            |         | 2 5 45                     |         | 2 4 90       |                              | 2 4 120      |         | 2            |         |
| 3 10/14 40 <sup>60</sup>     |         | 3 4 45                     |         | 3 4 90       |                              | 3 4 120      |         | 3            |         |
| 4 6 36                       |         | 4 6 45                     |         | 4 4 90       |                              | 4 4 120      |         | 4            |         |
| 1908.                        |         | 1912.                      |         | 1916.        |                              | 1920.        |         | 1928.        |         |
| 1 7 36                       |         | 1 6 45                     |         | 1 4 90       |                              | 1 4 120      |         | 1            |         |
| 2 7 45 <sup>30</sup>         |         | 2 4 45                     |         | 2 4 90       |                              | 2 4 120      |         | 2            |         |
| 3 7 45                       |         | 3 19 45 <sup>24</sup> 67   |         | 3 4 90       |                              | 3 4 151      |         | 3            |         |
| 4 7 45                       |         | 4 8 75                     |         | 4 4 90       |                              | 4 4 150      |         | 4            |         |
| 1909.                        |         | 1913.                      |         | 1917.        |                              | 1921.        |         | 1925.        |         |
| 1 5 45                       |         | 1 4 75                     |         | 1 4 90       |                              | 1 4 150      |         | 1            |         |
| 2 6 45                       |         | 2 4 30 75=17 <sup>33</sup> |         | 2 4 90       |                              | 2 4 150      |         | 2            |         |
| 3 4 45                       |         | 3 4                        |         | 3 4 90       |                              | 3 4 150      |         | 3            |         |
| 4 5 45                       |         | 4 4 90                     |         | 4 4 90       |                              | 4 4 150      |         | 4            |         |
| 1910.                        |         | 1914.                      |         | 1918.        |                              | 1922.        |         | 1930.        |         |
| 1 4 45                       |         | 1 4 90                     |         | 1 4 90       |                              | 1 4 150      |         | 1            |         |
| 2 7 45                       |         | 2 4 90                     |         | 2 4 90       |                              | 2 4 150      |         | 2            |         |
| 3 4 45                       |         | 3 4 90                     |         | 3 4 108      |                              | 3 4 150      |         | 3            |         |
| 4 4 45                       |         | 4 4 90                     |         | 4 4 120      |                              | 4 4 150      |         | 4            |         |
|                              |         |                            |         |              | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 |              |         |              |         |
|                              |         |                            |         |              | Trans to Mo. Payment Card    |              |         |              |         |

| NAME: Leonhard Nuding     |         |                             |         |              | Act of May 11, 1912.         |              |         |              |         |
|---------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: 12/4 Dec 07 |         |                             |         |              | Rate: 12, 15, 25, 30, 40, 50 |              |         |              |         |
|                           |         |                             |         |              | Remarks:                     |              |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.              | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.                      | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                     |         | 1911.                       |         | 1915.        |                              | 1919.        |         | 1923.        |         |
| 1                         |         | 1 13 59 <sup>67</sup>       |         | 1 12 90 CH   |                              | 1 15/20 82   |         | 1            |         |
| 2                         |         | 2 12 60                     |         | 2 11 90 C.H. |                              | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3                         |         | 3 12 60                     |         | 3 15 90 CH   |                              | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 30/08 26 <sup>10</sup>  |         | 4 12 60                     |         | 4 14 90 CH   |                              | GROUP 3      |         |              |         |
| 1908.                     |         | 1912.                       |         | 1916.        |                              | 1920.        |         | 1924.        |         |
| 1 11 45                   |         | 1 12 60                     |         | 1 11 90 CH   |                              | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2 11 45                   |         | 2 12 60                     |         | 2 15 90 CH   |                              | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3 12 45                   |         | 3 25 60                     |         | 3 14 90 CH   |                              | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 14 45                   |         | 4 19 125 <sup>23</sup> P.H. |         | 4 12 90 CH   |                              | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909.                     |         | 1913.                       |         | 1917.        |                              | 1921.        |         | 1925.        |         |
| 1 12 45                   |         | 1 26 P.H.                   |         | 1 13 90 CH   |                              | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2 12 45                   |         | 2 18 P.H.                   |         | 2 11 90 CH   |                              | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3 13 45                   |         | 3 4 15                      |         | 3 12 90 CH   |                              | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 13 45                   |         | 4 4 90                      |         | 4 12 90 CH   |                              | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910.                     |         | 1914.                       |         | 1918.        |                              | 1922.        |         | 1926.        |         |
| 1 12 45                   |         | 1 2 90                      |         | 1 13 90 CH   |                              | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2 11 45                   |         | 2 16 90 C.H.                |         | 2 12 90 CH   |                              | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3 12 45                   |         | 3 15 90 C.H.                |         | 3 11 118 CH  |                              | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 12 45                   |         | 4 12 90 C.H.                |         | 4 12 120 CH  |                              | 4            |         | 4            |         |

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nuebling Caroline*

Certificate No. *748 490* *D* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John Nuebling*

Service: *Priv. and Cpl. B. 20<sup>th</sup> Mich. Inf.*

| ISSUES.  |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIGINAL   | 12    | JUL 26 1912           | OCT 10 1912          | Inc 30 May 1,                    | 1920          |         |
| INC.   | 25    | OCTOBER 6 1917        |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fee: <i>\$1.00 per M<sup>th</sup> Child Oct 21, 1912</i> |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>               |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died:  |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified:                 |               |         |
| Remarks:   |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No.  |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

6-679

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nuebling John* **DEAD** **15259**

Certificate No. *289 426* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Service: *Priv. & Cpl B. 20<sup>th</sup> Mich. Inf.* **15.076**

Disability:

| ISSUES.                           |           |                       |                      |                                    |       |                       |                      |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS.                            | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                             | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Priv.</i>                      | <i>15</i> | <i>9 Oct. '07</i>     | <i>8 Feb. '08</i>    |                                    |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Accd</i>                       |           |                       | <i>Oct 10/12</i>     |                                    |       |                       |                      |
| Fee:                              |           |                       |                      |                                    |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>  |           |                       |                      | Transferred to:                    |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <i>July 27/12 (3-798)</i>   |           |                       |                      | Bureau notified <b>AUG 10 1912</b> |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                          |           |                       |                      |                                    |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>24 685 702</i> |           |                       |                      | Home: <b>13842</b>                 |       |                       |                      |

6-681



748 490

Remarks:

Certificate No. 289 426

Remarks:

| DEC 4 1907 |     |         |         |       |     |      |                  |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Yr.        | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.          | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.      | 1   |         |         | 1911. | 1   | 9    | 45               | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
|            | 2   |         |         |       | 2   | 7    | 45               |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|            | 3   |         |         |       | 3   | 8    | 45               |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|            | 4   | 2/29/08 | 9.17    |       | 4   | 9    | 45               |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.      | 1   | 7       | 45      | 1912. | 1   | 6    | 45               | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1   |      |         |
|            | 2   | 8       | 45      |       | 2   | 20   | 45               |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|            | 3   | 10      | 45      |       | 3   |      |                  |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|            | 4   | 8       | 45      |       | 4   | 12   | 16 <sup>00</sup> |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.      | 1   | 8       | 45      | 1913. | 1   |      |                  | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1   |      |         |
|            | 2   | 8       | 45      |       | 2   |      |                  |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|            | 3   | 17      | 45      |       | 3   |      |                  |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|            | 4   | 7       | 45      |       | 4   |      |                  |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.      | 1   | 8       | 45      | 1914. | 1   |      |                  | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1   |      |         |
|            | 2   | 9       | 45      |       | 2   |      |                  |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|            | 3   | 9       | 45      |       | 3   |      |                  |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|            | 4   | 9       | 45      |       | 4   |      |                  |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **NUELLEN, EDWARD A.**

Certificate No. **1,209,793** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Q.M. Sgt. E. 6th Ill. Inf.**

Disability: **-----**

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 12 |       | Aug. 15, 1921         | Oct. 7, 1922         |        |       |                       |                      |
|         |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|         |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: **\$20. Milo B. Stevens & Co., Attys NOV 1 1922**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 17 1922-681**

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Nuening, Albert** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926**

Certificate No. **1226390** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt M 19th U S Inf**

Disability: **-----**

9-2571

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| Orig  | 15   | Feb 2 1923           | May 11 1923         |                |            |
|       | 25   | June 4, 1926         |                     |                |            |

Dis: **Dec 26, 1927** Reported **JAN 18 1928**

Remarks: **Reimbursement order dated OCT 19 1928**  
**Rose Praeger**  
**4742 Labadie Ave.,**  
**St Louis**  
**Mo**

MAY 15 1923



NAME: EDWARD A. NUELLEN

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.  
1,209,793

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

NAME

Albert Nuening

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1226390

Fees

R. S. O'Brien \$20 5/23/23

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| GROUP 2   |                |      |      |      |      |              |                   |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------|----------------|------|------|------|------|--------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| RATE-     | 15             | 15   | 15   | 25   |      |              |                   |      |      |      |      |      |
|           | 1923           | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928         | 1929              | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY   |                | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | <del>4</del> | CHECK<br>CANCELED |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |                | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |              |                   |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |                | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |              |                   |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     |                | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |              |                   |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | fee c<br>23-46 | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |              |                   |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4.B 15         | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |              |                   |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4              | 4    | 4    | 4 25 | 4    |              |                   |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4              | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |              |                   |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4              | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |              |                   |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4              | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |              |                   |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4              | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |              |                   |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4              | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |              |                   |      |      |      |      |      |

29 1917 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

Nuesch, John Jr

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1165678

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Sgt A 3 US Inf

Disability:

Pneumonia and disease of lungs  
ISSUED.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIG   | 30    | 11 Feby 1911          | 19 June 1911         |        |       |                       |                      |
|        | 72    | 27 May 1911           |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
| Reinlt | 12    | June 1911             | 31 Octr 1911         |        |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:  | no    |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

12 June 1911

Bureau notified:

3-10814 let John Nuesch Sr - 6/28/11

Remarks:

W. Modgovern Ark

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-661



NAME:

John Nuesch Jr

DEAD

Certificate No.

1165678

Last paid to:

ORIGINAL

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                 | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|----------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |                      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 11.2                 |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |                      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |                      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   | X Vehicle destroyed. |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |                      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |                      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |                      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |                      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |                      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |                      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |                      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |                      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |                      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |                      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |                      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME:

Nesky John H.

Certificate No.:

1202.551

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Seaman: U. S. S. Dixie and Princeton.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS.                  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS.          | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Aug 15                  |       | May 4, 1921           | Apr 26, 1922        |                 |       |                       |                     |
| #20 M. Elliott Haggaman |       |                       |                     | Paid 5/12/22    |       |                       |                     |
| Transferred from:       |       |                       |                     | Transferred to: |       |                       |                     |

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 2 - 1922

Home:



NAME: John N Nuesky  
Last paid to: Rate: 15

Certificate No. 1272557

**Last paid to:**

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

[illegible]

26472 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nuesse Frederick*

Certificate No. *123360* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri. Batty. Co. 1 N. J. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue | 15    | <i>5 June 1908</i>    | JUN 22 1908          |        |       |                       |                      |
|         |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|         |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from *MILWAUKEE, WIS.*

Transferred to:

Died: *13 June 1913* Bureau notified: *JUN 24 1913 3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks:

**25252**

Former Roll No. *46415* Home:

Act June 27-'90

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nuesse, Frederick.*

Certificate No. *123360* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb 6, 1907*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO MILWAUKEE BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME:

Frederick Messer

Certificate No.

123360

Last paid to:

APR 1908

Rate:

15

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.     | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.   | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|--------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |             | 1911. | 1   | 4      | 45      | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |             |       | 2   | 4      | 45      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |             |       | 3   | 5      | 45      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |             |       | 4   | 4      | 45      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |             | 1912. | 1   | 4      | 45      | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | Nat'l Home. |       | 2   | 4      | 45      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 6 38 90     |       | 3   | 5      | 45      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 5 45        |       | 4   | 21 4 5 | N.H.    |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      | 4 45        | 1913. | 1   | 14     | N.H.    | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | 5 45        |       | 2   | 9      | N.H.    |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 6 45        |       | 3   |        | DEAD    |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 4 45        |       | 4   |        |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      | 4 45        | 1914. | 1   |        | GROUP 3 | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      | 4 45        |       | 2   |        |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      | 5 45        |       | 3   |        |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      | 4 45        |       | 4   |        |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      | GROUP 1 | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Rugen Amira R.*

Certificate No. *803632* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD

Name of Soldier: *Silas R. Jr.*

Service: *Corpl. and Serg. R. 25 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.           |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Jan. 6-1916</i>    | <i>Feb 17-1916</i><br><i>W</i> |

MINORS- \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING |
|-------|---------------|--------|
|       |               |        |
|       |               |        |
|       |               |        |
|       |               |        |
|       |               |        |
|       |               |        |

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 11-1916* Bureau notified: *NOV 20 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 29,565-6 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. 165  
879

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Rugen George*

Certificate No. *615498* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. A. 123" U. S. C. V. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.      | RATE.                | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Paid</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>28 Feb 1907</i>    | <i>11 July 1907</i>  | <i>Paid</i> | <i>30</i>            | <i>May 15, 1912</i>   | <i>Oct. 27, 1913</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>14 Aug 1911</i>    | <i>22 Aug 1911</i>   | <i>37</i>   | <i>June 10, 1918</i> |                       |                      |
| <i>Paid</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>15 May 1912</i>    | <i>14 June 1912</i>  | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i>            | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |

Fees: *ally none*

*not ally*

*no ally*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 5-1920* Bureau notified: *AUG 19 1920*

Remarks: *See Renewal Suppl. & Inc. under Gen. Law dated Nov. 13, 1911*

*300-16 H & P Reissue to correct rate*

*Louisville Ky.*

Former Roll No. *29374 Oct 6/27/190* Home:



| NAME: <i>Amira K. Rugen</i>  |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>803632</i> |     |      |         |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>          |     |      |         |
| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                        | 1   |      |         | 1911.                         | 1   |      |         |
| 1907.                        | 2   |      |         | 1911.                         | 2   |      |         |
| 1907.                        | 3   |      |         | 1911.                         | 3   |      |         |
| 1907.                        | 4   |      |         | 1911.                         | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                        | 1   |      |         | 1912.                         | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                        | 2   |      |         | 1912.                         | 2   |      |         |
| 1908.                        | 3   |      |         | 1912.                         | 3   |      |         |
| 1908.                        | 4   |      |         | 1912.                         | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                        | 1   |      |         | 1913.                         | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                        | 2   |      |         | 1913.                         | 2   |      |         |
| 1909.                        | 3   |      |         | 1913.                         | 3   |      |         |
| 1909.                        | 4   |      |         | 1913.                         | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                        | 1   |      |         | 1914.                         | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                        | 2   |      |         | 1914.                         | 2   |      |         |
| 1910.                        | 3   |      |         | 1914.                         | 3   |      |         |
| 1910.                        | 4   |      |         | 1914.                         | 4   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1915.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1915.                         | 2   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1915.                         | 3   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1915.                         | 4   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1916.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1916.                         | 2   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1916.                         | 3   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1916.                         | 4   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1917.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1917.                         | 2   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1917.                         | 3   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1917.                         | 4   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1918.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1918.                         | 2   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1918.                         | 3   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1918.                         | 4   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1919.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1919.                         | 2   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1919.                         | 3   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1919.                         | 4   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1920.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1920.                         | 2   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1920.                         | 3   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1920.                         | 4   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1921.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1921.                         | 2   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1921.                         | 3   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1921.                         | 4   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1922.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1922.                         | 2   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1922.                         | 3   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1922.                         | 4   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1923.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1923.                         | 2   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1923.                         | 3   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1923.                         | 4   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1924.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1924.                         | 2   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1924.                         | 3   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1924.                         | 4   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1925.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1925.                         | 2   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1925.                         | 3   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1925.                         | 4   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1926.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1926.                         | 2   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1926.                         | 3   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1926.                         | 4   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1927.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1927.                         | 2   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1927.                         | 3   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1927.                         | 4   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1928.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1928.                         | 2   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1928.                         | 3   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1928.                         | 4   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1929.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1929.                         | 2   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1929.                         | 3   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1929.                         | 4   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1930.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1930.                         | 2   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1930.                         | 3   |      |         |
|                              |     |      |         | 1930.                         | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <i>George Rugen</i>                |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 |     |      |         |
|--|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 12-15-17-30-50</i> |     |      |         | ACT MAY 11, 1912    |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                 | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                                    | 1   |      |         | 1911.               | 1   |      |         |
| 1907.                                    | 2   |      |         | 1911.               | 2   |      |         |
| 1907.                                    | 3   |      |         | 1911.               | 3   |      |         |
| 1907.                                    | 4   |      |         | 1911.               | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                                    | 1   |      |         | 1912.               | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                                    | 2   |      |         | 1912.               | 2   |      |         |
| 1908.                                    | 3   |      |         | 1912.               | 3   |      |         |
| 1908.                                    | 4   |      |         | 1912.               | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                                    | 1   |      |         | 1913.               | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                                    | 2   |      |         | 1913.               | 2   |      |         |
| 1909.                                    | 3   |      |         | 1913.               | 3   |      |         |
| 1909.                                    | 4   |      |         | 1913.               | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                                    | 1   |      |         | 1914.               | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                                    | 2   |      |         | 1914.               | 2   |      |         |
| 1910.                                    | 3   |      |         | 1914.               | 3   |      |         |
| 1910.                                    | 4   |      |         | 1914.               | 4   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1915.               | 1   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1915.               | 2   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1915.               | 3   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1915.               | 4   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1916.               | 1   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1916.               | 2   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1916.               | 3   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1916.               | 4   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1917.               | 1   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1917.               | 2   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1917.               | 3   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1917.               | 4   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1918.               | 1   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1918.               | 2   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1918.               | 3   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1918.               | 4   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1919.               | 1   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1919.               | 2   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1919.               | 3   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1919.               | 4   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1920.               | 1   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1920.               | 2   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1920.               | 3   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1920.               | 4   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1921.               | 1   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1921.               | 2   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1921.               | 3   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1921.               | 4   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1922.               | 1   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1922.               | 2   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1922.               | 3   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1922.               | 4   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1923.               | 1   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1923.               | 2   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1923.               | 3   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1923.               | 4   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1924.               | 1   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1924.               | 2   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1924.               | 3   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1924.               | 4   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1925.               | 1   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1925.               | 2   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1925.               | 3   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1925.               | 4   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1926.               | 1   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1926.               | 2   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1926.               | 3   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1926.               | 4   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1927.               | 1   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1927.               | 2   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1927.               | 3   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1927.               | 4   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1928.               | 1   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1928.               | 2   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1928.               | 3   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1928.               | 4   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1929.               | 1   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1929.               | 2   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1929.               | 3   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1929.               | 4   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1930.               | 1   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1930.               | 2   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1930.               | 3   |      |         |
|  |     |      |         | 1930.               | 4   |      |         |

NAME: *Nugen, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *515498* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *St. A. 123" USB. V. 2*

Disability: *Rheumatism and resulting disease of heart*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Gen'l</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>3 Nov 1909</i>     | <i>13 Nov 1911</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Suppl</i> |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Adm.</i>  |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *\$2.50 J. H. Morris - Wash. D. C.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ending Aug. 13-1911, by reason of allowance at a higher rate funded Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

*General + Suppl. to allow increase under General Law*

Former Roll No. *Bk. 31 (17-96)* Home: *R-681*

NAME: *Nugen John* 25334 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1083689* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. K. 25 Ia Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Gen'l</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>12 Nov 1907</i>    | <i>12 Nov 1907</i>   | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Aug 19 1914</i>    | <i>SEP 1 2 1914</i>  |
| <i>Inc.</i>  | <i>15</i> | <i>23 Aug. 1909</i>   | <i>1 Sep. 1909</i>   | <i>40</i>   |           | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
| <i>Gen'l</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>22 May 1912</i>    | <i>10 Oct 1912</i>   |             |           |                       |                      |

Fees: *Died Feb 10 1919 Accrued order dated June 16 1919*

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *10/10/12* payable to widow *Mary J. Nugen*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *New London*

Died: *Feb 10, 1919* Bureau notified: *1919*

Remarks: *Ret. from com 9-15-17*

Former Roll No. *25565* Home: *JUL 24 1919* 6-681



NAME: George Nugen Certificate No. 515498

Last paid to: 4 Nov 1911 Rate: 14 Remarks: Ending Aug. 13, 1911, by reason of allowance at a higher rate under Act Oct. 6, 1907

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

*Handwritten notes:* GROUP 2 (1912.2), to date of Ending R 11/20 (1915.4), 11/20/11 (1911.4)

NAME: John Nugen Certificate No. 1083689

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 Rate: 15 24 30 40 Remarks: TO DATE OF DEATH

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

*Handwritten notes:* GROUP 1 (1920.2), TO DATE OF DEATH (1923.3), 11/20/11 (1911.4), 14 28 (1907.4), 9 36 (1908.1), 8 36 (1908.2), 8 86 (1908.3), 36 (1908.4), 11 (1909.1), 8 (1909.2), 8 (1909.3), 14 40 (1909.4), 7 (1910.1), 11 (1910.2), 8 (1910.3), 7 (1910.4), 7 (1911.1), 7 (1911.2), 11 (1911.3), 7 (1911.4), 6 (1912.1), 22 (1912.2), 8 (1912.3), 728 3960 45 (1912.4), 4 (1913.1), 4 (1913.2), 4 (1913.3), 4 72 (1913.4), 4 72 (1914.1), 4 72 (1914.2), 4 72 (1914.3), 4 781 (1914.4), 4 90 (1915.1), 4 90 (1915.2), 4 90 (1915.3), 4 90 (1915.4), 4 90 (1916.1), 4 90 (1916.2), 4 90 (1916.3), 4 90 (1916.4), 4 90 (1917.1), 4 90 (1917.2), 4 90 (1917.3), 4 90 (1917.4), 4 90 (1918.1), 4 90 (1918.2), 4 90 (1918.3), 4 128 (1918.4), 4 120 (1919.1), 4 120 (1919.2), 8 1/6 4933 (1919.3), 5 (1919.4), 4 120 (1920.1), 4 120 (1920.2), 4 120 (1920.3), 4 120 (1920.4), 4 120 (1921.1), 4 120 (1921.2), 4 120 (1921.3), 4 120 (1921.4), 4 120 (1922.1), 4 120 (1922.2), 4 120 (1922.3), 4 120 (1922.4), 4 120 (1923.1), 4 120 (1923.2), 4 120 (1923.3), 4 120 (1923.4), 4 120 (1924.1), 4 120 (1924.2), 4 120 (1924.3), 4 120 (1924.4), 4 120 (1925.1), 4 120 (1925.2), 4 120 (1925.3), 4 120 (1925.4), 4 120 (1926.1), 4 120 (1926.2), 4 120 (1926.3), 4 120 (1926.4), 4 120 (1927.1), 4 120 (1927.2), 4 120 (1927.3), 4 120 (1927.4), 4 120 (1928.1), 4 120 (1928.2), 4 120 (1928.3), 4 120 (1928.4), 4 120 (1929.1), 4 120 (1929.2), 4 120 (1929.3), 4 120 (1929.4), 4 120 (1930.1), 4 120 (1930.2), 4 120 (1930.3), 4 120 (1930.4)

NAME: **NUGEN, JOHN Z.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **941615** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
**Act of May 11, 1918.**  
**Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Corpl. G, 45" Iowa Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig   |       | Act of June 27, 1890. | 10 Sept. 1897        | REISSUE |       | Nov 5, 1913           |                      |
| Reis   |       | 6 Jan. 1897           | 8 Feb. 1908          |         |       |                       |                      |
| Inc.   | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      |         |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: **Topeka, May 18, 1912; E. O.**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **30 JUN 10 1918**

6-681

NAME: *Nugen, John Z.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *941615* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Corpl. G. 45" Ia. Vol.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <i>1227 May 1907</i>  | <i>8 Feb 1908</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Washington* **MAY 1 8 1912**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1061* **JUN 27 1890** Home: *Ad Dis* *1/26/09* *7/22/40*

6-681



| NAME: JOHN Z. NUGEN.    |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<br>Act of May 11, 1912. |     |      |            | Certificate No. 941615 |     |      |            |       |     |      |                              |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|------------|------------------------|-----|------|------------|-------|-----|------|------------------------------|
| Last paid to: Feb. 1912 |     |      |         | Rate: <del>18</del> 30 50                  |     |      |            | Remarks:               |     |      |            |       |     |      |                              |
| Yr.                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.  | Qr. | Day. | Amount.    | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount.    | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.                      |
| 1907.                   | 1   |      |         | 1911.                                      | 1   |      |            | 1915.                  | 1   |      | 4 45       | 1919. | 1   |      | 4 90                         |
|                         | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |      |            |                        | 2   |      | Inc. 48.90 |       | 2   |      | 4 90                         |
|                         | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      |            |                        | 3   |      | 4 54       |       | 3   |      | 4 90                         |
|                         | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      |            |                        | 4   |      | 4 54       |       | 4   |      | 4 90                         |
| 1908.                   | 1   |      |         | 1912.                                      | 1   |      |            | 1916.                  | 1   |      | 4 54       | 1920. | 1   |      | 4 90                         |
|                         | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |      | 14 48 11   |                        | 2   |      | 4 54       |       | 2   |      | 4 90                         |
|                         | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      | 11 36      |                        | 3   |      | 4 54       |       | 3   |      | 4 172                        |
|                         | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      | 11         |                        | 4   |      | 14 54      |       | 4   |      | 4 150                        |
| 1909.                   | 1   |      |         | 1913.                                      | 1   |      | 12         | 1917.                  | 1   |      | 19 54      | 1921. | 1   |      | 4 150                        |
|                         | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |      | 13         |                        | 2   |      | 20 54      |       | 2   |      | 4 150                        |
|                         | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      | 15 340     |                        | 3   |      | 27 54      |       | 3   |      | 4 150                        |
|                         | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      | 1/23/14 36 |                        | 4   |      | 20 54      |       | 4   |      | 4 150                        |
| 1910.                   | 1   |      |         | 1914.                                      | 1   |      | 17 45      | 1918.                  | 1   |      | 5 54       | 1922. | 1   |      | 4 150                        |
|                         | 2   |      |         |  | 2   |      | 17 45      |                        | 2   |      | 4 54       |       | 2   |      | 4 150                        |
|                         | 3   |      |         |  | 3   |      | 4 45       |                        | 3   |      | 4 87 60    |       | 3   |      | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 |
|                         | 4   |      |         |  | 4   |      | 4 45       |                        | 4   |      | 4 90       |       | 4   |      |                              |

| NAME: John Z. Nugen     |     |      |            | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<br>Act of May 11, 1912. |     |      |                      | Certificate No. 941615 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-------------------------|-----|------|------------|--|-----|------|----------------------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Feb. 1912 |     |      |            | Rate: 12                                   |     |      |                      | Remarks:               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount.    | Yr.  | Qr. | Day. | Amount.              | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                   | 1   |      |            | 1911.                                      | 1   |      | 11                   | 1915.                  | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                         | 2   |      |            |  | 2   |      | 12                   |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                         | 3   |      |            |  | 3   |      | 13                   |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                         | 4   |      |            |  | 4   |      | 13                   |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                   | 1   |      | 4/10 32 10 | 1912.                                      | 1   |      |                      | 1916.                  | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                         | 2   |      | 9          |  | 2   |      | trans per let. P. O. |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                         | 3   |      |            |  | 3   |      | GROUP 2              |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                         | 4   |      |            |  | 4   |      |                      |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                   | 1   |      | 12         | 1913.                                      | 1   |      |                      | 1917.                  | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                         | 2   |      | 12         |  | 2   |      |                      |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                         | 3   |      | 12         |  | 3   |      |                      |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                         | 4   |      | 12         |  | 4   |      |                      |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                   | 1   |      | 17 3/4     | 1914.                                      | 1   |      |                      | 1918.                  | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                         | 2   |      | 17         |  | 2   |      |                      |                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                         | 3   |      | 11 P.O.    |  | 3   |      |                      |                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                         | 4   |      |            |  | 4   |      |                      |                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: *Eugen Martha J.* 2927 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *388841* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law*

Name of Soldier: *Silas R.*

Service: *1 Lt E. 1 La Cav*

| ISSUES.   |       |                                 |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---|-------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.           | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|   | 1728  | Nov 18 92                       | 15 Jan 1894          |                                  |               |         |
|   |       |                                 |                      |                                  |               |         |
|   |       |                                 |                      |                                  |               |         |
|   |       |                                 |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees:   |       |                                 |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from:                                 |       |                                 |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died: <i>Aug 23-94</i>                            |       | Bureau notified: <i>11-1-11</i> |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Remarks: <i>Rebel daughter Mrs F. A. Craft</i>    |       |                                 |                      |                                  |               |         |
| <i>Michell 25 522 N. Bluff St Aurora Dunreith</i> |       |                                 |                      |                                  |               |         |
| <i>Oct 21-94</i>                                  |       |                                 |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>3665</i>                       |       | <i>R 5 Box 6 Ind</i>            |                      |                                  |               |         |

6-678

NAME: *Eugen, Mary J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *873,213* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *John.*

Service: *Priv G 25 Iowa Inf.*

| ISSUES.                            |       |                                     |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                             | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.               | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 25</i>                     |       | <i>April 25, 1919</i>               | <i>July 16, 1919</i> |                                  |               |         |
| <i>Inc 30</i>                      |       | <i>May 1, 1920</i>                  |                      |                                  |               |         |
|                                    |       |                                     |                      |                                  |               |         |
|                                    |       |                                     |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>               |       |                                     |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>   |       |                                     |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died: <i>Apr 28/21</i>             |       | Bureau notified: <i>JUL 14 1921</i> |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Remarks:                           |       |                                     |                      |                                  |               |         |
|                                    |       |                                     |                      |                                  |               |         |
|                                    |       |                                     |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>JUL 24 1919</i> |       |                                     |                      |                                  |               |         |

6-679



|   |     |              |         |       |                |           |                    |       |     |      |         |                               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---|-----|--------------|---------|-------|----------------|-----------|--------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Martha J. Nugen</i>                    |     |              |         |       |                |           |                    |       |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>388841</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>17</i> |     |              |         |       |                |           |                    |       |     |      |         | Remarks:                      |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.         | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.            | Day.      | Amount.            | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.   | 1   |              |         | 1911. | 1              |           |                    | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919.                         | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |              |         |       | 2              | <i>17</i> |                    |       | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |              |         |       | 3              | <i>11</i> |                    |       | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |              |         |       | <b>GROUP 1</b> |           |                    |       | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.   | 1   |              |         | 1912. | 1              |           |                    | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920.                         | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |              |         |       | 2              |           |                    |       | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   | <i>17 51</i> |         |       | 3              |           |                    |       | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   | <i>13 51</i> |         |       | 4              |           | <i>Des Moines.</i> |       | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.   | 1   | <i>11</i>    |         | 1913. | 1              |           |                    | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921.                         | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   | <i>12</i>    |         |       | 2              |           |                    |       | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   | <i>12</i>    |         |       | 3              |           |                    |       | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   | <i>12</i>    |         |       | 4              |           |                    |       | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.   | 1   | <i>12</i>    |         | 1914. | 1              |           |                    | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922.                         | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   | <i>11</i>    |         |       | 2              |           |                    |       | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   | <i>11</i>    |         |       | 3              |           |                    |       | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   | <i>11</i>    |         |       | 4              |           |                    |       | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

|                            |  |      |  |         |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  |      |  |         |  |  |  |  |  |                                |  |      |  |         |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |      |  |         |  |  |  |  |  |       |  |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------------|--|------|--|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--------------------|--|------|--|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--------------------------------|--|------|--|---------|--|--|--|--|--|---------|--|------|--|---------|--|--|--|--|--|-------|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Mary J. Nugen</i> |  |      |  |         |  |  |  |  |  | ACT APRIL 19, 1908 |  |      |  |         |  |  |  |  |  | Certificate No. <i>873.213</i> |  |      |  |         |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |      |  |         |  |  |  |  |  |       |  |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Last paid to:              |  |      |  |         |  |  |  |  |  | Rate: <i>25</i> 30 |  |      |  |         |  |  |  |  |  | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920    |  |      |  |         |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |      |  |         |  |  |  |  |  |       |  |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Yr. Qr.                    |  | Day. |  | Amount. |  |  |  |  |  | Yr. Qr.            |  | Day. |  | Amount. |  |  |  |  |  | Yr. Qr.                        |  | Day. |  | Amount. |  |  |  |  |  | Yr. Qr. |  | Day. |  | Amount. |  |  |  |  |  |       |  |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1907.                      |  | 1    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  | 1911.              |  | 1    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  | 1915.                          |  | 1    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  | 1919.   |  | 1    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  | 1923. |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                            |  | 2    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  | 2    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  |                                |  | 2    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  |         |  | 2    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  |       |  | 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                            |  | 3    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  | 3    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  |                                |  | 3    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  |         |  | 3    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  |       |  | 3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                            |  | 4    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  | 4    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  |                                |  | 4    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  |         |  | 4    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  |       |  | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                            |  | 1    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  | 1    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  |                                |  | 1    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  |         |  | 1    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  |       |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1908.                      |  | 2    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  | 1912.              |  | 2    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  | 1916.                          |  | 2    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  | 1920.   |  | 2    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  | 1924. |  | 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                            |  | 3    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  | 3    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  |                                |  | 3    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  |         |  | 3    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  |       |  | 3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                            |  | 4    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  | 4    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  |                                |  | 4    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  |         |  | 4    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  |       |  | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                            |  | 1    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  | 1    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  |                                |  | 1    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  |         |  | 1    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  |       |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1909.                      |  | 2    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  | 1913.              |  | 2    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  | 1917.                          |  | 2    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  | 1921.   |  | 2    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  | 1925. |  | 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                            |  | 3    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  | 3    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  |                                |  | 3    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  |         |  | 3    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  |       |  | 3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                            |  | 4    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  | 4    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  |                                |  | 4    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  |         |  | 4    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  |       |  | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                            |  | 1    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  | 1    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  |                                |  | 1    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  |         |  | 1    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  |       |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1910.                      |  | 2    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  | 1914.              |  | 2    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  | 1918.                          |  | 2    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  | 1922.   |  | 2    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  | 1926. |  | 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                            |  | 3    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  | 3    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  |                                |  | 3    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  |         |  | 3    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  |       |  | 3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                            |  | 4    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  |                    |  | 4    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  |                                |  | 4    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  |         |  | 4    |  |         |  |  |  |  |  |       |  | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Nugen, Robert

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No.

751424

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 31 US Col V I

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT      | DATE OF CERTIFICATE       | HOMES—Admitted   | Discharged | Died         | Reported    |
|-------|------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--|------------|--------------|-------------|
|       | 50   | May 1, 1920               |                           |  |            |              |             |
| Inc.  | 72   | Nov. 8, 1927 <sup>R</sup> | Jan. 7, 1928 <sup>V</sup> |  |            | JAN 5 - 1928 | JAN 21 1928 |
|       |      |                           |                           | Remarks:<br>Ck 1085633 Dated 904-23 Canceled<br>1/2 Suspended from July 5, 1923 C. O. July 21, 1925<br>Pay 1/2 to wife Barbara A. Nugen<br>12/8/23/1923<br>Discontinue division of pension and resume<br>payment in full to pensioner, C. O. July 16, 1927 |            |              |             |

NAME:

Nugen Robert

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

751424

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt E 31 US Col V I

Disability:

2936289

FOR 150 DATED 12/14/21

PAYABLE TO THE ARMY ON 12/16/21

| CLASS   | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS  | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Peris.  | 27   | July 27, 1912        | 8 Jan 08            | Inc.   | 27   | Jan 22, 1915         | Apr 23, 1915        |
|   | 27   | MAY 27, 1912         | FEB 11 1913         |  | 27   | Jan 22, 1920         | m                   |
|   |      |                      |                     |  | 38   | JUN 10 1918          |                     |
| Fees:   |      |                      |                     | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  |      |                      |                     |
|   |      |                      |                     | Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner including Apr 19, 1918 |      |                      |                     |
| Transferred from: DETROIT                                     |      |                      |                     | Transferred to: C. O. May 17, 1918.  |      |                      |                     |
| Died:   |      |                      |                     | Bureau notified:   |      |                      |                     |
|   |      |                      |                     | 1/2 Suspended from June 8, 1917 C. O. 10/15/18   |      |                      |                     |
| Remarks: 1/2 Suspended from July 29, 1917 C. O. Nov. 22, 1917 |      |                      |                     | Remove suspension of one-half pension and resume   |      |                      |                     |
| Pay 1/2 to wife Barbara A. Nugen from July 29, 1917           |      |                      |                     | Full payment to the pensioner C. O. Jan. 22, 1919  |      |                      |                     |
| Pay 1/2 to wife Barbara A. Nugen from Jan. 22, 1918           |      |                      |                     |  |      |                      |                     |
| Former Roll No. 795 NL  |      |                      |                     | Die 3/19/23  |      |                      |                     |
| APR 20 1915   |      |                      |                     | 13906  |      |                      |                     |



NAME

ROBERT NUGEN

Certificate No.

751424

Fee

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

72

*Resume full pay to Soldier.*

GROUP 3

| RATE—     | 50   | 50   | 50    | 50    | 50    | 50    |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925  | 1926  | 1927  | 1928  | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY   |      | 7 SH | 7 SH  | 6 SH  | 7 WH  | 7 WH  |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 6 SH | 6 SH  | 6 SH  | 9 WH  | 9 WH  |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |      | 6 SH | 6 SH  | 6 SH  | 9 WH  | 9 WH  |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     |      | 7 SH | 10 SH | 7 SH  | 7 WH  | 7 WH  |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4    | 7 SH | 10 SH | 6 SH  | 7 WH  | 7 WH  |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4 50 | 6 SH | 7 SH  | 7 SH  | 7 WH  | 7 WH  |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 50 | 8 SH | 16 SH | 16 SH | 16 WH | 16 WH |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 50 | 6 SH | 12 SH | 12 SH | 12 WH | 12 WH |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 6 SH | 14 SH | 14 SH | 14 WH | 14 WH |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 6 SH | 7 SH | 8 SH  | 8 SH  | 8 WH  | 8 WH  |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 7 SH | 6 SH | 6 SH  | 6 SH  | 6 WH  | 6 WH  |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 6 SH | 6 SH | 10 SH | 10 SH | 10 WH | 10 WH |      |      |      |      |      |      |

NAME:

Robert Nugen

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1919

751.424

Last paid to

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

~~16 21 50~~ 38 50

Repar

to pensioner. *Resume full pay mt.*

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.     | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.         | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      | 7 36    | 1915. 1      | 4 49 50     | 1919. 1      | 4 114           | 1923. 1      | 7 150 SH     | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            | 8 36    | 2            | 4 64 50     | 2            | 4 114           | 2            | 6 50 SH      | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            | 8 36    | 3            | 4 64 50     | 3            | 4 114           | 3            | 8 50 SH      | 3            |         |
| 4            | 16.93   | 4            | 7 36    | 4            | 13 64 50 SH | 4            | 4 114           | 4            | 6 50 SH      | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      | 7 36    | 1912. 1      | 4 36    | 1916. 1      | 10 64 50 SH | 1920. 1      | 4 114           | 1924. 1      | 6 50 SH      | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2            | 8 36    | 2            | 4 36    | 2            | 13 64 50 SH | 2            | 4 114           | 2            | 7 50 SH      | 2            |         |
| 3            | 10 36   | 3            | 5 36    | 3            | 28 64 50 SH | 3            | 4 163 20        | 3            | 30 50        | 3            |         |
| 4            | 8 36    | 4            | 4 36    | 4            | 11 64 50 SH | 4            | 4 150           | 4            | 4 50 B       | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      | 8 36    | 1913. 1      | 4 49 50 | 1917. 1      | 4 64 50     | 1921. 1      | 4 150           | 1925. 1      | Trans to Mo. | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2            | 8 36    | 2            | 4 49 50 | 2            | 4 64 50     | 2            | 4 150           | 2            | Payment Card | 2            |         |
| 3            | 10 36   | 3            | 4 49 50 | 3            | 14 64 50 NH | 3            | 4 150           | 3            |              | 3            |         |
| 4            | 8 36    | 4            | 4 49 50 | 4            | 13 32 25 NH | 4            | 4 150 SH        | 4            |              | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      | 9 36    | 1914. 1      | 4 49 50 | 1918. 1      | 19 32 25 NH | 1922. 1      | 8 150 SH        | 1926. 1      |              | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2            | 8 36    | 2            | 4 49 50 | 2            | 13 32 25 NH | 2            | 8 150 SH        | 2            |              | 2            |         |
| 3            | 9 36    | 3            | 4 49 50 | 3            | 4 110 70    | 3            | GROUP 3 PAID    | 3            |              | 3            |         |
| 4            | 9 36    | 4            | 4 49 50 | 4            | 4 110 70    | 4            | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 4            |              | 4            |         |

NAME: *Nugen, Jr, Silas R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *252892* ARMY INVALID. Law: *10* GENERAL LAW

Service: *Epl. K. 25<sup>th</sup> Ia. Vols*

Disability: *Riles & fistula in ano*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        | 12    | 22 Feb 1888           | 18 Jan 1890          |        |       |                       |                      |
|        | 30    | 13 May 1910           | 4 June 1910          |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/27/15* Bureau notified: *3-1081-12/28/15* ✓

Remarks: *Amira Nugen Edn SPECIAL ACT.*

W *CC. of appointment filed with voucher dated March 1889.*

Died *11/27/15* Recruited order dated *2/17/16*

Former Roll No. *Amira R* Home: *75*

payable to widow

6-681

NAME: *Nugen, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1131834* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pl. K. 25<sup>th</sup> Ia. Vols* *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        | 12    | 5 March 1907          | 10 Apr 1907          |        | 18    | 24 June 1917          |                      |
|        |       |                       | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. |        | 24    | 26 Aug 1917           | 28 Apr 1913          |
|        |       |                       |                      |        | 30    | 1917                  |                      |

Fees:

40 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home:

6-681



NAME: Silas R. Nugen, Jr. GENERAL LAW Certificate No. 252892

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: LI - Insurance SPECIAL ACT.

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.      | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |           |         | 1911. | 1   | 14 APR   |         | 1915. | 1   | 11   | 90      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |           |         |       | 2   | 10       |         |       | 2   | 15   | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |           |         |       | 3   | 15       |         |       | 3   | 23   | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |           |         |       | 4   | 9        |         |       | 4   | 13   | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |           |         | 1912. | 1   | 10       |         |       | 1   | 3/9  | 24      | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |           |         |       | 2   | 9        |         |       | 2   |      | W       |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |           |         |       | 3   | 12       |         |       | 3   |      | GROUP 2 |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |           |         |       | 4   | 9        |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 3/5 MAR   |         | 1913. | 1   | 3/11 APR |         |       | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 18        |         |       | 2   | 13       |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 9         |         |       | 3   | 13       |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 9         |         |       | 4   | 20       | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 9         |         | 1914. | 1   | 17       | 90      |       | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 19 no fee |         |       | 2   | 16       | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 19 8460   |         |       | 3   | 21       | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 9         |         |       | 4   | 16       | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: Thomas Nugen ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: 50 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |         |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 2   | 21   |         |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   | 4    | 72      |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 3   | 14   |         |       | 3   | 12      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   | 4    | 120     |       | 3   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 4   | 9    |         |       | 4   | 13      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 72      |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   | 4    | 50      |
| 1908. | 1   | 4/21 |         | 1912. | 1   | 12      |         |       | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 2   | 13   |         |       | 2   | 15      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 72      |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 3   | 14   |         |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   | 4    | 151     |       | 3   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 12/31   |         |       | 4   | 4    | 72      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   | 4    | 50      |
| 1909. | 1   | 12   |         | 1913. | 1   | 4       |         |       | 1   | 4    | 72      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1925. | 1   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 2   | 18   |         |       | 2   | 4 11/19 |         |       | 2   | 4    | 72      |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 3   | 12   |         |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   | 4    | 72      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 4   | 12/1 |         |       | 4   | 4       | 72      |       | 4   | 4    | 8560    |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   | 4    | 50      |
| 1910. | 1   | 11   |         | 1914. | 1   | 4       | 72      |       | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1926. | 1   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 2   | 11   |         |       | 2   | 4       | 72      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 3   | 15   |         |       | 3   | 4       | 72      |       | 3   | 4    | 108     |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 4   | 22   |         |       | 4   | 4       | 72      |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   | 4    | 50      |

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922

NAME: *Nugen William A.* 25604 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1026606* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT June 4, 1900~~  
 Service: *Sgt K 25 Ia Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES. *P.O. New London Iowa*

| CLASS.         | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <del>12</del>  | <del>10</del> | <del>Oct 1906</del>   | <del>June 1907</del> |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Reis 24</i> | <i>27</i>     | <i>May 1912</i>       | <i>13 Jan 1913</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 4 - 1913* Bureau notified: **OCT 20 1913** *Per cert file 4/29/14*  
 Remarks: *New London Iowa*

Check No. *2786692* Dated **OCT 4 1913** Canceled. *CK 1962015-7/4/13 Iowa*  
 Death reported by P. M. at *New London Iowa* *found Auditor 4/27/14*  
 Former Roll No. *25-794* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nugent Agnes H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *699330.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **War with Spain.**

Name of Soldier: *James G. Nugent.*

Service: *Pvt. M. 16th U. S. Inf*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING.            |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| ORIGINAL | 12    | NOV 8 1909            | APR 1 1910           | <i>William</i>   | NOV 8 1909    | <i>Aug 15 1920</i> |
| INC.     | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      | <i>George E.</i> | "             | <i>Aug 16 1923</i> |

Fees: *Supd L. T. Odendhal 4/11/10*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: *William H. Nugen* Certificate No. *1026606*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1908* Rate: *72 24* Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 18   |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 11   |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 19   |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 25   |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 15   |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 11   |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 19   |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 11-4 |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 4    |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

*23 36*  
*28 36*  
*15 36*  
*14*  
*14*  
*14*  
*11-9*

*86 80*

**GROUP 1**

NAME: *Agnes H. Nugent* Certificate No. *699330*

Last paid to: *12 25+4* Rate: *12 25+4* Remarks: *War with Spain. WIDOW*

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 6    |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 48      | 1919. | 1   | 8    | 87      | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 14   |         |       | 2   | 11   | 48      |       | 2   | 7    | 87      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 6    |         |       | 3   | 14   | 48      |       | 3   | 6    | 87      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 6    |         |       | 4   | 11   | 48      |       | 4   | 6    | 87      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 5    |         | 1916. | 1   | 10   | 48      | 1920. | 1   | 6    | 87      | 1924. | 1   | 11   | 27      |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 11   |         |       | 2   | 8    | 48      |       | 2   | 7    | 87      |       | 2   | 12   | 27      |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 5    |         |       | 3   | 7    | 48      |       | 3   | 10   | 85      |       | 3   | 12   | 39      |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 9    |         |       | 4   | 8    | 48      |       | 4   | 8    | 81      |       | 4   | 12   | 29      |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 8    |         | 1917. | 1   | 17   | 48      | 1921. | 1   | 12   | 81      | 1925. | 1   | 5    | 10      |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 7    |         |       | 2   | 7    | 48      |       | 2   | 9    | 81      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 6    |         |       | 3   | 11   | 48      |       | 3   | 24   | 81      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 17   | 48      |       | 4   | 12   | 73      |       | 4   | 17   | 81      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   | 10   | 48      | 1918. | 1   | 8    | 87      | 1922. | 1   | 9    | 81      | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 10   | 48      |       | 2   | 8    | 87      |       | 2   | 9    | 81      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 10   | 48      |       | 3   | 6    | 87      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 11   | 48      |       | 4   | 7    | 87      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

*4/11 61 87*  
*9 48*  
*9*  
*14*

**GROUP 2 PAID**  
**4 TO JUNE 4, 1922**

*96 81*  
*106 27*  
*119 27*  
*1212 27*  
*11 27*  
*12 27*  
*12 39 20*  
*12 29*  
*5 10 29*

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

NAME:

Nugent Amanda

Certificate No.

750932

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John

Service:

I &amp; 27 Ind. I

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Orig 123 Sept 12 23 Nov 12

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

None

Died 11/27/14

payable to

Joseph Nugent 3/12/15  
3/17

Transferred from:

Indianapolis, Ind.

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 27-1914

Bureau notified:

FEB 9 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Orig

924 St. 6 St. Lafayette - Ind

NAME:

Nugent Anastasia

Certificate No.

827244

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier:

William

Service:

Priv. G. 183 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

Married 1891

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Orig 12 Sept 26-1916 June 28-1917  
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 26. 1918

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

7/7



NAME: *Amarida Nugent* Certificate No. *730232*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* Remarks: **DEAD**

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

*Handwritten notes: 1911. 12/1 960, GROUP 2, 1913. 12/13 7/40, 1914. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36, 1915. 1 4 75, 2 4 75, 3 4 75, 4 4 75, 1916. 1 4 75, 2 4 75, 3 4 75, 4 4 75, 1917. 1 4 75, 2 4 75, 3 4 75, 4 4 75, 1918. 1 4 75, 2 4 75, 3 4 75, 4 4 75, 1919. 1 4 75, 2 4 75, 3 4 75, 4 4 75, 1920. 1 4 75, 2 4 75, 3 4 75, 4 4 75, 1921. 1 4 75, 2 4 75, 3 4 75, 4 4 75, 1922. 1 4 75, 2 4 75, 3 4 75, 4 4 75, 1923. 1 4 75, 2 4 75, 3 4 75, 4 4 75, 1924. 1 4 75, 2 4 75, 3 4 75, 4 4 75, 1925. 1 4 75, 2 4 75, 3 4 75, 4 4 75, 1926. 1 4 75, 2 4 75, 3 4 75, 4 4 75, 1927. 1 4 75, 2 4 75, 3 4 75, 4 4 75, 1928. 1 4 75, 2 4 75, 3 4 75, 4 4 75, 1929. 1 4 75, 2 4 75, 3 4 75, 4 4 75, 1930. 1 4 75, 2 4 75, 3 4 75, 4 4 75.*

NAME: *Anastasia Nugent* Certificate No. *827244*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *25* Remarks: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

*Handwritten notes: 1911. 12/1 960, GROUP 2, 1913. 12/13 7/40, 1914. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36, 1915. 1 4 75, 2 4 75, 3 4 75, 4 4 75, 1916. 1 4 75, 2 4 75, 3 4 75, 4 4 75, 1917. 1 4 75, 2 4 75, 3 4 75, 4 4 75, 1918. 1 4 75, 2 4 75, 3 4 75, 4 4 75, 1919. 1 4 75, 2 4 75, 3 4 75, 4 4 75, 1920. 1 4 75, 2 4 75, 3 4 75, 4 4 75, 1921. 1 4 75, 2 4 75, 3 4 75, 4 4 75, 1922. 1 4 75, 2 4 75, 3 4 75, 4 4 75, 1923. 1 4 75, 2 4 75, 3 4 75, 4 4 75, 1924. 1 4 75, 2 4 75, 3 4 75, 4 4 75, 1925. 1 4 75, 2 4 75, 3 4 75, 4 4 75, 1926. 1 4 75, 2 4 75, 3 4 75, 4 4 75, 1927. 1 4 75, 2 4 75, 3 4 75, 4 4 75, 1928. 1 4 75, 2 4 75, 3 4 75, 4 4 75, 1929. 1 4 75, 2 4 75, 3 4 75, 4 4 75, 1930. 1 4 75, 2 4 75, 3 4 75, 4 4 75.*

NAME: *Nugent Andrew* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *241 831* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918*  
 Service: *P. O. 59 NY 89* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: *Scars on face, gunshot shell wound left leg, scars on back, scars on arm*  
 ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>9 June 92</i>      | <i>29 Sept 02</i>    | <i>Reis</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>June 5 1912</i>    | <i>JAN 28 1914</i>   |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Sept 1909</i>      | <i>30 Sept 1909</i>  | <i>Reis</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>June 25 1917</i>   |                      |
|             |           |                       |                      | <i>35</i>   |           | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |

Fees: *No atty* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
 Inc. 72 NOV 22 1920 DEC 13 1920  
 Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:  
 Died: *May 15, 1921* Bureau notified *JUL 22 1921*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Nugent Andrew & George Lawrence* ACT AUGUST 8th, 1882. (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *349* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*  
 Service: *Regt 8th K 3rd Cal*  
 Disability: *Dis of vertebrae, red of uterus. Injury to left knee. Wound of left hand & dis of urinary organs*  
 ISSUE

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>24 May 1887</i>    | <i>1920-701</i>      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:  
 Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Mar 21-1913* APR 5-1913 *79 6. 4/5/13*  
 Remarks: *Payable to Mary A. Nugent, wife per R 8/30/13*  
 Died *3/21-1913* Accrued order dated *7/2/13*  
 payable to widow *Mary A. Nugent*  
 Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: Andrew Nugent Certificate No. 741831

Last paid to: Rate: 74 17 20 34 30 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.   | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.   | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.   | Day. | Amount. |  |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|--|
| 1907. | 1   |       |         | 1911. | 1   | 6    | 51      | 1915. | 1     | 4    | 60      | 1919. | 1     | 4    | 105     | 1923. | 1     |      |         |  |
|       | 2   |       |         |       | 2   | 6    |         |       | 2     | 4    | 60      |       | 2     | 4    | 105     |       | 2     |      |         |  |
|       | 3   |       |         |       | 3   | 7    |         |       |       | 4    | 60      |       | 3     | 4    | 105     |       | 3     |      |         |  |
|       | 4   |       |         |       | 4   | 6    |         |       |       | 4    | 60      |       | 4     | 4    | 105     |       | 4     |      |         |  |
| 1908. | 1   |       |         | 1912. | 1   | 6    |         |       | 1916. | 1    | 4       | 60    | 1920. | 1    | 4       | 105   | 1924. | 1    |         |  |
|       | 2   | 942   |         |       | 2   | 5    |         |       |       | 2    | 60      |       | 2     | 4    | 105     |       | 2     |      |         |  |
|       | 3   | 8     |         |       | 3   | 8    |         |       |       | 3    | 60      |       | 3     | 4    | 136 50  |       | 3     |      |         |  |
|       | 4   | 7     |         |       | 4   | 7    |         |       |       | 4    | 60      |       | 4     | 4    | 150     |       | 4     |      |         |  |
|       | 1   | 8     |         |       | 1   | 4    |         |       |       | 1    | 60      |       | 1     | 4    | 150     |       | 1     |      |         |  |
| 1909. | 2   | 9 11  |         | 1913. | 2   | 4    |         |       | 1917. | 2    | 5       | 61 20 | 1921. | 2    | 4       | 216   | 1925. | 2    |         |  |
|       | 3   | 9     |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       |       | 3    | 72      |       | 3     | 4    | 216     |       | 3     |      |         |  |
|       | 4   | 11    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 51      |       |       | 4    | 72      |       | 4     | 4    | 216     |       | 4     |      |         |  |
|       | 1   | 10 51 |         |       | 1   | 4    | 51      |       |       | 1    | 72      |       | 1     |      |         |       | 1     |      |         |  |
| 1910. | 2   | 7     |         | 1914. | 2   | 4    | 60      |       | 1918. | 2    | 4       | 72    | 1922. | 2    |         |       | 2     |      |         |  |
|       | 3   | 7     |         |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |       |       | 3    | 72      |       | 3     |      |         |       | 3     |      |         |  |
|       | 4   | 5     |         |       | 4   | 4    | 60      |       |       | 4    | 113 80  |       | 4     |      |         |       | 4     |      |         |  |

NAME: Andrew J. Nugent ACT AUGUST 8th, 1882. Certificate No. 347 12

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 Rate: 10 Remarks: Payable to Mary A. Nugent - wife

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.   | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.   | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.   | Day. | Amount. |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 11   | 30      | 1915. | 1     |      |         | 1919. | 1     |      |         | 1923. | 1     |      |         |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 10   | 30      |       | 2     |      |         |       | 2     |      |         |       | 2     |      |         |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 9    | 30      |       | 3     |      |         |       | 3     |      |         |       | 3     |      |         |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 10   | 30      |       | 4     |      |         |       | 4     |      |         |       | 4     |      |         |  |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 10   | 30      |       | 1916. | 1    |         |       | 1920. | 1    |         |       | 1924. | 1    |         |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 7    | 30      |       |       | 2    |         |       |       | 2    |         |       |       | 2    |         |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 9/13 | 30      |       |       | 3    |         |       |       | 3    |         |       |       | 3    |         |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 16   | 30      |       |       | 4    |         |       |       | 4    |         |       |       | 4    |         |  |
| 1909. | 1   | 11   | 30      | 1913. | 1   | 15   | 30      |       | 1917. | 1    |         |       | 1921. | 1    |         |       | 1925. | 1    |         |  |
|       | 2   | 30   |         |       | 2   | 16   | 30      |       |       | 2    |         |       |       | 2    |         |       |       | 2    |         |  |
|       | 3   | 9 30 |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |       | 3    |         |       |       | 3    |         |       |       | 3    |         |  |
|       | 4   | 9 30 |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |       | 4    |         |       |       | 4    |         |       |       | 4    |         |  |
| 1910. | 1   | 9 30 |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         |       | 1918. | 1    |         |       | 1922. | 1    |         |       | 1926. | 1    |         |  |
|       | 2   | 9 30 | ✓       |       | 2   |      |         |       |       | 2    |         |       |       | 2    |         |       |       | 2    |         |  |
|       | 3   | 9 30 | ✓       |       | 3   |      |         |       |       | 3    |         |       |       | 3    |         |       |       | 3    |         |  |
|       | 4   | 9 30 | ✓       |       | 4   |      |         |       |       | 4    |         |       |       | 4    |         |       |       | 4    |         |  |

*Nugent Ann P.*

|                                     |                     |                                  |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| Certificate No.<br><i>850,832</i>   | ARMY WIDOW.         | Law:<br><i>ACT APR 19, 1908</i>  |
| Name of Soldier:<br><i>Peter</i>    |                     |                                  |
| Service:<br><i>Pt F 63 Penn Inf</i> |                     |                                  |
| ISSUES.                             |                     | MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |
| CLASS.                              | RATE.               | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.            |
| <i>Dis 20</i>                       | <i>Mch 28, 1917</i> | <i>Aug 14, 1918</i>              |
| <i>25</i>                           | <i>Oct 6, 1917</i>  | <i>A</i>                         |
| <i>Inc 30</i>                       | <i>May 1, 1920</i>  |                                  |
| Fees:<br><i>No fee.</i>             |                     |                                  |
| Transferred from:<br><i>GROUP 3</i> |                     | Transferred to:                  |
| Died:                               |                     | Bureau notified:                 |
| Remarks:                            |                     |                                  |
| Former Roll No. <i>AUG 23 1918</i>  |                     |                                  |

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Nugent Ann P.*

|                                   |            |                                      |
|-----------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------|
| Certificate No.<br><i>850,832</i> | ARMY WIDOW | Law:<br><i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>    |
| Name of Soldier<br><i>Peter</i>   |            |                                      |
| Service<br><i>Pt F 63 Pa Inf</i>  |            |                                      |
| ISSUES                            |            | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |
| CLASS                             | RATE       | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT                 |
|                                   | <i>30</i>  | <i>May 1, 1920</i>                   |
| Died<br><i>Feb. 18, 1924</i>      |            |                                      |
| Reported<br><i>MAR 7 1924</i>     |            |                                      |
| Remarks:                          |            |                                      |

Died *2/18* 1924 Reimbursement order dated *5-15-24*  
payable to *Mary E. Nugent*



NAME: *Ann P. Nugent* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *857.832*

Last paid to: *25 30* Rate: *25 30* Remarks: *ACT APR. 19. 1908*

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 9    | 4 90    |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 10   | 4 30    |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 11   | 4       |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 12   | 4 30    |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   | 1    | 4 30    |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 2    | 4 30    |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 95.50   |       | 3   | 3    | 4 30    |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 4 30    |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   | 5    | 4       |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   | 4    | 90      |       | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1925

NAME **ANN P NUGENT** Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **850832**

Fees

**GROUP 3**

| RATE—     | 30   | 1923            | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY   |      | 4 30            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4 30            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |      | <del>4 30</del> |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       |      | 28 15           |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4 30 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 30 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 30 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4 30 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 30 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4 30 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK CANCELED

Letter to Pa  
3-10-21  
2/6

(S-P. A. 1)

*Nugent, Antoinette J.*

|   |             |                               |
|---|-------------|-------------------------------|
| Certificate No.<br><i>446,597</i>           | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:<br>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. |
| Name of Soldier:<br><i>Thomas P.</i>        |             |                               |
| Service:<br><i>Pri. Co. 1st Batt. H. A.</i> |             |                               |

| ISSUES.                                  |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.                         |               |         |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                                   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.  | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig.                                    | 8     | 15 mch. 1897          | 17 June, 1897        | Inc 30   | May 1, 1920   |         |
|  | 12    | 19 APRIL, 1908.       |                      |  |               |         |
| INC: 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917                  |       |                       |                      |  |               |         |
| Transferred from:                        |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:  |               |         |
| Died: <i>Feb. 17, 1922</i>               |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <i>Letter to Fin 3/2/22</i> MAR 11 1922 |               |         |
| Remarks:                                 |       |                       |                      |  |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>16.</i> BOSTON, MASS. |       |                       |                      |  |               |         |

6-670

(S-P. A. 1)

*Nugent, Arthur W.*

|  |              |                            |
|--|--------------|----------------------------|
| Certificate No.<br><i>1,254 135</i>                  | ARMY INVALID | Law:<br>ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 |
| Service<br>1st Lieutenant, Co G. 202nd New York Inf. |              |                            |
| Disability   |              |                            |

| CLASS                     | RATE            | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT        | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted  | Discharged |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|---|------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Orig                      | 18              | July 5, 1924 <i>R</i>       | Nov. 17, 1924       |   |            |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Inc                       | 30<br><i>50</i> | Sept 4 1925<br>June 4, 1926 | Oct 9 1925 <i>D</i> |   |            |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Died: <i>Dec. 9, 1928</i> |                 |                             |                     | Reported JAN 16 1929  |            |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Remarks:                  |                 |                             |                     | <i>✓</i><br>Died 12-9-28 Accrued order dated 5/25/29<br>payable to widow <i>Frances A. Nugent</i> |            |  |  |  |  |  |  |

6-671



|   |     |      |         |       |                |      |         |       |     |                         |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: ANTOINETTE I. NUGENT, Act of April 19, 1908 |     |      |         |       |                |      |         |       |     | Certificate No. 446,597 |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Last paid to: OCT 1908                            |     |      |         |       | Rate: 12-25-30 |      |         |       |     | Remarks:                |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.            | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.   | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1              | 4    | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4                       | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      |         |       | 2              | 6    |         |       | 2   | 4                       | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |       | 3              | 7    |         |       | 3   | 4                       | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |       | 4              | 4    |         |       | 4   | 4                       | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.   | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1              | 5    |         |       | 1   | 4                       | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      |         |       | 2              | 5    |         |       | 2   | 4                       | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |       | 3              | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4                       | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 95.50   |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |       | 4              | 4    |         |       | 4   | 4                       | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.   | 1   | 5    | 36      | 1913. | 1              | 4    |         |       | 1   | 4                       | 36      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   | 5    |         |       | 2              | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4                       | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3              | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4                       | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4              | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4                       | 61.13   |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.   | 1   | 9    |         | 1914. | 1              | 4    | 36      |       | 1   | 4                       | 75      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   | 6    |         |       | 2              | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4                       | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   | 7    |         |       | 3              | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4                       | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   | 5    |         |       | 4              | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4                       | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

|                                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                        |
|--------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------------------------|
| NAME: Arthur W Nugent          |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | ACT OF MAY 1, 1926     |
| Certificate No. 1,254 135      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920    |
| Fees: None                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                        |
| 32 Milo B Stevens & Co 11-4-25 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                        |
| 50                             |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                        |
| RATE—                          | 18   | 18   | 50   | 50   | 50   | 50   | 50   | 50   | 50   |                        |
|                                | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932                   |
| JANUARY                        |      |      | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      | CHECK CANCELLED        |
| FEBRUARY                       |      |      | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |                        |
| MARCH                          |      |      | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |                        |
| APRIL                          |      |      | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |                        |
| MAY                            |      |      | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |                        |
| JUNE                           |      |      | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      | 17-10 TO DATE OF DEATH |
| JULY                           |      |      | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |                        |
| AUGUST                         |      |      | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |                        |
| SEPTEMBER                      |      |      | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |                        |
| OCTOBER                        |      |      | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |                        |
| NOVEMBER                       |      |      | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |                        |
| DECEMBER                       |      |      | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    |      |      |                        |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Nugent, Benjamin F.

Certificate No.

433994

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 92 A &amp; E 31 Ohio Inf

Disability

| CLASS  | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted       | Discharged |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------|
|  | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                      |            |
| Inc  | 72   | Jan 19, 1925         | April 1, 1925       |                      |            |
| Died July 2, 1925                                  |      |                      |                     | Reported JUL 14 1925 |            |
| Remarks: ch  |      |                      |                     |                      |            |
| Died July 2, 1925 Accrued order dated AUG 4 - 1925 |      |                      |                     |                      |            |
| payable to widow Sarah E. Nugent                   |      |                      |                     | Gwynneville, Ind.    |            |
|  |      |                      |                     | APR 8 1925           |            |

NAME:

Nugent, Benjamin F.

ACT MAY 11, 1912 22280

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

433994

ARMY INVALID.

LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service:

Pt C 92 A &amp; E 31 Ohio Inf.

Disability:

Rheum'dis heart stomach bowels &amp; rect.

ISSUES.

| CLASS   | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE   | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---------|------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
|         |      | <del>12-12-1911</del> | <del>28 Nov '90</del> |       | 35   | JUN 10 1918          |                     |
|         |      | <del>17-03-1918</del> | <del>20 Oct 08</del>  | Inc.  | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |
| REISSUE |      | 20 Mch 29 1915        | June 30 1915          |       |      |                      |                     |
| From:   |      | 24 Feby 22 1920       | re                    |       |      |                      |                     |

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

G.L. 24085

Home:

6-081



NAME

BENJAMIN F NUGENT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

433994

## GROUP - 2

| RATE-     | 50-  | 50-  | 72                  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------|------|------|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925                | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY   |      | 4 50 | 4 50                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4 50 | 4 50                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |      | 4 50 | 4 50                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | 4    | 4 50 | 4 50                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4    | 4 50 | 4 72                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72                |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 12 69 <sup>60</sup> |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 |                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4 50 | 4 50 |                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 50 | 4 50 |                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4 50 | 4 50 |                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

DEAD

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Benjamin F. Nugent

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

433.994

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.17 20-55-50

General Law

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.               | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 7 51 |         | 1915. | 1   | 4 51               |         | 1919. | 1   | 4 105               |         | 1923. | 1   | 4 50 |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 6 51 |         |       | 2   | 4 51               |         |       | 2   | 4 105               |         |       | 2   | 4 50 |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 7 51 |         |       | 3   | 6 69 <sup>50</sup> |         |       | 3   | 4 105               |         |       | 3   | 4 50 |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 7 51 |         |       | 4   | 4 60               |         |       | 4   | 4 105               |         |       | 4   | 4 50 |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 7 51 |         | 1916. | 1   | 4 60               |         | 1920. | 1   | 4 105               |         | 1924. | 1   | 4 50 |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 7 51 |         |       | 2   | 4 60               |         |       | 2   | 4 105               |         |       | 2   | 4 50 |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 7 51 |         |       | 3   | 4 60               |         |       | 3   | 4 151 <sup>50</sup> |         |       | 3   | 4 50 |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 7 51 |         |       | 4   | 4 60               |         |       | 4   | 4 150               |         |       | 4   | 4 50 |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 4    |         | 1917. | 1   | 4 60               |         | 1921. | 1   | 4 150               |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4 60               |         |       | 2   | 4 150               |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 4 51 |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4 60               |         |       | 3   | 4 150               |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 6 51 |         |       | 4   | 4 51 |         |       | 4   | 4 60               |         |       | 4   | 4 150               |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 7 51 |         | 1914. | 1   | 4 51 |         | 1918. | 1   | 4 60               |         | 1922. | 1   | 4 150               |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 6 51 |         |       | 2   | 4 51 |         |       | 2   | 4 60               |         |       | 2   | 4 150               |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 6 51 |         |       | 3   | 4 51 |         |       | 3   | 4 87               |         |       | 3   | 4 150               |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 7 51 |         |       | 4   | 4 51 |         |       | 4   | 4 105              |         |       | 4   |                     |         |       | 4   |      |         |

Trans to No.  
Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID

10 AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: **Nugent, Benjamin F** (2-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **476980** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912**  
 Service: **Pri C 44 Ills vol Inf** **DEAD**  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE.  | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis 20 |        | 5 Mar 1907            | 28 Sep 1907          |        |       |                       |                      |
| "       | 22 1/2 | 8 June 1912           | 11 Apr 1913          |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Died: **12/9 1913** Accrued order dated **10/22/14**  
 Remarks: **Dec. 9, 1913** Bureau notified: **JAN 9 1914**  
**Social Hill Ark**  
 Former Roll No. **476** Home: **980**

NAME: **Nugent, Bridget** (2-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. **374,419** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**  
 Name of Soldier: **John**  
 Service: **Pri, K 13 Ct.**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig.  | 8     | 4 Mch., 1892          | 6 May, 1893.         |
|        | 12    | 19 APRIL, 1908.       |                      |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |
|       |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: **9/21/10 (Pru)** Bureau notified: **APR 27 1911**  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. **2** **BOSTON, MASS.** **314 East St**  
**New Haven Ct**



| NAME: Benjamin F. Nugent    |     |      |             |       | Act of May 11, 1912 |      |         |       |     | Certificate No. 476980 |         |       |     |      |         |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|-------------|-------|---------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 12-4 aug 1907 |     |      |             |       | Rate: 22 1/2        |      |         |       |     | RECEIVED               |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount.     | Yr.   | Qr.                 | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                   | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                       | 1   |      | 36          | 1911. | 1                   |      | 15 60   | 1915. | 1   |                        | GROUP 2 | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |      |             |       | 2                   |      | 11 60   |       | 2   |                        |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |      | 10 16 39 73 |       | 3                   |      | 13 60   |       | 3   |                        |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |      | 8 60        |       | 4                   |      | 15 60   |       | 4   |                        |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                       | 1   |      | 8 60        | 1912. | 1                   |      | 11 60   | 1916. | 1   |                        |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |      | 9 60        |       | 2                   |      | 14 60   |       | 2   |                        |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |      | 10 60       |       | 3                   |      | 14 60   |       | 3   |                        |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |      | 10 60       |       | 4                   |      |         |       | 4   |                        |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                       | 1   |      | 11 60       | 1913. | 1                   |      | 4       | 1917. | 1   |                        |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |      | 11 60       |       | 2                   |      | 4 27 17 |       | 2   |                        |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |      | 12 60       |       | 3                   |      | 4 67 50 |       | 3   |                        |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |      | 12 60       |       | 4                   |      | 4 67 50 |       | 4   |                        |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                       | 1   |      | 12 60       | 1914. | 1                   |      | 27 -    | 1918. | 1   |                        |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                             | 2   |      | 11 60       |       | 2                   |      |         |       | 2   |                        |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                             | 3   |      | 27 60       |       | 3                   |      |         |       | 3   |                        |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                             | 4   |      | 11 60       |       | 4                   |      | 28 27 1 |       | 4   |                        |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: BRIDGET NUGENT,  |     |      |         |       | 9597     |      |           |       |     | Certificate No. 374,419 |         |       |     |      |         |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|----------|------|-----------|-------|-----|-------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: DEC 1908 |     |      |         |       | Rate: 12 |      |           |       |     | Remarks:                |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.      | Day. | Amount.   | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                  | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1        |      | card 4/11 | 1915. | 1   |                         |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2        |      |           |       | 2   |                         |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3        |      | GROUP 3   |       | 3   |                         |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4        |      |           |       | 4   |                         |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                  | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1        |      |           | 1916. | 1   |                         |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                        | 2   |      |         |       | 2        |      |           |       | 2   |                         |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                        | 3   |      |         |       | 3        |      |           |       | 3   |                         |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4        |      |           |       | 4   |                         |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                  | 1   |      | 10 36   | 1913. | 1        |      |           | 1917. | 1   |                         |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                        | 2   |      | 10      |       | 2        |      |           |       | 2   |                         |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                        | 3   |      | 14      |       | 3        |      |           |       | 3   |                         |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                        | 4   |      | 10      |       | 4        |      |           |       | 4   |                         |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                  | 1   |      | 11      | 1914. | 1        |      |           | 1918. | 1   |                         |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                        | 2   |      | 10      |       | 2        |      |           |       | 2   |                         |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                        | 3   |      | 17 36   |       | 3        |      |           |       | 3   |                         |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                        | 4   |      |         |       | 4        |      |           |       | 4   |                         |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: *Nugent, Bridget* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *691,431* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *Pri. R. 26*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.         | COMMENCEMENT.      | ENDING. |
|--------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Orig.</i> | <b>12</b> | <i>7 Sept. 1909</i>      | <i>2 Nov. 1909</i>   | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> |         |
| <b>INC.</b>  | <b>20</b> | <b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b> |                      |               |                    |         |
| <b>INC.</b>  | <b>25</b> | <b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>   |                      |               |                    |         |

Fees: *No atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 5 1916** 6-579

NAME: *Nugent, Carrie* (3-P. A. 2.) FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *60848-0* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Ambrose Stickless* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri. I. 120 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Reul</i> | <b>12</b> | <i>Oct 23-1916</i>    | <i>Nov. 14-1917</i>  |       |               |         |
|             | <b>25</b> | <i>Oct. 6-1917</i>    | <i>T</i>             |       |               |         |
| <b>Inc</b>  | <b>30</b> | <b>May 1, 1920</b>    |                      |       |               |         |

Fees: *None*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11/23 6-579



| NAME: <i>Bridget Nugent</i> |          |              |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<br>9598   |           |              |         | Certificate No. <i>691,437</i>         |         |              |         |
|-----------------------------|----------|--------------|---------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------|---------|--|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to:               |          |              |         | Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i>     |           |              |         | Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i> |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.                | Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                 | Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                           | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                     |          | 1911. 1      | 10 36   | 1915. 1                      | 4 36      | 1919. 1      | 4 75    | 1923. 1                                | 9 4 90  | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2                           |          | 2            | 9       | 2                            | 4 36      | 2            | 4 75    | 2                                      | 10 4 30 | 2            |         |
| 3                           |          | 3            | 7       | 3                            | 4 36      | 3            | 4 75    | 3                                      | 11 3 4  | 3            |         |
| 4                           |          | 4            | 9       | 4                            | 4 36      | 4            | 4 75    | 4                                      | 12 4 30 | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                     |          | 1912. 1      | 8       | 1916. 1                      | 4 36      | 1920. 1      | 4 75    | 1924. 1                                | 1 4 30  | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2                           |          | 2            | 10      | 2                            | 4 36      | 2            | 4 75    | 2                                      | 2 4 30  | 2            |         |
| 3                           |          | 3            | 13      | 3                            | 4 36      | 3            | 4 95.50 | 3                                      | 3 4 30  | 3            |         |
| 4                           |          | 4            | X       | 4                            | 9 4 22.93 | 4            | 4 90    | 4                                      | 4 4 30  | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1                     |          | 1913. 1      | 4       | 1917. 1                      | 4 60      | 1921. 1      | 4 90    | 1925. 1                                | 5 4     | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2                           |          | 2            | X       | 2                            | 4 60      | 2            | 4 90    | 2                                      |         | 2            |         |
| 3                           |          | 3            |         | 3                            | 4 60      | 3            | 4 90    | 3                                      |         | 3            |         |
| 4                           | 40 34 80 | 4            | 4       | 4                            | 4 69.67   | 4            | 4 90    | 4                                      |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1                     | 11 36    | 1914. 1      | 4 36    | 1918. 1                      | 4 75      | 1922. 1      | 4 90    | 1926. 1                                |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2                           | 10       | 2            | 4 36    | 2                            | 4 75      | 2            | 4 90    | 2                                      |         | 2            |         |
| 3                           | 12       | 3            | 4 36    | 3                            | 4 75      | 3            | 4 90    | 3                                      |         | 3            |         |
| 4                           | 10       | 4            | 4 36    | 4                            | 4 75      | 4            | 4 90    | 4                                      |         | 4            |         |
|                             |          |              |         | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 |           |              |         |  |         |              |         |

| NAME: <i>Carrie Nugent</i> |         |              |         | FORMER WIDOW                 |               |              |         | Certificate No. <i>608450</i>                                |         |              |         |
|----------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------|--|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to:              |         |              |         | Rate: <i>25 30</i>           |               |              |         | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<br/>Act of April 19, 1908</i> |         |              |         |
| Yr. Qr. Day.               | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.                 | Amount.       | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.   | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1                    |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1                      |               | 1919. 1      | 4 75    | 1923. 1  | 9 4 30  | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2                          |         | 2            |         | 2                            |               | 2            | 4 75    | 2  | 10 4 30 | 2            |         |
| 3                          |         | 3            |         | 3                            |               | 3            | 4 75    | 3  | 11 4 30 | 3            |         |
| 4                          |         | 4            |         | 4                            |               | 4            | 4 75    | 4  | 12 4 30 | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1                    |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1                      |               | 1920. 1      | 4 75    | 1924. 1  | 1 4 30  | 1928. 1      |         |
| 2                          |         | 2            |         | 2                            |               | 2            | 4 75    | 2  | 2 4 30  | 2            |         |
| 3                          |         | 3            |         | 3                            |               | 3            | 4 90.50 | 3  | 3 4 30  | 3            |         |
| 4                          |         | 4            |         | 4                            |               | 4            | 4 90    | 4  |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1                    |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1                      |               | 1921. 1      | 4 90    | 1925. 1  |         | 1929. 1      |         |
| 2                          |         | 2            |         | 2                            |               | 2            | 4 90    | 2  |         | 2            |         |
| 3                          |         | 3            |         | 3                            |               | 3            | 4 90    | 3  |         | 3            |         |
| 4                          |         | 4            |         | 4                            | 17 1/4 160 53 | 4            | 4 90    | 4  |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1                    |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1                      | 4 75          | 1922. 1      | 4 90    | 1926. 1  |         | 1930. 1      |         |
| 2                          |         | 2            |         | 2                            | 4 75          | 2            | 4 90    | 2  |         | 2            |         |
| 3                          |         | 3            |         | 3                            | 4 75          | 3            | 4 90    | 3  |         | 3            |         |
| 4                          |         | 4            |         | 4                            | 4 75          | 4            | 4 90    | 4  |         | 4            |         |
|                            |         |              |         | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 |               |              |         |  |         |              |         |

NAME: *Nugent Catharine* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *33805-89* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.* **DEAD**

Name of Soldier: *Francis*

Service: *Pt. J. K. & 4. My.*

| ISSUES. |           |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |               |         |
|---------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                           | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|         | <i>12</i> | <i>27 Aug 1890</i>    | <i>22 July 1892</i>  |                                 |               |         |
|         |           |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
|         |           |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
|         |           |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
|         |           |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sep. 10-1916* Bureau notified: *NOV 9 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 2899105 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Nugent Catharine* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *526,912* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*  
*Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Sgt F 155 N Y V I*

| ISSUES |           |                      |                     | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|--------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS  | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|        | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>   |                     |                                      |              |        |
|        | <i>50</i> | <i>AUG 4 1926</i>    |                     |                                      |              |        |

Died: *Nov. 4. 1926*

Reported: *NOV 12 1926*

Remarks:



| NAME: Catharine Nugent   |     |        |         | Certificate No. 338.589 |     |        |         |        |
|--------------------------|-----|--------|---------|-------------------------|-----|--------|---------|--------|
| Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 |     |        |         | Rate: 12                |     |        |         |        |
|                          |     |        |         | DEAD CIVIL WAR          |     |        |         |        |
| Yr.                      | Qr. | Day.   | Amount. | Yr.                     | Qr. | Day.   | Amount. |        |
| 1907.                    | 1   |        |         | 1911.                   | 1   | 7 36 ✓ | 1915.   | 1 4 38 |
|                          | 2   |        |         |                         | 2   | 8 36   |         | 2 4 38 |
|                          | 3   |        |         |                         | 3   | 7 36 ✓ |         | 3 4 38 |
|                          | 4   |        |         |                         | 4   | 8 36 ✓ |         | 4 4 38 |
| 1908.                    | 1   |        |         | 1912.                   | 1   | 7 36 ✓ | 1916.   | 1 4 36 |
|                          | 2   |        |         |                         | 2   | 7 36 ✓ |         | 2 4 36 |
|                          | 3   |        |         |                         | 3   | 7 36 ✓ |         | 3 4 36 |
|                          | 4   |        |         |                         | 4   | 7 36 ✓ |         | 4 4 36 |
| 1909.                    | 1   |        |         | 1913.                   | 1   | 4      | 1917.   | 1 4 38 |
|                          | 2   | 6 36 ✓ |         |                         | 2   | 4      |         | 2 4 38 |
|                          | 3   | 9 36 ✓ |         |                         | 3   | 4      |         | 3 4 38 |
|                          | 4   | 5 36 ✓ |         |                         | 4   | 4 36   |         | 4 4 38 |
| 1910.                    | 1   | 8 36 ✓ |         | 1914.                   | 1   | 4 38   |         | 1 4 38 |
|                          | 2   | 7 36 ✓ |         |                         | 2   | 4 38   |         | 2 4 38 |
|                          | 3   | 8 36 ✓ |         |                         | 3   | 4 38   |         | 3 4 38 |
|                          | 4   | 7 36 ✓ |         |                         | 4   | 4 38   |         | 4 4 38 |

GROUP 2

| NAME CATHERINE NUGENT |      | Certificate No. 526912 |      | Fees |      | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926<br>Act of May 1, 1920 |      | ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 |      | GROUP 1 |      |      |      |      |
|-----------------------|------|------------------------|------|------|------|---|------|-----------------------|------|---------|------|------|------|------|
| RATE—                 | 30   | 50                     | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926                                      | 1927 | 1928                  | 1929 | 1930    | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY               |      |                        | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30                                      |      |                       |      |         |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY              |      |                        | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30                                      |      |                       |      |         |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                 | 4    |                        | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30                                      |      |                       |      |         |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                 | 4    |                        | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30                                      |      |                       |      |         |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                   | 4    |                        | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30                                      |      |                       |      |         |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                  | 4 30 |                        | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30                                      |      |                       |      |         |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                  | 4 30 |                        | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30                                      |      |                       |      |         |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                | 4 30 |                        | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30                                      |      |                       |      |         |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER             | 4 30 |                        | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30                                      |      |                       |      |         |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER               | 4 30 |                        | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30                                      |      |                       |      |         |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER              | 4 30 |                        | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30                                      |      |                       |      |         |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER              | 4 30 |                        | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30                                      |      |                       |      |         |      |      |      |      |

GROUP 1

11/12

Do not remove from file. To be kept 3-1-12

(3-P. A. 2)

**Nugent Cecelia T M**

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **576912** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Pt F 30 N Y Inf**

| ISSUES.                                 |       |                       |                          | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---|-------|-----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                                  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.     | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <b>Suppl 8</b>                          |       | <b>7 Oct 1901</b>     | <b>5 Dec 1904</b>        |                                  |               |         |
| <b>INC.</b>                             |       | <b>19 APRIL 1908</b>  | <b>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</b> |                                  |               |         |
| <b>Triplicate</b>                       |       |                       | <b>Dec. 3-1910</b>       |                                  |               |         |
| Fees: <b>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</b>  |       |                       |                          |                                  |               |         |
| <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>          |       |                       |                          |                                  |               |         |
| <b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>               |       |                       |                          |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <b>Buffalo, N. Y.</b> |       |                       |                          | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died:                                   |       |                       |                          | Bureau notified:                 |               |         |
| Remarks:                                |       |                       |                          |                                  |               |         |
|   |       |                       |                          |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No.                         |       |                       |                          |                                  |               |         |

**NOV 27 1916**

(3-P. A. 2)

**Nugent Cecelia T M**

Certificate No. **964515** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Pt F 30 N Y Inf**

| ISSUES                       |           |                      |                     | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS                        | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| <b>Orig</b>                  | <b>30</b> | <b>May 11 1925</b>   | <b>Aug 18 1925</b>  |                                      |              |        |
| Died: <b>Dec. 31, 1926</b>   |           |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Reported: <b>JAN 15 1927</b> |           |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
| Remarks:                     |           |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |
|                              |           |                      |                     |                                      |              |        |



| NAME: Catherine Nugent |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |     |      |         | Certificate No. 526912 |     |      |         |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid for: 2 1/2   |     |      |         | Rate: 25 30        |     |      |         | REMARKS:               |     |      |         |
| Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                  | 1   |      |         | 1911.              | 1   | 10   | 36      | 1915.                  | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                        | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   | 7    |         |                        | 2   | 4    | 75      |
|                        | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   | 7    |         |                        | 3   | 4    | 75      |
|                        | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   | 7    |         |                        | 4   | 4    | 75      |
| 1908.                  | 1   | 8    | 24      | 1912.              | 1   | 9    |         | 1916.                  | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|                        | 2   | 9    |         |                    | 2   | 8    |         |                        | 2   | 4    | 36      |
|                        | 3   | 8    | 34      |                    | 3   | 9    |         |                        | 3   | 4    | 85.50   |
|                        | 4   | 5    | 36      |                    | 4   | 9    |         |                        | 4   | 4    | 90      |
| 1909.                  | 1   | 8    |         | 1913.              | 1   | 4    |         | 1917.                  | 1   | 4    | 60      |
|                        | 2   | 8    |         |                    | 2   | 4    |         |                        | 2   | 4    | 60      |
|                        | 3   | 9    |         |                    | 3   | 4    |         |                        | 3   | 4    | 60      |
|                        | 4   | 8    |         |                    | 4   | 4    |         |                        | 4   | 4    | 60      |
| 1910.                  | 1   | 7    |         | 1914.              | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918.                  | 1   | 4    | 75      |
|                        | 2   | 7    |         |                    | 2   | 4    | 36      |                        | 2   | 4    | 75      |
|                        | 3   | 7    |         |                    | 3   | 4    | 36      |                        | 3   | 4    | 75      |
|                        | 4   | 7    |         |                    | 4   | 4    | 36      |                        | 4   | 4    | 75      |

NAME Cecelia T M Nugent

Certificate No. 964515

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees none

| RATE—     | 1923 | 1924 | 30   | 1926 | 1927 | 1928           | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY   |      |      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      |      |      | 4 30 |      |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |      |      |      | 4 30 |      |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     |      |      |      | 4 30 |      |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       |      |      |      | 4 30 |      |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      |      |      |      | 4 30 |      |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      |      |      |      | 4 30 |      |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    |      | 25   | 83   | 4 30 |      |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER |      |      | 4 80 | 4 30 |      |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   |      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  |      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  |      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |                |      |      |      |      |      |      |

|                 |  |                 |  |                       |  |
|-----------------|--|-----------------|--|-----------------------|--|
| NAME            |  | Nugent, Charles |  | (3-P. A. 1)           |  |
| Certificate No. |  | 7 753           |  | Act of March 3, 1927. |  |
| Service         |  | ARMY INVALID    |  | Law: INDIAN WARS.     |  |
| Disability      |  | Pt A 6 U S Inf  |  |                       |  |

  

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT       | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted               | WH |                          |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------|------|----------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|----|--------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
|       | 20   | March 4 1917               |                     |                              |    |                          |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ino   | 50   | April 4, 1927 <sup>S</sup> | March 18, 1927      |                              |    |                          |  |  |  |  |  |
|       |      |                            |                     | Died<br>Remarks: DEC 23 1929 |    | Reported<br>JAN 6 - 1930 |  |  |  |  |  |
|       |      |                            |                     | APR 9 - 1927                 |    |                          |  |  |  |  |  |

|                 |  |                    |  |                       |  |
|-----------------|--|--------------------|--|-----------------------|--|
| NAME:           |  | Nugent Charles     |  | (3-P. A. 1.)          |  |
| Certificate No. |  | 7.753              |  | Act of March 4. 1917. |  |
| Service:        |  | ARMY INVALID.      |  | INDIAN WARS           |  |
| Disability:     |  | Pr. St. 6 U. S. I. |  |                       |  |

  

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig 20 |       | March 4, 1917         | March 15, 1918       |
|         |       |                       |                      |
|         |       |                       |                      |
|         |       |                       |                      |

  

|                   |  |                  |  |
|-------------------|--|------------------|--|
| Fees:             |  | No Fee           |  |
| Transferred from: |  | GROUP 3          |  |
| Died:             |  | Bureau notified: |  |
| Remarks:          |  |                  |  |
| Former Roll No.   |  | MAR 20 1918      |  |
| Home:             |  | 25147/28/20      |  |



NAME CHARLES NUGENT

Certificate No.

Fees

7753

Act of March 3, 1927.  
INDIAN WARS.

GROUP 3

| RATE—     | 20   | 20    | 30    | 50    | 50   |      |       |       |      |      |      |      |
|-----------|------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|
|           | 1923 | 1924  | 1925  | 1926  | 1927 | 1928 | 1929  | 1930  | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY   |      | 9 WH  | 9 FE  | 8 WH  | 7 WH | 7 WH | 8 WH  | 50 WH |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 9 WH  | 9 WH  | 9 WH  | 9 WH | 8 WH | 7 WH  |       |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |      | 8 WH  | 9 FE  | 10 WH | 9 WH | 8 WH | 7 WH  |       |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | 11   | WH 9  | WH 8  | WH 8  | WH 7 | WH 7 | WH 8  |       |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 9    | WH 8  | WH 7  | WH 8  | WH 7 | WH 8 | WH 7  |       |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 9    | WH 10 | WH 9  | WH 9  | WH 7 | WH 7 | WH 8  |       |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 10   | WH 9  | WH 7  | WH 7  | WH 7 | WH 9 | WH 9  |       |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 14   | WH 8  | WH 10 | WH 8  | WH 8 | WH 8 | WH 7  |       |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 10   | WH 9  | WH 10 | WH 7  | WH 7 | WH 7 | WH 9  |       |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 9    | WH 9  | WH 8  | WH 7  | WH 7 | WH 8 | WH 9  |       |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 9    | WH 8  | WH 9  | WH 8  | WH 8 | WH 7 | WH 9  |       |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 8    | WH 9  | WH 8  | WH 6  | WH 8 | WH 8 | WH 10 |       |      |      |      |      |

NAME:

Charles Nugent

Certificate No.

7.753

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

INDIAN WARS

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 60 WH      | 1911. 1 1 60 WH      | 1915. 1 1 60 WH      | 1919. 1 17 60 WH     | 1923. 1 11 60 WH     | 1927. 1 1 60 WH      |
| 2 2 60 WH            | 2 2 60 WH            | 2 2 60 WH            | 2 13 60 WH           | 2 19 20 WH           | 2 2 20 WH            |
| 3 3 60 WH            | 3 3 60 WH            | 3 3 60 WH            | 3 20 60 WH           | 3 9 20 WH            | 3 3 20 WH            |
| 4 4 60 WH            | 4 4 60 WH            | 4 4 60 WH            | 4 5 60 WH            | 4 12 20 WH           | 4 4 20 WH            |
| 1908. 1 1 60 WH      | 1912. 1 1 60 WH      | 1916. 1 1 60 WH      | 1 5 60 WH            | 1 10 20 WH           | 1928. 1 1 20 WH      |
| 2 2 60 WH            | 2 2 60 WH            | 2 2 60 WH            | 2 5 60 WH            | 2 8 20 WH            | 2 2 20 WH            |
| 3 3 60 WH            | 3 3 60 WH            | 3 3 60 WH            | 3 15 60 WH           | 3 10 20 WH           | 3 3 20 WH            |
| 4 4 60 WH            | 4 4 60 WH            | 4 4 60 WH            | 4 14 60 WH           | Trans to Mo.         |                      |
| 1909. 1 1 60 WH      | 1913. 1 1 60 WH      | 1917. 1 1 60 WH      | 1 12 60 WH           | Payment Card         | 1 1 60 WH            |
| 2 2 60 WH            | 2 2 60 WH            | 2 2 60 WH            | 2 14 60 WH           |                      | 2 2 60 WH            |
| 3 3 60 WH            | 3 3 60 WH            | 3 3 60 WH            | 3 15 60 WH           |                      | 3 3 60 WH            |
| 4 4 60 WH            | 4 4 60 WH            | 4 4 60 WH            | 4 14 60 WH           |                      | 4 4 60 WH            |
| 1910. 1 1 60 WH      | 1914. 1 1 60 WH      | 1918. 1 1 60 WH      | 1 9 60 WH            |                      | 1929. 1 1 60 WH      |
| 2 2 60 WH            | 2 2 60 WH            | 2 2 60 WH            | 2 9 60 WH            |                      | 2 2 60 WH            |
| 3 3 60 WH            | 3 3 60 WH            | 3 3 60 WH            | 3 15 60 WH           |                      | 3 3 60 WH            |
| 4 4 60 WH            | 4 4 60 WH            | 4 4 60 WH            | 4 14 60 WH           |                      | 4 4 60 WH            |
|                      |                      |                      | GROUP 3 PAID         |                      |                      |
|                      |                      |                      | TO JUNE 4, 1927      |                      |                      |

(1-P. A. 1a)

**Certificate No.**

**689328**

# ARMY INVALID

## Laws:

**Act of May 1, 1920**

## Service

Pt K ~~400~~ Ky V Inf 3

## Disability

[illegible]

NAME:

Mugent, Charles G.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.**

689/328

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~404 JUNE 27, 1890~~

**Service :**

Pl. K. 48. Hy. U. d.

**Disability :**

## ISSUES.

| CLASS.                  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.          | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc.                    | 12    | 3 <sup>rd</sup> Oct 1904 | 16 Nov 1904          | Inc.            | 20    | Apr 27, 1916          | Aug 1, 1918          |
| Rein                    | 16    | 29 May 1912              | 27 Jan 1913          |                 | 35    | June 10, 1918         | 76                   |
|                         |       |                          |                      | Inc.            | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      |
| Fees:                   |       |                          |                      | Transferred to: |       |                       |                      |
| no atty                 |       |                          |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:       |       |                          |                      | Transferred to: |       |                       |                      |
| LOUISVILLE, KY.         |       |                          |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |
| Died:                   |       |                          | Bureau notified:     |                 |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: M.             |       |                          |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.         |       |                          |                      | Home:           |       |                       |                      |
| 29340 Act June 27, 1890 |       |                          |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |



NAME

Certificate No. CHARLES F. NUGENT.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

689328

GROUP 2

| RATE—     | 50   |      |      | 72   |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927            | 1928              | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY   |      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72            |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | <del>4 72</del> | CHECK<br>CANCELED |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | 4    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72            |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | DEAD            |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 20.6720         |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |                 |                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |

NAME:

Charles F. Nugent

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

689328

Issued:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

12 72 35 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.      | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 48           | 1911. 1 7 36         | 1915. 1 4 48         | 1919. 1 4 105        | 1923. 1 4 50              | 1927. 1 4 50         |
| 2 48                 | 2 6 36               | 2 4 48               | 2 4 105              | 2 4 50                    | 2 4 50               |
| 3 48                 | 3 7 36               | 3 4 48               | 3 4 105              | 3 4 50                    | 3 4 50               |
| 4 48                 | 4 8 36               | 4 4 48               | 4 4 105              | 4 4 50                    | 4 4 50               |
| 1 48                 | 1 10 36              | 1 4 48               | 1 4 105              | 1 4 50                    | 1 4 50               |
| 1908. 2 48           | 2 8 36               | 2 4 48               | 2 4 105              | 2 4 50                    | 2 4 50               |
| 3 48                 | 3 7 36               | 3 4 48               | 3 4 151              | 3 4 50                    | 3 4 50               |
| 4 48                 | 4 6 36               | 4 4 48               | 4 4 150              | Trans to No. Payment Card |                      |
| 1 48                 | 1 4 36               | 1 4 48               | 1 4 150              | 1 4 50                    | 1 4 50               |
| 1909. 2 48           | 2 4 48               | 2 4 48               | 2 4 150              | 2 4 50                    | 2 4 50               |
| 3 48                 | 3 4 48               | 3 4 48               | 3 4 150              | 3 4 50                    | 3 4 50               |
| 4 48                 | 4 4 48               | 4 4 48               | 4 4 150              | 4 4 50                    | 4 4 50               |
| 1 48                 | 1 4 48               | 1 4 48               | 1 4 150              | 1 4 50                    | 1 4 50               |
| 1910. 2 48           | 2 4 48               | 2 4 48               | 2 4 150              | 2 4 50                    | 2 4 50               |
| 3 48                 | 3 4 48               | 3 4 48               | 3 4 150              | 3 4 50                    | 3 4 50               |
| 4 48                 | 4 4 48               | 4 4 105              | 4 4 150              | 4 4 50                    | 4 4 50               |
|                      |                      |                      | GROUP 2 PAID         |                           |                      |
|                      |                      |                      | 50 AUG. 4, 1922      |                           |                      |

GROUP 2 PAID

10 AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Nugent, Charles W.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1150483

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 23-111, I

Disability

1 00

| CLASS   | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted                                     | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|------------|------|----------|
|   | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |  |            |      |          |
|   | 65   | Aug. 4, 1926         |                     |  |            |      |          |
|   |      |                      |                     | Sept 24. 1927 Reported Oct 12. 1927<br>Remarks: OK |            |      |          |
| Accrued order dated MAR 22 1928<br>payable to widow Mary Nugent |      |                      |                     | 132 - Cascade Ave.<br>Colorado Springs<br>Colorado |            |      |          |

NAME:

Nugent Charles W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1150483

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

P B 23 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS.                    | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                        | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis 12                   |       | 17 May 1911           | 3 June 1911          | Reis 13                       | 50    | 20 May 1912           | 19 Aug 1912          |
|                           |       |                       |                      | Inc 15                        | 50    | Dec 18, 1913          | Jan 13, 1915         |
|                           |       |                       |                      | 19                            |       | Dec 18, 1917          | all                  |
| Fees:                     |       |                       |                      | 22 <sup>50</sup> Dec 18, 1922 |       |                       |                      |
|                           |       |                       |                      | 30 JUN 10 1918                |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO |       |                       |                      | Transferred 32 Dec 18. 1919   |       |                       |                      |
| Died:                     |       |                       |                      | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920           |       |                       |                      |
| Bureau notified:          |       |                       |                      |                               |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: 5312 Harp Ave    |       |                       |                      |                               |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. 5283 (28) |       |                       |                      | Home:                         |       |                       |                      |

6-581





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nugent Charles R*

Certificate No. *1150, 1483* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *B B 23 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.    | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>4 Jan 1908</i>     | <i>27 Oct 1908</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
|             |          |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|             |          |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37870* Home:

6-661

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME *Nugent Cordelia*

Certificate No. *1545 646* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW*

Name of soldier *Richard F*

Service *Capt D 4 Ind Cav*

ISSUES

| CLASS       | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | MINORS, \$ | PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |
|-------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Jun 29 1926</i>   | <i>Sep 7 1926</i>   |            |                      |
|             |           |                      |                     |            |                      |
|             |           |                      |                     |            |                      |

Died *Aug. 15, 1927*

Reported *SEP 7 1927*

Remarks:



| NAME: <i>Charles H Nugent</i> |     |               |         | 5283  |     |      |                            | Certificate No. <i>1150483</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|---------------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:                 |     |               |         | Rate: |     |      |                            | Remarks: <i>37870</i>          |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day.          | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.                    | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |               |         | 1911. | 1   | 18   | <i>G. E. R.</i>            | 1915.                          | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |               |         |       | 2   | 18   | <i>NT</i>                  |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |               |         |       | 3   |      | <i>NOW PENSIONED UNDER</i> |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |               |         |       | 4   |      | <i>ACT FEB. 8, '87</i>     |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                               | 1   |               |         |       | 1   |      | <i>GROUP 1</i>             |                                | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 2   |               |         | 1912. | 2   |      |                            | 1916.                          | 2   |      |         | 1920. | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |               |         |       | 3   |      |                            |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |               |         |       | 4   |      |                            |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 1   | JAN 1909      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |                            | 1917.                          | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   | 8 SER         |         |       | 2   |      |                            |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   | 18 <i>NDB</i> |         |       | 3   |      |                            |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   | 6 SER         |         |       | 4   |      |                            |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                               | 1   | 7 N. D. B.    |         |       | 1   |      |                            |                                | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 2   | 13 N. D. B.   |         | 1914. | 2   |      |                            | 1918.                          | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   | 15 A. M. F.   |         |       | 3   |      |                            |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   | 16 A. M. F.   |         |       | 4   |      |                            |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME            |      | Cordelia Nugent          |      |    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------------|------|--------------------------|------|----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. |      | 1545 646                 |      |    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Fees            |      | none                     |      |    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|                 |      | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW |      |    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| RATE—           | 1923 | 1924                     | 1925 | 30 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY         |      |                          |      |    |      | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY        |      |                          |      |    |      | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH           |      |                          |      |    |      | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL           |      |                          |      |    |      | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY             |      |                          |      |    |      | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE            |      |                          |      |    |      | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY            |      |                          |      |    |      | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST          |      |                          |      |    |      | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER       |      |                          |      |    |      | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER         |      |                          |      |    |      | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER        |      |                          |      |    |      | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER        |      |                          |      |    |      | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

NAME: *Nugent, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1031189* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt F 9<sup>and</sup> A 2 N. Y. Vol. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>28 Feb. 1907</i>   | <i>27 June, 1907</i> |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Inc</i>  | <i>15</i> | <i>3 Dec. 1910</i>    | <i>21 Jan. 1911</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
|             |           | <i>Accrued order</i>  | <i>13 Jan. 1912</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *Mary A. Nugent. Wd.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 28-1911* Bureau notified: *Nov 8-1911 Du.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *49a. J.* Home: *3 Mallery Ave. Bradford. Pa.* 6-681

NAME: *Nugent Daniel F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 1, 1907~~ (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *761105.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pt. I 6 & O Lio V L*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.         | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.            |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>4 Oct. 90</i>      | <i>3 May 92</i>      | <i>INCENSE</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Jan 27-1915</i>    | <i>Feb 11<sup>th</sup> 1915</i> |
| <i>Paid</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>31 Jan 10</i>      | <i>17 Feb 10</i>     | <i>30</i>      |           | <i>JUN 10. 1918</i>   |                                 |
| <i>18</i>   |           | <i>MAY 21-1912</i>    | <i>OCT 3 1912</i>    | <i>Inc.</i>    | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                                 |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 20, 1923* Bureau notified: *APR 20 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *51 1/2 Broad St. New York City. 3/19/1921* 6-681



| NAME: Daniel Nugent     |     |          |              |       | Certificate No. 1031189 |          |         |       |     |      |            |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-------------------------|-----|----------|--------------|-------|-------------------------|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4/4/07-10 |     |          | Rate: \$2 15 |       | Remarks:                |          |         |       |     |      |            |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                     | Qr. | Day.     | Amount.      | Yr.   | Qr.                     | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.    | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                   | 1   |          |              | 1911. | 1                       | 6        |         | 1915. | 1   |      |            | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                         | 2   |          |              |       | 2                       | 27 3.0   |         |       | 2   |      |            |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                         | 3   | 18 38 40 |              |       | 3                       | 6 45     |         |       | 3   |      |            |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                         | 4   | 12 36.   |              |       | 4                       | 7        |         |       | 4   |      |            |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                   | 1   | 9        |              | 1912. | 1                       | 19 12 50 |         | 1916. | 1   |      | PITTSBURGH | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                         | 2   | 9        |              |       | 2                       | GROUP 1  |         |       | 2   |      |            |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                         | 3   | 10       |              |       | 3                       |          |         |       | 3   |      |            |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                         | 4   | 10       |              |       | 4                       |          |         |       | 4   |      |            |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                   | 1   | 7        |              | 1913. | 1                       |          |         | 1917. | 1   |      |            | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                         | 2   | 8        |              |       | 2                       |          |         |       | 2   |      |            |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                         | 3   | 8        |              |       | 3                       |          |         |       | 3   |      |            |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                         | 4   | 7        |              |       | 4                       |          |         |       | 4   |      |            |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                   | 1   | 6        |              | 1914. | 1                       |          |         | 1918. | 1   |      |            | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                         | 2   | 6        |              |       | 2                       |          |         |       | 2   |      |            |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                         | 3   | 7        |              |       | 3                       |          |         |       | 3   |      |            |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                         | 4   | 6        |              |       | 4                       |          |         |       | 4   |      |            |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

6-681

| NAME: Daniel F Nugent    |     |       |              |       | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920           |       |         |       |     | Certificate No. 761105 |         |       |     |       |         |       |     |      |         |
|--------------------------|-----|-------|--------------|-------|------------------------------|-------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 |     |       | Rate: \$2 15 |       | Remarks: 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912 |       |         |       |     |                        |         |       |     |       |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                      | Qr. | Day.  | Amount.      | Yr.   | Qr.                          | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                   | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                    | 1   |       |              | 1911. | 1                            | 8 45  |         | 1915. | 1   | 4 54                   |         | 1919. | 1   | 4 90  |         | 1923. | 1   | 4 50 |         |
|                          | 2   |       |              |       | 2                            | 9 45  |         |       | 2   | 6 63 20                |         |       | 2   | 4 90  |         |       | 2   | 4 50 |         |
|                          | 3   |       |              |       | 3                            | 10 45 |         |       | 3   | 4 63                   |         |       | 3   | 4 90  |         |       | 3   | 4 50 |         |
|                          | 4   |       |              |       | 4                            | 10 45 |         |       | 4   | 4 63                   |         |       | 4   | 4 90  |         |       | 4   | 4 50 |         |
| 1908.                    | 1   |       |              | 1912. | 1                            | 12 45 |         | 1916. | 1   | 4 63                   |         | 1920. | 1   | 4 90  |         | 1924. | 1   | 4 50 |         |
|                          | 2   |       |              |       | 2                            | 11 45 |         |       | 2   | 4 63                   |         |       | 2   | 4 90  |         |       | 2   | 4 50 |         |
|                          | 3   |       |              |       | 3                            | 11 45 |         |       | 3   | 4 63                   |         |       | 3   | 4 152 |         |       | 3   | 4 50 |         |
|                          | 4   |       |              |       | 4                            | 14 54 |         |       | 4   | 4 63                   |         |       | 4   | 4 150 |         |       | 4   | 4 50 |         |
| 1909.                    | 1   | 12 36 |              | 1913. | 1                            | 4     |         | 1917. | 1   | 4 63                   |         | 1921. | 1   | 4 150 |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                          | 2   | 8 36  |              |       | 2                            | 4     |         |       | 2   | 4 63                   |         |       | 2   | 4 150 |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   | 9 36  |              |       | 3                            | 4     |         |       | 3   | 4 63                   |         |       | 3   | 4 150 |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   | 19 36 |              |       | 4                            | 4 54  |         |       | 4   | 4 63                   |         |       | 4   | 4 150 |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                    | 1   | 11 36 |              | 1914. | 1                            | 4 54  |         | 1918. | 1   | 4 63                   |         | 1922. | 1   | 4 150 |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                          | 2   | 10 45 |              |       | 2                            | 4 54  |         |       | 2   | 4 63                   |         |       | 2   | 4 150 |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   | 10 45 |              |       | 3                            | 4 54  |         |       | 3   | 4 79 20                |         |       | 3   | 4 150 |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   | 11 45 |              |       | 4                            | 4 54  |         |       | 4   | 4 90                   |         |       | 4   |       |         |       | 4   |      |         |

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Nugent, David E* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *6910* NAVY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Actg 3 Asst Engr ranking with Midshipman USS Costa*

Disability: *Rheum, total deafness of L ear and severe of R ear*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.      | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.                     |
|-------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------|-----------------------|--|
| <i>Rest</i> |       | <i>25 26 Apr 89</i>   | <i>25 Sept 91</i>    | <i>Died</i> |       | <i>Jul 4 1916</i>     | <i>Accrued order dated Aug. 28, 1916</i> |
|             |       |                       |                      |             |       |                       | <i>payable to widow Mary E. Nugent</i>   |
|             |       |                       |                      |             |       |                       | <i>Milton, Ind.</i>                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: *July 4, 1916 (3-888)* Bureau notified: JUL 27 1916

Remarks: *Check No. 2019380 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1040* Home: SEP 1916

NAME: *Nugent Dennis* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1190455* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Sgt. U. S. Marine Corps*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.        | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Aug 18</i> |       | <i>Aug 23, 1920</i>   | <i>July 13, 1921</i> |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *\$20 Wilson & Co. pd 8/17/21*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 29 1921* Home:





NAME:

Nugent, Edward Edmond

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(S-P.A.A.)

Certificate No.

36780

NAVY INVALID.

Act June 27, 1890

Service:

Boatman No. Cox., Gen Putnam &amp; Macedonian

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                          | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 12   | 8     | Nch '01               | 7 Sept 05            | Orig 12                         | 8     | July 20 1916          | Jan 26 1917          |
| Ret 16  | 20    | 1912                  | 15 1912              | Ret 16                          | 20    | 1917                  | 1917                 |
| GROUP 2   |       |                       |                      | 30 JUN 10 1918                  |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:   |       |                       |                      | 32 July 20 1918                 |       |                       |                      |
| NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.  |       |                       |                      | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920             |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:   |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                 |       |                       |                      |
| Died:   |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified:                |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: This to correct name from Edward Nugent & allow Inc. |       |                       |                      |                                 |       |                       |                      |
| Recover 2 per mo. from May 20 1912 to July 19 1912 Inc.       |       |                       |                      |                                 |       |                       |                      |
| erroneously paid under former issue                           |       |                       |                      |                                 |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.   |       |                       |                      | Home: 434 W. 4th Ave. N.Y. N.Y. |       |                       |                      |



1 ~~Edmond~~ *Nugent*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | 36780

Last paid to: **NOV 4-1908** Rate: ~~12-05/18~~ *50*

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

| NOV 4-1908 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |                 |     |      |         |       |              |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Yr.        | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.          | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.      | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 4    | 36 ✓    | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 48      | 1919.           | 1   | 4    | 96      | 1923. | 1            | 4    | 50      | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|            | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 48      |       | 2   | 4    | 96      |                 | 2   | 4    | 50      |       | 2            |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|            | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 48      |       | 3   | 4    | 96      |                 | 3   | 4    | 50      |       | 3            |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|            | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 48      |       | 4   | 4    | 96      |                 | 4   | 4    | 50      |       | 4            |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1908.      | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 6    | 36 ✓    | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 48      | 1920.           | 1   | 4    | 96      | 1924. | 1            | 4    | 50      | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|            | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 6    | 36 ✓    |       | 2   | 4    | 48      |                 | 2   | 4    | 96      |       | 2            | 4    | 50      |       | 2 |  |  |
|            | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 9/16 | 36 ✓    |       | 3   | 4    | 48      |                 | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3            | 4    |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|            | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 05   | 48 ✓    |       | 4   | 4    | 48      |                 | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | Trans to Mo. |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.      | 1   | 5    | 36 ✓    | 1913. | 1   | 4    |         | 1917. | 1   | 26   | 48 ✓    | 1921.           | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1925. | 1            |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|            | 2   | 4    | 36 ✓    |       | 2   | 4    | 57      |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |                 | 2   |      |         |       | 2            |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|            | 3   | 12   | 36 ✓    |       | 3   | 4    | 57      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |                 | 3   |      |         |       | 3            |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|            | 4   | 9    | 36 ✓    |       | 4   | 4    | 57      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |                 | 4   |      |         |       | 4            |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1910.      | 1   | 4    | 36 ✓    | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 48      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 57      | 1922.           | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1926. | 1            |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|            | 2   | 4    | 36 ✓    |       | 2   | 4    | 57      |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |                 | 2   |      |         |       | 2            |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|            | 3   | 2    | 36 ✓    |       | 3   | 4    | 57      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |                 | 3   |      |         |       | 3            |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|            | 4   | 5    | 36 ✓    |       | 4   | 4    | 96      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |                 | 4   |      |         |       | 4            |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|            |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         | GROUP 2 PAID    |     |      |         |       |              |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|            |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         | TO AUG. 5, 1927 |     |      |         |       |              |      |         |       |   |  |  |

6-577

NAME: *Nugent, Edmund* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (1.)  
 Certificate No. *205573* ARMY INVALID. Law: *0*  
 Service: *Sgt 761 Mpr 2 A*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                                  | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                              | RATE.                      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.                    |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|---|
| <i>Revised</i>                          | <i>15</i> | <i>27 Sept 1907</i>   | <i>5 Feb 1908</i>    | <i>Died</i>                         | <i>Dec 28</i>              | <i>1914</i>           | <i>Accrued order dated June 5, 1915</i> |
| <i>Dec</i>                              | <i>20</i> | <i>20 Jan 1912</i>    | <i>30 Jan 1912</i>   | <i>payable to widow</i>             | <i>Eleanor Nugent</i>      | <i></i>               | <i></i>                                 |
| <i>Release</i>                          | <i>30</i> | <i>22 May 1912</i>    | <i>16 Oct 1912</i>   | <i></i>                             | <i>La Fargeville, N.Y.</i> | <i></i>               | <i></i>                                 |
| Fees:                                   |           |                       |                      | Transferred to:                     |                            |                       |   |
| Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i> |           |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <i>JAN 14 1915</i> |                            |                       |   |
| Died: <i>Dec. 28, 1914</i>              |           |                       |                      | Remarks:                            |                            |                       |   |
| Former Roll No.                         |           |                       |                      | Home: <i>JUN 17 1915</i>            |                            |                       |   |

NAME: *Nugent - Edward B Special Act.* 15913 (1.)  
 Certificate No. *191422* ARMY INVALID. DEAD THE CIVIL WAR. Law:   
 Service: *1st Lt. M<sup>aj</sup> Major 3 Mich V<sup>l</sup>*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                            | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                             | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Dec</i>                        | <i>25</i> | <i>6 Apr 04</i>       | <i>18 May 04</i>     |                                    |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Acc</i>                        |           |                       | <i>June 14, 1911</i> |                                    |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:                             |           |                       |                      | Transferred to:                    |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>  |           |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <i>APR 7 1911</i> |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <i>Feb 9 - 1911 Acc Ord</i> |           |                       |                      | Remarks:                           |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>15913</i>      |           |                       |                      | Home:                              |       |                       |                      |



NAME:

Edmund Nugent

Certificate No.

205573

Last paid to:

JAN 4

1908

Rate:

18 72 30

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.          | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.          | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.          | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|---------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |                  | 1911. | 1   | 6    | 45               | 1915. | 1   | <del>72</del> |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |                  |       | 2   | 7    |                  |       | 2   |               |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |                  |       | 3   | 6    |                  |       | 3   |               |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |                  |       | 4   | 7    |                  |       | 4   |               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |                  | 1912. | 1   | 6    |                  |       | 1   |               |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 8    | 48 <sup>23</sup> |       | 2   | 5    | 57 <sup>33</sup> |       | 2   |               |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 8    | 45               |       | 3   | 9    | 60               |       | 3   |               |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 9    |                  |       | 4   | 11   | 44               |       | 4   |               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 8    |                  | 1913. | 1   | 4    | 90               |       | 1   |               |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 9    |                  |       | 2   | 4    |                  |       | 2   |               |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 9    |                  |       | 3   | 4    |                  |       | 3   |               |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 7    |                  |       | 4   | 4    |                  |       | 4   |               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 8    |                  | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 90               |       | 1   |               |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 6    |                  |       | 2   | 4    | 90               |       | 2   |               |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 7    |                  |       | 3   | 4    | 90               |       | 3   |               |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 5    |                  |       | 4   | 4    | 90               |       | 4   |               |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

JUN 28 85  
GROUP 1  
J.

Date of death

NAME:

Edward B Nugent Special Act.

Certificate No.

191422

Last paid to:

DEC 2 1908

Rate:

25

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount.          | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |         |                  | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 7       | 55 <sup>00</sup> |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | Pd Mary |                  |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | Widow   |                  |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |         |                  | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |         |                  |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | GROUP 3 |                  |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |         |                  |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 10   | 75      | 1913. | 1   |         |                  | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 10   | 75      |       | 2   |         |                  |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 10   | 75      |       | 3   |         |                  |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 9    | 75      |       | 4   |         |                  |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 8    | 75      | 1914. | 1   |         |                  | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 9    | 75      |       | 2   |         |                  |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 10   | 75      |       | 3   |         |                  |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 9    | 75      |       | 4   | DETROIT |                  |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: *Nugent, Edward J* (2-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *709.288* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27 90.*  
 Service: *Priv E 4" + Corp E 4" balij. Inf.* ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Priv</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>20 mch 1907</i>    | <i>17 Jan 1908</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
|             |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|             |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *19 April 1908* Bureau notified: *16 Nov. 1908 (Co's letter).*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home: *J,*

6-681

NAME: *Nugent, Elbert* (2-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *390295* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Pt. Co D. 6" Mo Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.    | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.                  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|--|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Aug 1890</i>       | <i>5 Oct. 1891</i>   | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Oct 31, 1913</i>                    | <i>NOV 12, 1913</i>  |
|           |           |                       |                      |             | <i>30</i> | <i>Oct 31, 1918</i>                    |                      |
|           |           | <i>1918 May 1917</i>  | <i>8 Aug 1917</i>    |             | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>                     |                      |
|           |           |                       |                      | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>                     |                      |
|           |           |                       |                      |             |           | <i>72 Sept 29, 1920 - Oct 22, 1920</i> |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 6. 1922* Bureau notified: *JAN 13 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *195* Home: *JUN 27 1890*

payable to widow *Sarah* order dated *3/26/23*

APR 4 1923 6-681



| NAME: Edward J. Nugent   |     |      |         | Certificate No. 709.288 |     |      |         |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 Dec 1907 |     |      |         | Rate: 20 (for 12)       |     |      |         |
| Remarks:                 |     |      |         |                         |     |      |         |
| Yr.                      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                    | 1   |      |         | 1911.                   | 1   |      |         |
|                          | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   | 1/31 | 67.73   |                         | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                    | 1   | 4/16 | 60      | 1912.                   | 1   |      |         |
|                          | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                    | 1   |      |         | 1913.                   | 1   |      |         |
|                          | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                    | 1   |      |         | 1914.                   | 1   |      |         |
|                          | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: Elbert Nugent  |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |     |      |         |
|----------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:        |     |      |         | Rate: 12             |     |      |         | Remarks: 390295    |     |      |         |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920   |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |     |      |         |
| Yr.                  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                | 1   |      |         | 1911.                | 1   | 14   |         | 1915.              | 1   | 4    | 75      |
|                      | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   | 8    |         |                    | 2   | 4    | 75      |
|                      | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   | 8    |         |                    | 3   | 4    | 75      |
|                      | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   | 4    | 75      |
| 1908.                | 1   |      |         | 1912.                | 1   | 8    |         | 1916.              | 1   | 4    | 75      |
|                      | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   | 8    |         |                    | 2   | 4    | 75      |
|                      | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   | 8    |         |                    | 3   | 4    | 75      |
|                      | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   | 22   |         |                    | 4   | 4    | 75      |
| 1909.                | 1   |      |         | 1913.                | 1   |      |         | 1917.              | 1   | 4    | 75      |
|                      | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   | 4    | 75      |
|                      | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   | 4    |         |                    | 3   | 4    | 75      |
|                      | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   | 4    | 57      |                    | 4   | 4    | 75      |
| 1910.                | 1   |      |         | 1914.                | 1   | 5    | 75.80   | 1918.              | 1   | 4    | 75      |
|                      | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   | 4    | 75      |                    | 2   | 4    | 75      |
|                      | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   | 4    | 75      |                    | 3   | 4    | 102     |
|                      | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   |      | 75      |                    | 4   | 4    | 120     |

NAME *Nugent, Eleanor* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *791296* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Edmund*

Service: *Sgt. 161<sup>st</sup> N. Y. L. A.*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.      | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.     | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig 12     |       | Jan. 11, 1915             | June 5, 1915         |       |               |         |
| INC. 20     |       | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916         |                      |       |               |         |
| INC. 25     |       | OCTOBER 6, 1917           |                      |       |               |         |
| Fees: \$10- |       | Edgar V. Bloodough, atty. | JUN 28 1915          |       |               |         |

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *14/30/18* Bureau notified: **JUL 24 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 23 1916**  
**JUN 17 1915** 6-679

NAME: *Nugent, Elizabeth J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *906684* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **FORMER WIDOW**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *James D McQuitty*

Service: *161<sup>st</sup> Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.     | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig 30    |       | May 28 1920           | Nov 15 1921          |       |               |         |
| Fees: R 50 |       | Brew 10               | DEC 10 1921          |       |               |         |

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 23 1921** 6-679



| NAME: <i>Eleanor Nugent</i> |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>791290</i> |     |      |         |          |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |       |   |  |  |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:               |     |      |         | Rate: <i>25</i>               |     |      |         | Remarks: |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                       | 1   |      |         | 1911.                         | 1   |      |         | 1915.    | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1 |  |  | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |       | 2 |  |  |
|                             | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |       | 3 |  |  |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                       | 1   |      |         | 1912.                         | 1   |      |         | 1916.    | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1 |  |  | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |       | 2 |  |  |
|                             | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |       | 3 |  |  |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                       | 1   |      |         | 1913.                         | 1   |      |         | 1917.    | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |       | 2 |  |  |
|                             | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |       | 3 |  |  |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                       | 1   |      |         | 1914.                         | 1   |      |         | 1918.    | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |       | 2 |  |  |
|                             | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |       | 3 |  |  |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |       | 4 |  |  |

*Handwritten notes in table:*  
 1915. JUN 28 3320  
 1916. 4 36  
 1916. 2 4 36  
 1916. 3 4 36  
 1916. 4 4 36  
 1917. 1 4 60  
 1917. 2 4 60  
 1917. 3 4 60  
 1917. 4 4 60  
 1918. 1 4 74.87  
 1918. 2 4 75  
 1918. 3 ~~4 75~~  
 GROUP 1  
 1919. 1 4 60  
 1919. 2 4 30  
 1919. 3 4  
 1919. 4 12 4 30  
 1920. 1 3 1 4 30  
 1920. 2 2 4 30  
 1921. 1  
 1921. 2  
 1921. 3 *Free*  
 1921. 4 12/10 486  
 1922. 1 B-4 90  
 1922. 2 4 90  
 1922. 3 4 90  
 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>Elizabeth J. Nugent</i> |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>906684</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |       |   |  |  |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:                    |     |      |         | Rate: <i>30</i>    |     |      |         | Remarks:                      |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                              | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                            | 1   |      |         | 1911.              | 1   |      |         | 1915.                         | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1 |  |  | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                            | 1   |      |         | 1912.              | 1   |      |         | 1916.                         | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1 |  |  | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                            | 1   |      |         | 1913.              | 1   |      |         | 1917.                         | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                            | 1   |      |         | 1914.              | 1   |      |         | 1918.                         | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                    | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                    | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                    | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |       | 4 |  |  |

*Handwritten notes in table:*  
 1919. 1 4 60  
 1919. 2 4 30  
 1919. 3 4  
 1919. 4 12 4 30  
 1920. 1 3 1 4 30  
 1920. 2 2 4 30  
 1921. 1  
 1921. 2  
 1921. 3 *Free*  
 1921. 4 12/10 486  
 1922. 1 B-4 90  
 1922. 2 4 90  
 1922. 3 4 90  
 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

Nugent Elizabeth S.

(U.S.A.S.)

Certificate No.

3385

NAVY DEPENDENT.

Law:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Father:

Frederick H. Nugent

Service:

Seaman U.S. Richmond

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        | 12    | 19 Mch 86             | 10 June 86           |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

MAR 20 1913

Transferred to:

Reptd by PM as Yonkers ny

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-474



NAME:

36 Elizabeth S. Dugent

Certificate No.

3385

Last paid to:

FEB 4 - 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.                            | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |         |         | 1911. | 1   | 8 36 ✓  |         | 1915. | 1   |      |                                    | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   | 11 36 ✓ |         |       | 2   |      |                                    |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   | 9 36 ✓  |         |       | 3   |      |                                    |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   | 8 36 ✓  |         |       | 4   | 31   | Garden St - front door by P.M. and |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |         |         | 1912. | 1   | Dead    |         | 1916. | 1   |      |                                    | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   | GROUP 2 |         |       | 2   |      |                                    |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   | Group   |         |       | 3   |      |                                    |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |                                    |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |         |         | 1913. | 1   |         |         | 1917. | 1   |      |                                    | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 7 36 ✓  |         |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |                                    |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 9 36 ✓  |         |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |                                    |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 6 36 ✓  |         |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |                                    |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 8 36 ✓  |         | 1914. | 1   |         |         | 1918. | 1   |      |                                    | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 6 36 ✓  |         |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |                                    |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 11 36 ✓ |         |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |                                    |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 14 36 ✓ |         |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |                                    |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: *Nugent Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.) *Dead*

Certificate No. *266229* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *John P.*

Service: *Sgt. Hb 42 N.Y.*

| ISSUES.           |           |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.            | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|                   | <i>12</i> | <i>19 MARCH '86</i>   | <i>19 Mch, 1886</i>  |                                  |               |         |
| Fees:             |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: |           |                       |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |

Died: *Jan 14/15 (3-1081)* Bureau notified: *Mar 9-1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 6793556 Dated 4 Mch 1915 Canceled.*

*Died Jan 14, 1915 Reimbursement order dated APR 3... 1915*

*payable to Mary J. McMahon 370 Washington St. Brookline, Mass.*

Former Roll No. *APR 8 1915 BOSTON, MASS.* 6-679

NAME: *Nugent, Ellen M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *706,908* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William C.*

Service: *Pri, D 74 N.Y. V.I. and A - 2 Mass. V.H.A.*

| ISSUES.           |                |                        |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |                 |         |
|-------------------|----------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|---------|
| CLASS.            | RATE.          | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT.   | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig.</i>      | <i>12</i>      | <i>22 Oct., 1909</i>   | <i>5 Aug., 1910</i>  | <i>Inc 50</i>                    | <i>May 1910</i> |         |
|                   | <i>INC. 25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> |                      |                                  |                 |         |
| Fees: <i>none</i> |                |                        |                      |                                  |                 |         |
| Transferred from: |                |                        |                      | Transferred to:                  |                 |         |

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679





NAME:

(2-P. A. 1.)

**Nugent Elmer H.**

Certificate No.

**1190302****ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

**ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service:

**Priv. Co. L, 1st Vt. Inf.**

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <b>Orig</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>June 24, 1920</b>  | <b>July 9, 1921</b>  |        |       |                       |                      |
|             |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|             |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

**\$10 H. E. Corbin AUG 3 1921**

Transferred from:

**GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

**JUL 22 1921**

NAME:

(2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

**631.577****ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

**Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier:

Service:

**Thomas J.**  
**Pvt. E. 3 Inf. V. I.**

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE.        | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.             | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING.           |
|--------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|
|        | <del>8</del> | <del>Aug 04</del>     | <del>9 Sep 07</del>  | <b>William J.</b> |               | <b>5 Jan 1917</b> |
|        | <b>12</b>    | <b>APR 19 1908</b>    |                      | <b>Charlotte</b>  |               | <b>3 Feb 1918</b> |
|        |              |                       |                      | <b>Lillian E.</b> |               | <b>5 Feb 1920</b> |

Fees:

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

**10/30/16**

Bureau notified:

**DEC 4 1918**

Remarks:

**125 E. 120 St**  
**New York NY**

Former Roll No.

6-579





|   |           |   |                      |                                   |               |
|---|-----------|---|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Nugent, Eunice B.</i>  |           |   |                      | (3-P. A. 2.) <i>Send 55.096</i>   |               |
| Certificate No. <i>726.040</i>  |           | ARMY WIDOW.                                 |                      | Law: <i>ACT OF 1917 1917 1908</i> |               |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Henry Nugent</i>  |           |   |                      |                                   |               |
| Service: <i>1st Ogt A-2nd Kans. V. Cav</i>  |           |   |                      |                                   |               |
| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span><i>86</i></span> <span>ISSUES.</span> </div> |           |   |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  |               |
| CLASS.  | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.                       | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                             | COMMENCEMENT. |
|   | <i>12</i> | <i>May 23-1911</i>                          | <i>July 11-1911</i>  |                                   |               |
| INC.  | <i>20</i> | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916                           |                      |                                   |               |
| Fees: <i>No Atty</i>  |           |   |                      |                                   |               |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>  |           |   |                      | Transferred to:                   |               |
| Died: <i>Jan. 6. 1917-</i>  |           | Bureau notified: <i>7-081- Feb 2. 1917.</i> |                      |                                   |               |
| Remarks:  |           |   |                      |                                   |               |
| Former Roll No. <i>DEC 5 1916</i>   |           |   |                      |                                   |               |

|   |           |                      |                     |                                       |              |
|---|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME: <i>Nugent, Eva A</i>  |           |                      |                     | (3-P. A. 2.)                          |              |
| Certificate No. <i>569948</i>   |           | ARMY WIDOW           |                     | Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>        |              |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Alfred A</i>  |           |                      |                     |                                       |              |
| Service: <i>Pt I 21 Wis</i>   |           |                      |                     |                                       |              |
| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span></span> <span>ISSUES</span> </div> |           |                      |                     | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |              |
| CLASS   | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                  | COMMENCEMENT |
|   | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>   |                     |                                       |              |
| Died: <i>Feb 9, 1926</i>  |           |                      |                     |                                       |              |
| Reported: <i>MAR 6 1926</i>   |           |                      |                     |                                       |              |
| Remarks:  |           |                      |                     |                                       |              |



726040

20

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   | 4       | 36      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 7/25 | 4 46    |       | 2   | 4       | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 9    | 36      |       | 3   | 4       | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 9    | 36      |       | 4   | 4       | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 9    | 36      | 1916. | 1   | 4       | 36      | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 36      |       | 2   | 4       | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 10   | 36      |       | 3   | 4       | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4       | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 4    |         | 1917. | 1   |         |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | GROUP 3 |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918. | 1   |         |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

# Act of May 1, 1920



**GROUP 1**

[illegible]

NAME: *Nugent, Eva A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 92207 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *569948* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Alfred A.*

Service: *Pri. I. 21 Wis.*

| ISSUES.                            |       |                           |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|------------------------------------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                             | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.     | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|                                    | 12    | 19 APRIL 1908             | <i>1 Apl. 1904</i>   |                                  |               |         |
| INC.                               | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917           |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Inc                                | 30    | May 1, 1920               |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees:                              |       |                           |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i> |       |                           |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died:                              |       | Bureau notified: <i>6</i> |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Remarks:                           |       |                           |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>13349</i>       |       |                           |                      |                                  |               |         |

6-679

NAME: *Nugent, Fannie* 41896 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *617524* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Frank J. Nugent alias Franklin J. Myers.*

Service: *Pri. K-21 Pa. Cav. Vol.*

| ISSUES.   |          |                                      |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |                     |                     |
|---|----------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| CLASS.  | RATE.    | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.                | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT.       | ENDING.             |
| <i>0</i>  | <i>8</i> | <i>1 June 1904</i>                   | <i>5 Nov 1906</i>    | <i>Eva</i>                       | <i>June 1, 1904</i> | <i>19 June 1905</i> |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by act of that date.                                |          |                                      |                      | Inc 30                           | May 1, 1920         |                     |
| Fees: <i>\$10 - Nathan Rickford</i>   |          |                                      |                      |                                  |                     |                     |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917   |          |                                      |                      |                                  |                     |                     |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>   |          |                                      |                      | Transferred to:                  |                     |                     |
| Died:   |          | Bureau notified: <i>629 60432-11</i> |                      |                                  |                     |                     |
| Remarks: <i>831 E. 32nd St Los Angeles, Calif 111 - married</i><br><i>654 W. 4th St Red Bluff - Cal</i> |          |                                      |                      |                                  |                     |                     |
| Former Roll No. <i>495/3, 2837</i>  |          |                                      |                      |                                  |                     |                     |

6-679



| NAME: <i>Eva A. Nugent</i>   |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920   |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>569948</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |   |    |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|
| Last paid to:                |     |      |         | Rate: <i>25 = 30</i> |     |      |         | Remarks:                      |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |   |    |
| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |   |    |
| 1907.                        | 1   |      |         | 1911.                | 1   | 7    | 36      | 1915.                         | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   | 4    | 36      |                               | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |       |   |   |    |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   | 4    | 36      |                               | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    |         |       |   |   |    |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   | 4    | 36      |                               | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 30      |       |   |   |    |
| 1908.                        | 1   |      |         | 1912.                | 1   | 13   | 36      | 1916.                         | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   | 6    | 36      |                               | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |       |   |   |    |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   | 10   | 36      |                               | 3   | 4    | 85.50   |       | 3   | 4    |         |       |   |   |    |
|                              | 4   | OCT  | 36      |                      | 4   | 10   | 36      |                               | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    |         |       |   |   |    |
| 1909.                        | 1   | 9    | 36      | 1913.                | 1   |      |         | 1917.                         | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1 |   |    |
|                              | 2   | 5    | 36      |                      | 2   |      | 2       |                               | 4   | 36   | 2       |       | 4   | 90   | 2       |       |   |   |    |
|                              | 3   | 6    | 36      |                      | 3   |      | 3       |                               | 4   | 36   | 3       |       | 4   | 90   | 3       |       |   |   |    |
|                              | 4   | 9    | 36      |                      | 4   |      | 4       |                               | 4   | 36   | 4       |       | 4   | 90   | 4       |       |   |   |    |
| 1910.                        | 1   | 7    | 36      | 1914.                | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918.                         | 1   | 4    | 74.13   | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1 |   |    |
|                              | 2   | 11   | 36      |                      | 2   | 4    | 36      |                               | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2 |   |    |
|                              | 3   | 5    | 36      |                      | 3   | 4    | 36      |                               | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3 |   |    |
|                              | 4   | 5    | 36      |                      | 4   | 4    | 36      |                               | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4 |   |    |
| GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 |     |      |         |                      |     |      |         |                               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |   |    |

| NAME: <i>Fannie Nugent</i>   |     |      |         | Act of Apr 19, 1908  |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>617524</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |   |    |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|
| Last paid to:                |     |      |         | Rate: <i>25 = 30</i> |     |      |         | Remarks:                      |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |   |    |
| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |   |    |
| 1907.                        | 1   |      |         | 1911.                | 1   | 6    | 36      | 1915.                         | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
|                              | 2   |      |         |                      | 2   | 8    | 36      |                               | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2 | 4 | 30 |
|                              | 3   |      |         |                      | 3   | 8    | 36      |                               | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3 | 4 |    |
|                              | 4   |      |         |                      | 4   | 6    | 36      |                               | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908.                        | 1   |      |         | 1912.                | 1   | 5    | 36      | 1916.                         | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
|                              | 2   | 6    | 30      |                      | 2   | 7    | 36      |                               | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2 | 4 | 30 |
|                              | 3   | 7    | 36      |                      | 3   | 9    | 36      |                               | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 95.50   |       | 3 | 4 | 30 |
|                              | 4   | 8    | 36      |                      | 4   | 4    | 36      |                               | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909.                        | 1   | 8    | 36      | 1913.                | 1   | 4    |         | 1917.                         | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1 | 4 |    |
|                              | 2   | 8    | 36      |                      | 2   | 4    |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2 |   |    |
|                              | 3   | 7    | 36      |                      | 3   | 4    |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3 |   |    |
|                              | 4   | 6    | 36      |                      | 4   | 4    | 36      |                               | 4   | 4    | 61.13   |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4 |   |    |
| 1910.                        | 1   | 7    | 36      | 1914.                | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918.                         | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1 |   |    |
|                              | 2   | 6    | 36      |                      | 2   | 4    | 88      |                               | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2 |   |    |
|                              | 3   | 8    | 36      |                      | 3   | 4    | 36      |                               | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3 |   |    |
|                              | 4   | 8    | 36      |                      | 4   | 4    | 36      |                               | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4 |   |    |
| GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 |     |      |         |                      |     |      |         |                               |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |   |    |

NAME Nugent, Fanny

(G-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

930862

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John R

Service

1st Lt H 69 N Y Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS    | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|----------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| Orig     | 30   | Jan 12 1922          | March 23 1923       |      |              |        |
| Died     |      |                      |                     |      |              |        |
| Reported |      |                      | CT 8 1926           |      |              |        |

Remarks:

2/27

NAME:

Nugent, Frederick R.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

348 227

ARMY INVALID.

22352

GENERAL LAW

Service:

Pr. H 16 Ind

Disability:

Cataract restg severe deaf right ear Scar restg dis of neck  
Pharynx dis. Heart.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        | 30    | 29 Oct '22            | 9 Feby '23           |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

ied 3/5 1914 Accrued order dated 5/19/14

payable to widow

Sarah Nugent

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

3/5/14

Bureau notified:

3/23/14

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

42 24134

Home:

6-681



NAME Fanny Nugent

Certificate No. 930862

Fees None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE—     | 30       |      |      |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------|----------|------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|           | 1923     | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927            | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY   |          | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |          | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     | 4/6-4/12 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | 17-30    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | E-4 30   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4 30     | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 30     | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 30     | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30     | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4 30     | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK<br>CANCEL |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 30     | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4 30     |      | 4 30 |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

NAME: Frederick R. Nugent

Certificate No. 348.227

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 7 90    |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 6 90    |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 7 90    |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 7 90    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 7 90    |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 7 90    |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 7 90    |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 7 90    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 4       |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4       |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 4 90 |         |       | 3   | 4       |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 6 90 |         |       | 4   | 4 90    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 7 90 |         | 1914. | 1   | 4 90    |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 6 90 |         |       | 2   | 4 90    |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 6 90 |         |       | 3   | GROUP 2 |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 7 90 |         |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Nugent, George

Certificate No.

1049367

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt D 95 Ill Inf

6-572

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

Died

Remarks:

July 8, 1925  
3-1087.

Reported

AUG 17 1925

July 8, 1925

Accrued order dated FEB 25 1927

payable to widow Mary Nugent

Spring Valley  
Minn.

NAME:

Nugent George

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1049367

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1912  
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service:

Pri. D 95 Ill. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Reissue

12

June 27 1908

JUL 15 1908

Reis.

15

June 27, 1912

✓

19

June 23, 1916

✓

23

June 23, 1921

✓

30

JUN 10 1918

✓

32

June 23 1918

Fees:

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

SECTION

NOV 5 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act June 27-90

46439

Home:

Dec. 1-4-22

6-581



NAME GEORGE NUGENT,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1049367

GROUP 3

| RATE—     | 50   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY   |      | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |      | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     |      | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4    | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

DEAD

R 4. 833

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME:

George Nugent

Certificate No.

1049367

Last paid to:

JUL 1908

Rate:

12 15 50 19 32 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 96         | 1911. 1 9 36         | 1915. 1 4 46 50      | 1919. 1 4 96         | 1923. 1 4 150        | 1927. 1 4 150        |
| 2 4 96               | 2 5 36               | 2 4 46 50            | 2 4 96               | 2 4 96               | 2 4 50               |
| 3 4 96               | 3 5 36               | 3 4 46 50            | 3 4 96               | 3 4 96               | 3 4 50               |
| 4 4 96               | 4 5 36               | 4 4 46 50            | 4 4 96               | 4 4 96               | 4 4 50               |
| 1 4 96               | 1 8 36               | 1 4 46 50            | 1 4 96               | 1 4 96               | 1 4 50               |
| 2 4 96               | 2 5 36               | 2 4 46 50            | 2 4 96               | 2 4 96               | 2 4 50               |
| 3 4 96               | 3 5 36               | 3 4 46 50            | 3 4 96               | 3 4 96               | 3 4 50               |
| 4 4 96               | 4 11 36              | 4 4 57               | 4 4 150              | 4 4 150              | 4 4 50               |
| 1 4 96               | 1 4 36               | 1 4 57               | 1 4 150              | 1 4 150              | 1 4 50               |
| 2 4 96               | 2 4 36               | 2 4 57               | 2 4 150              | 2 4 150              | 2 4 50               |
| 3 4 96               | 3 4 46 50            | 3 4 57               | 3 4 150              | 3 4 150              | 3 4 50               |
| 4 4 96               | 4 4 46 50            | 4 4 57               | 4 4 150              | 4 4 150              | 4 4 50               |
| 1 4 96               | 1 4 46 50            | 1 4 57               | 1 4 150              | 1 4 150              | 1 4 50               |
| 2 4 96               | 2 4 46 50            | 2 4 57               | 2 4 150              | 2 4 150              | 2 4 50               |
| 3 4 96               | 3 4 46 50            | 3 4 57               | 3 4 150              | 3 4 150              | 3 4 50               |
| 4 4 96               | 4 4 46 50            | 4 5 105              | 4 5 105              | 4 5 105              | 4 5 105              |

Trans to No.

Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nugent George*

Certificate No. *1049 B67* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee* Transferred to: **SECTION 7 NOV 1 1921**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nugent George R*

Certificate No. *1182. 744* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Co. 47 21. S. V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.        | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Aug 18</i> |       | <i>June 21, 1920</i>  | <i>Jan 20, 1921</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
|               |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|               |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|               |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *\$20 R. M. Section pd 7/9/21*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



| NAME:   |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         | Certificate No. |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Oct 4/1921</i> Rate: <i>50</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         | Remarks:        |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| <b>GROUP 1</b>                                  |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |                 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| 1907.   | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919.           | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.   | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920.           | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.   | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921.           | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.   | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922.           | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <i>George R. Nugent</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>1182.744</i>     |     |      |                        |       |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 18</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i> |     |      |                        |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                 | Qr. | Day. | Amount.                | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919.                               | 1   |      | <i>9 4 54</i>          | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |                                     | 2   |      | <i>10 4 18</i>         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |                                     | 3   |      | <i>11 4 18</i>         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |                                     | 4   |      | <i>12 4 18</i>         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920.                               | 1   |      | <i>1 4 18</i>          | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |                                     | 2   |      | <i>2 4 18</i>          |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |                                     | 3   |      | <i>3 4 18</i>          |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |                                     | 4   |      | <i>4 4 18</i>          |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921.                               | 1   |      | <i>4 54 B.</i>         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |                                     | 2   |      | <i>4 54</i>            |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |                                     | 3   |      | <i>4 54</i>            |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |                                     | 4   |      | <i>4 54</i>            |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922.                               | 1   |      | <i>4 54</i>            | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |                                     | 2   |      | <i>4 54</i>            |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |                                     | 3   |      | <i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>    |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |                                     | 4   |      | <i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i> |       | 4   |      |         |

|   |       |  |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
|---|-------|--|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <b>NUGENT, GEORGE T. alias WILLIAM REX</b>      |       |  |                      | (3-P. A. 1.)  |       |                       |                      |
| Certificate No.<br><b>1026073</b>                     |       | <b>ARMY INVALID.</b>                       |                      | Law: <del>Act of May 11, 1912.</del><br><b>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</b> |       |                       |                      |
| Service:<br><b>Hosp. Steward, 21" N. Y. Vol. Cav.</b> |       |  |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| Disability:   |       |  |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| <b>ISSUE</b>  |       |  |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.                      | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE   | 12    | 17 Oct. 1908                               | 21 Jan. 1909         |   |       |                       |                      |
| REISSUE   | 21    | 29 Nov 29, 1913                            | APR 28 1914          |   |       |                       |                      |
|   | 27    | Jul 20, 1918                               |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:   |       |  |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:                                     |       |  |                      | Transferred to: <b>V9 Borough St Brighton Eng.</b>                  |       |                       |                      |
| Died:   |       | Bureau notified: <b>MAR 16 1916 3-1081</b> |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:  |       | <b>no date</b>                             |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| Died:   |       | <b>Jan 24 1916</b>                         |                      | Reinforcement order dated:  |       | <b>JAN 14 1918</b>    |                      |
| payable to:   |       | <b>Emily Routhon</b>                       |                      | <b>23 West Hill Rd. Brighton, England.</b>                          |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.                                       |       | <b>APR 25 1914</b>                         |                      | ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.   |       | <b>JAN 12 1918</b>    |                      |

|   |       |   |                      |                                  |       |                       |                      |
|---|-------|---|----------------------|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <b>Nugent George T. William Rex</b> |       |   |                      | (3-P. A. 1.)                     |       |                       |                      |
| Certificate No.<br><b>1026073</b>         |       | <b>ARMY INVALID.</b>                              |                      | Law: <b>Act of June 27, 1890</b> |       |                       |                      |
| Service:<br><b>Hosp Stew 21 NY V Cav.</b> |       |   |                      |                                  |       |                       |                      |
| Disability:                               |       |   |                      |                                  |       |                       |                      |
| <b>ISSUES.</b>                            |       |   |                      |                                  |       |                       |                      |
| CLASS.                                    | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.                             | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|   |       | <b>6 8 Sept 1890</b>                              | <b>12 June 1901</b>  |                                  |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:                                     |       |   |                      |                                  |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:                         |       |   |                      | Transferred to:                  |       |                       |                      |
| <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>                  |       |   |                      |                                  |       |                       |                      |
| Died:                                     |       | Bureau notified:                                  |                      |                                  |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                                  |       | <b>Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907</b> |                      |                                  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.                           |       |   |                      | Home:                            |       |                       |                      |
| <b>33133</b>                              |       |   |                      |                                  |       |                       |                      |



| NAME: <b>GEORGE T. NUGENT alias WILLIAM REX</b> |     |      |         |       |                    |       |         |       |     | Certificate No. <b>1026073</b>       |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------|-------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <b>Dec. 4, 1908</b>               |     |      |         |       | Rate: <b>2 1/2</b> |       |         |       |     | Remarks: <b>Act of May 11, 1914.</b> |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.                | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                                 | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.   | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1                  | 20    |         | 1915. | 1   | 4/2                                  | 64.50   | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|   | 2   |      |         |       | 2                  | 16    |         |       | 2   | 7/6                                  | 64.50   |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|   | 3   |      |         |       | 3                  | 22    |         |       | 3   | 10/15                                | 64.50   |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|   | 4   |      |         |       | 4                  | 16    |         |       | 4   | 4/7/16                               | 64.50   |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.   | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1                  | 18    |         | 1916. | 1   |                                      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|   | 2   |      |         |       | 2                  | 14    |         |       | 2   |                                      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|   | 3   |      |         |       | 3                  | 13    |         |       | 3   |                                      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|   | 4   |      |         |       | 4                  | 17    |         |       | 4   |                                      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.   | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1                  | 19    |         | 1917. | 1   |                                      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|   | 2   |      |         |       | 2                  | 21    |         |       | 2   |                                      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|   | 3   |      |         |       | 3                  | 26    |         |       | 3   |                                      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|   | 4   |      |         |       | 4                  | 17    |         |       | 4   |                                      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.   | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1                  | 18    |         | 1918. | 1   |                                      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|   | 2   |      |         |       | 2                  | 30    | 64.50   |       | 2   |                                      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|   | 3   |      |         |       | 3                  | 10/1  | 64.50   |       | 3   |                                      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|   | 4   |      |         |       | 4                  | 14/15 | 64.50   |       | 4   |                                      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

**DEAD**

**GROUP 3**

**REIMBURCEMENT.**

**GROUP 3**

| NAME: <b>George T Nugent &amp; William Rex</b> |     |      |         |       |                |      |         |       |     | Certificate No. <b>1026073</b> |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <b>Mar. 4, 1908</b>              |     |      |         |       | Rate: <b>6</b> |      |         |       |     | Remarks:                       |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.            | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                           | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.  | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1              |      |         | 1915. | 1   |                                |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2   |      |         |       | 2              |      |         |       | 2   |                                |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3   |      |         |       | 3              |      |         |       | 3   |                                |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4   |      |         |       | 4              |      |         |       | 4   |                                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.  | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1              |      |         | 1916. | 1   |                                |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2   |      |         |       | 2              |      |         |       | 2   |                                |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3   |      |         |       | 3              |      |         |       | 3   |                                |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4   |      |         |       | 4              |      |         |       | 4   |                                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.  | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1              |      |         | 1917. | 1   |                                |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2   |      |         |       | 2              |      |         |       | 2   |                                |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3   |      |         |       | 3              |      |         |       | 3   |                                |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4   |      |         |       | 4              |      |         |       | 4   |                                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.  | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1              |      |         | 1918. | 1   |                                |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2   |      |         |       | 2              |      |         |       | 2   |                                |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3   |      |         |       | 3              |      |         |       | 3   |                                |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4   |      |         |       | 4              |      |         |       | 4   |                                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

**Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 8, 1907**

**GROUP 3**

**GROUP 3**

NAME *Nugent George W* **DECEASED.** *265.980* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1013.684* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT FEB. 6, '07**  
 Service: *Pr 20 61 021*  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>2 apr 07</i>       | <i>20 Dec 07</i>     |        |       |                       |                      |
|              |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|              |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *June 6/13* Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1913* Check No. *2442.167* Dated *Sept 4/13* Canceled.  
 Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Buffalo*

Former Roll No. *207-02* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: *Nugent Hannah S.* **Dead** (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *241 456* **ARMY WIDOW.** **CIVIL WAR.**  
 Name of Soldier: *Sylvester*  
 Service: *Pr F 11*

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.    | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> |       | <i>19 MARCH '86</i>   | <i>7 March, 1888</i> |
|           |       |                       |                      |
|           |       |                       |                      |

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Jan 4/15* Bureau notified: *Mar 20/15*  
 Remarks: *bk. 6993580 - Mar 4/15 - Canceled*

Former Roll No. *4* **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679



| NAME: <i>George W Nugent</i>    |     |      |         | DECEASED.       |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>1013.684</i> |     |          |         |       |     |      |         |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> |     |      |         | Rate: <i>15</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>265.980</i>         |     |          |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                             | Qr. | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      |         | 1911.           | 1   | 11   | 45      | 1915.                           | 1   |          |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   | 12   | 45      |                                 | 2   |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   | 11   | 45      |                                 | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   | 11   | 45      |                                 | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                           | 1   | 9    | 10147   | 1912.           | 1   | 11   | 45      | 1916.                           | 1   |          |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   | 9    | 45      |                 | 2   | 11   | 45      |                                 | 2   |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   | 9    | 45      |                 | 3   | 11   | 45      |                                 | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   | 9    | 45      |                 | 4   | 4    | 45      |                                 | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                           | 1   | 11   | 45      | 1913.           | 1   | 4    | 45      | 1917.                           | 1   |          |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   | 11   | 45      |                 | 2   | 4    | 45      |                                 | 2   | Columbus |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   | 11   | 45      |                 | 3   |      |         |                                 | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   | 11   | 45      |                 | 4   |      |         |                                 | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                           | 1   | 11   | 45      |                 | 1   |      |         |                                 | 1   |          |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   | 11   | 45      | 1914.           | 2   |      |         | 1918.                           | 2   |          |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   | 10   | 45      |                 | 3   |      |         |                                 | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   | 11   | 45      |                 | 4   |      |         |                                 | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <i>Hannah S Nugent</i>  |     |      |         | <del>3108</del> |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>241456</i>   |     |         |         |       |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i> |     |      |         | Rate: <i>12</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR WIDOW</i> |     |         |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                             | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911.           | 1   | 8    | 36      | 1915.                           | 1   | 4       | 86      | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   | 7    |         |                                 | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   | 11   |         | 1917.                           | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   | 7    |         |                                 | 4   | GROUP 3 |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 1   |      |         | 1912.           | 1   | 7    |         | 1916.                           | 1   |         |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   | 8    |         |                                 | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   | 11   |         |                                 | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   | 4    |         |                                 | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 1   |      |         | 1913.           | 1   | 4    |         | 1917.                           | 1   |         |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   | 9    | 36      |                 | 2   | 4    |         |                                 | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   | 10   |         |                 | 3   | 4    |         |                                 | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   | 11   |         |                 | 4   | 4    | 36      |                                 | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 1   | 9    |         | 1914.           | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918.                           | 1   |         |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   | 9    |         |                 | 2   | 4    | 36      |                                 | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   | 9    |         |                 | 3   | 4    | 86      |                                 | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   | 2    |         |                 | 4   | 4    | 36      |                                 | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: **Nugent, Harriet** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **543 5128** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Robert F**

Service: **9 I & D 2 N Y Cav**

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 8  |       | 26 Oct 1900           | 22 Nov 1902          |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Discontinued: **FEB 2 1916**

Remarks: **CR 8760112. 1/4/16 - 42 on file Disch off - #453 Collinsville Ave East St. Louis. Sent Auditor 2/10/16 - Authority filed with Minor's Office, Nov 1916 Ill.**

Former Roll No. **19669**

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME.      | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING.     |
|------------|---------------|-------------|
| Clifford M | 26 Oct 1900   | 14 Aug 1909 |
| Clarence E |               | 12 Oct 1911 |
| Stirling J |               | 21 Jan 1914 |
| Robert F   | 26 Dec 1900   | 25 Dec 1916 |

Discontinued to 11/1916. Accrued order dated **Jul. 3, 1916** payable to **Fannie Crut Guardian of Robert F. Nugent, minor**

JUL 27 1916

NAME: **Nugent, Henry** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **700 368** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6. '07**

Service: **1" Sgt A 2 Kans V Cav**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis.  | 20    | 21 Feb 07             | 27 apr 07            |

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Discontinued: **MAY 23 1911**

Remarks: **Dayton O  
8151 E. Richard St**

Former Roll No. **231-02**

Home: **D. H.**



| NAME: <i>Harriet Nugent</i> |     |          |          | 8947                 |     |                      |         | Certificate No. <i>543528</i> |     |            |         |       |     |         |         |       |   |  |  |
|-----------------------------|-----|----------|----------|----------------------|-----|----------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:               |     |          |          | Rate: <i>12 + #2</i> |     |                      |         | Remarks:                      |     |            |         |       |     |         |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                         | Qr. | Day.     | Amount.  | Yr.                  | Qr. | Day.                 | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day.       | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                       | 1   |          |          | 1911.                | 1   | 10 N. D. B           |         | 1915.                         | 1   | 13         | 42      | 1919. | 1   |         |         | 1923. | 1 |  |  |
|                             | 2   |          |          |                      | 2   | 10 EMS               |         |                               | 2   | 16         | 42      |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                             | 3   |          |          |                      | 3   | 12 SER               |         |                               | 3   | 22         | 42      |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                             | 4   |          |          |                      | 4   | 10                   |         |                               | 4   | 16         | 42      |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                       | 1   |          |          | 1912.                | 1   | 10 <sup>48</sup> SER |         | 1916.                         | 1   | 14         | 42      | 1920. | 1   |         |         | 1924. | 1 |  |  |
|                             | 2   |          |          |                      | 2   | 10 SER               |         |                               | 2   |            |         |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                             | 3   | JUL 1908 |          |                      | 3   | 15 EMS               |         |                               | 3   | NOV 24 373 |         |       | 3   | DATE OF |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                             | 4   | 9        |          |                      | 4   | 10                   |         |                               | 4   | GROUP 1    |         |       | 4   | 25      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                       | 1   | 11       | SER      | 1913.                | 1   | 8 N D B              |         | 1917.                         | 1   | C          |         | 1921. | 1   |         |         | 1925. | 1 |  |  |
|                             | 2   | 12       | AM       |                      | 2   | 10 MMN               |         |                               | 2   |            |         |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                             | 3   | 10       | AM       |                      | 3   | 7/11 48              |         |                               | 3   |            |         |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                             | 4   | 11 56    | SER      |                      | 4   | 10/10 48             |         |                               | 4   |            |         |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                       | 1   | 10       | S. E. R. | 1914.                | 1   | 16 48                |         | 1918.                         | 1   |            |         | 1922. | 1   |         |         | 1926. | 1 |  |  |
|                             | 2   | 9        | S. E. R. |                      | 2   | 20 43 <sup>20</sup>  |         |                               | 2   |            |         |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                             | 3   | 12       | N. D. B  |                      | 3   | 17 42                |         |                               | 3   |            |         |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                             | 4   | 8        | HED      |                      | 4   | 16 42                |         |                               | 4   |            |         |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4 |  |  |

| NAME: <i>Henry Nugent</i> |     |      |         | DECEASED <sup>5</sup> D. H. |     |         |         | Certificate No. <i>700368</i> |     |             |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:             |     |      |         | Rate: <i>20</i>             |     |         |         | Remarks: <i>266.220</i>       |     |             |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                       | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                         | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day.        | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                     | 1   | 5/17 | 3.47    | 1911.                       | 1   | 11      | 60      | 1915.                         | 1   |             |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1 |  |  |
|                           | 2   |      | 11 60   |                             | 2   | 2/25 42 |         |                               | 2   | 3/6/14 Paid |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                           | 3   |      | 9 60    |                             | 3   | 11      |         |                               | 3   | Widow, Paid |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                           | 4   |      | 9 60    |                             | 4   |         |         |                               | 4   | Dayton      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                     | 1   |      | 9 60    | 1912.                       | 1   |         |         | 1916.                         | 1   | GROUP 3     |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1 |  |  |
|                           | 2   |      | 9 60    |                             | 2   |         |         |                               | 2   |             |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                           | 3   |      | 9 60    |                             | 3   |         |         |                               | 3   |             |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                           | 4   |      | 9 60    |                             | 4   |         |         |                               | 4   |             |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                     | 1   |      | 11 60   | 1913.                       | 1   |         |         | 1917.                         | 1   |             |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1 |  |  |
|                           | 2   |      | 11 60   |                             | 2   |         |         |                               | 2   |             |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                           | 3   |      | 11 60   |                             | 3   |         |         |                               | 3   |             |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                           | 4   |      | 4 60    |                             | 4   |         |         |                               | 4   |             |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                     | 1   |      | 11 60   | 1914.                       | 1   |         |         | 1918.                         | 1   |             |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1 |  |  |
|                           | 2   |      | 11 60   |                             | 2   |         |         |                               | 2   |             |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                           | 3   |      | 10 60   |                             | 3   |         |         |                               | 3   |             |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                           | 4   |      | 12 60   |                             | 4   |         |         |                               | 4   |             |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

NAME: *Nugent, Hugh* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Act of May 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *1136529* ARMY, INVALID. ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *Pri Co F, 1<sup>st</sup> La Vol Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: ☒

ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pri</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>June 1, 1909</i>   | <i>7 July 1909</i>   |             | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
| <i>"</i>   | <i>17</i> | <i>May 11, 1912</i>   | <i>3 April 1913</i>  | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |
|            | <i>23</i> | <i>2 April 1914</i>   |                      |             |           |                       |                      |
|            | <i>30</i> | <i>2 April 1919</i>   |                      |             |           |                       |                      |

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Nugent, Hugh* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1136529* ARMY INVALID. *Act June 27, 1890.*  
 Service: *Pri Co F, 1<sup>st</sup> La Vol Cav.*  
 Disability: ☐

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE.    | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        | <i>8</i> | <i>21 Feb. 1906</i>   | <i>5 Aug. 1907</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *B 125.* Home: 6-681



NAME: Hugh Nugent Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1135529

Last paid: 8-4 May 1909 Rate: #3 = 17 23.40 50 Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 3    | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 69      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 2   | 130  | 2       |       | 2   | 13   | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 69      |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 12   | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 69      |       | 3   | 4    | 120     |       | 3   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 11   | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 69      |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   | 4    | 50      |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 14   | 36      | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 69      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 11   | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 69      |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 19   | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 69      |       | 3   | 4    | 151     |       | 3   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 14   | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 69      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   | 4    | 50      |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 69      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | X       |       | 2   | 4    | 69      |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 18   | 32.40   |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 69      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 12   | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 51      |       | 4   | 4    | 69      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 12   | 36      | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 51      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 69      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 11   | 36      |       | 2   | 5    | 57.40   |       | 2   | 4    | 69      |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 15   | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 69      |       | 3   | 4    | 99.60   |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 10   | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 69      |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Hugh Nugent Certificate No. 1135529

Last paid: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 80 Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |         | 55      | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |         |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |         |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 13      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | GROUP 2 |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |         |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

|                                     |       |                       |                      |                          |       |                       |                      |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Nugent James C.                     |       |                       |                      | Law: Act of May 11, 1912 |       |                       |                      |
| Certificate No.                     |       | NAVY INVALID.         |                      |                          |       |                       |                      |
| 1176598                             |       |                       |                      |                          |       |                       |                      |
| Service: Landsman U.S.S. Mohican    |       |                       |                      |                          |       |                       |                      |
| Disability:                         |       |                       |                      |                          |       |                       |                      |
| ISSUES.                             |       |                       |                      |                          |       |                       |                      |
| CLASS.                              | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig 18                             |       | Jan. 31. 1913         | Sep 30 1915          |                          |       |                       |                      |
| to End                              |       | Feb 25. 1913          | date of death.       |                          |       |                       |                      |
| Pay wrid Lottie Nugent.             |       |                       |                      |                          |       |                       |                      |
| Fees: 104- A East Main St.          |       |                       |                      |                          |       |                       |                      |
| Richmond Va.                        |       |                       |                      |                          |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:                   |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:          |       |                       |                      |
| Died:                               |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified:         |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                            |       |                       |                      |                          |       |                       |                      |
|                                     |       |                       |                      |                          |       |                       |                      |
|                                     |       |                       |                      |                          |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. OCT 8 1915 ORIGINAL |       |                       |                      | Home:                    |       |                       |                      |



NAME

James L. Nugent

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1176598

Last paid to:

Rate:

18.

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

DEAD

GROUP 3

NAME: *Nugent James E* *alias George J. Foster* 23 179 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1110283* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. E 77<sup>th</sup> U.S. Inf., Paymaster Steward U.S.S. Vincennes, U.S. Navy*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12    | <i>Feb 23/07</i>      | <i>June 1/07</i>     | INCREASE | 21    | <i>June 10/13</i>     | <i>July 14/13</i>    |
| "       | 15    | <i>May 18/12</i>      | <i>Sept 18/12</i>    |          | 27    | <i>June 10/18</i>     |                      |
|         |       |                       |                      |          | 38    | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to: *payable to widow Mary M.*

Died: *Nov. 25, 1919* Bureau notified: *JAN 3 1920*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: *MAY 28 1920*

NAME: *Nugent James G.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1035873* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Private 1st M 16 U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Disease of Kidneys.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.   | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-------|------------------------|------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|            | 12    | <i>7 December 1903</i> | <i>18 January 1904</i> |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Dec</i> | 17    | <i>4 May 1907</i>      | <i>12 June 1907</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *2 fee pd M. V. Tierney & Co 6/27/07*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 7, 1909* Bureau notified: *DEC 14 1909 Form 3-798*

Remarks: *Died 7 Nov. 1909. Accrued order dated APR 1 1910 \$36.77 payable to widow Agnes H. Nugent 120 S. Carrollton Ave Balto. Md.*

Former Roll No. *1580* Home: *Balto. Md.*



|                                       |     |      |         |       |     |      |          |       |     |                                 |         |       |     |         |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|---------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| NAME: 23 James E. Nugent alias George |     |      |         |       |     |      |          |       |     | Certificate No. 1110283         |         |       |     |         |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Last paid to: 179                     |     |      |         |       |     |      |          |       |     | Rate: 12:16:50:21:50            |         |       |     |         |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                       |     |      |         |       |     |      |          |       |     | Remarks: 38 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 |         |       |     |         |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.  | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                            | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                                 | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 8    | 86       | 1915. | 1   | 4                               | 64.50   | 1919. | 1   | 4       | 114     | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                                       | 2   | 6/25 | 94.47   |       | 2   | 5    | 86       |       | 2   | 4                               | 64.50   |       | 2   | 4       | 114     |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                       | 3   | 5    | 36      |       | 3   | 5    | 86       |       | 3   | 4                               | 64.50   |       | 3   | 4       | 114     |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                       | 4   | 5    | 36      |       | 4   | 7    | 86       |       | 4   | 4                               | 64.50   |       | 4   | 4       | 114     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                                 | 1   | 5    | 36      | 1912. | 1   | 6    | 36       | 1916. | 1   | 4                               | 64.50   | 1920. | 1   |         |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                                       | 2   | 7    | 36      |       | 2   | 7    | 36       |       | 2   | 4                               | 64.50   |       | 2   | 6/10    | 27.87   |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                       | 3   | 6    | 36      |       | 3   | 10   | 36 11.40 |       | 3   | 4                               | 64.50   |       | 3   | 26      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                       | 4   | 9    | 36      |       | 4   | 7    | 49.50    |       | 4   | 4                               | 64.50   |       | 4   | GROUP 3 |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                                 | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1913. | 1   | 4    | 49.50    | 1917. | 1   | 4                               | 64.50   | 1921. | 1   |         |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                                       | 2   | 6    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 49.50    |       | 2   | 4                               | 64.50   |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                       | 3   | 5    | 36      |       | 3   | 22   | 49.50 9= |       | 3   | 4                               | 64.50   |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 64.50    |       | 4   | 4                               | 64.50   |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                                 | 1   | 5    | 36      | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 64.50    | 1918. | 1   | 4                               | 64.50   | 1922. | 1   |         |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                                       | 2   | 9    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 64.50    |       | 2   | 4                               | 64.50   |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                       | 3   | 6    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 64.50    |       | 3   | 26                              | 94.12   |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                       | 4   | 7    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 64.50    |       | 4   | 4                               | 114     |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

|                             |     |       |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |                         |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|-----------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| NAME: James E. Nugent       |     |       |         |       |     |      |         |       |     | Certificate No. 1035873 |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. |     |       |         |       |     |      |         |       |     | Rate: 17                |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                             |     |       |         |       |     |      |         |       |     | Remarks:                |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                         | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                       | 1   | 5     |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |                         |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                             | 2   | 7     | 36.51   |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |                         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                             | 3   | 11    | 51      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                             | 4   | 7     | 51      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                       | 1   | 3     | 51      | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |                         |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                             | 2   | 6     | 51      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |                         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                             | 3   | 9     | 51      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                             | 4   | 8     | 51      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                       | 1   | 10    | 51      | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |                         |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                             | 2   | 5     | 51      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |                         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                             | 3   | 7     | 51      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                             | 4   | DEAD. |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                       | 1   |       |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |                         |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                             | 2   |       |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |                         |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                             | 3   |       |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                             | 4   |       |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

Dead 36.51 in full 4/6/10 of currid

NAME: Nugent James L. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 26606  
 Certificate No. 1123632 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6th, 1907  
 Service: Pri. B 6 Minn. ACT MAY 11th, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                             | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.              | RATE.  | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue                            | 12    | 7 Mar, 1907           | NOV 9 1907           | Reissue             | 16 1/2 | 4 June 1912           |                      |
|                                    |       |                       |                      |                     | 21 1/2 | 27 June 1914          |                      |
|                                    |       |                       |                      |                     | 27     | 27 June 1919          | APR 2 1913           |
| Fees:                              |       |                       |                      | 38 JUN 10 1918 JEE  |        |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE</u> |       |                       |                      | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 |        |                       |                      |
| Died:                              |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:     |        |                       |                      |
| Bureau notified:                   |       |                       |                      | 35513               |        |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                           |       |                       |                      |                     |        |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <u>46674</u>       |       |                       |                      | Home:               |        |                       |                      |

6-681

NAME: Nugent, James H. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1150590 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb 6, 1907.  
 Service: Pri. D. 1 Cav.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                              | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.      | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Orig.   | 12    | 21 Sept. 1908         | 31 Oct. 1908         | Reis.                               | 14    | Sept 6 1912                | June 1-1916          |
|   |       |                       |                      |                                     |       | <del>15 Sept 12-1912</del> | <del>35</del>        |
|   |       |                       |                      |                                     |       | <del>20 Sept 12-1916</del> |                      |
|   |       |                       |                      |                                     |       | <del>25 Sept 12-1921</del> |                      |
| Fees:   |       |                       |                      | 30-June 10, 1918                    |       |                            |                      |
|   |       |                       |                      | 35-Sept 12, 1918                    |       |                            |                      |
| Transferred from:   |       |                       |                      | Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 |       |                            |                      |
| Died: <u>Aug 1 1920</u>                                       |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <u>AUG 24 1920</u> |       |                            |                      |
| Remarks:  |       |                       |                      |                                     |       |                            |                      |
| Died <u>Aug 1 1920</u> Accrued order dated <u>MAY 14 1921</u> |       |                       |                      | 67 Lynnfield St                     |       |                            |                      |
| Payable to widow <u>Rebecca M. Nugent</u>                     |       |                       |                      | Lynn.                               |       |                            |                      |
| Former Roll No. <u>JUL 3 1916</u>                             |       |                       |                      | Home: <u>mass.</u>                  |       |                            |                      |
|   |       |                       |                      | MAY 28 1921 ORIGINAL                |       |                            |                      |

6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nugent, John ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 230 524 ARMY INVALID. Law: 101 FEB 6 1917

Service: Pr & 8" Pa Res V. & 5 14" Pa V. Cav ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.     | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.   | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.     | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <del>15 10 Nov 1911</del> | <del>28 Feb 1912</del> |        |       | <del>25 21 May 1912</del> |                      |
|        |       | ACT MAY 11, 1912          |                        |        |       | 30 17 Sept 1916           | 9 May 1913           |
|        |       |                           |                        |        |       | 40 JUN 10 1918            |                      |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

" 72 Sept 19, 1920 - Oct 18 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 23, 1920 Bureau notified: JAN 15 1921

Remarks:

Died 12/23/20 ACCIDENT ORDER DATED 8-28-22

payable to widow. Phoebe E.

Former Roll No. 536 JUN 27, 1890 Home: SEP 2 1922 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nugent, John

Certificate No. 230 524 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pr. Co & 8" Pa Res Inf & Co. 5 4" Pa Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | <u>12 28 Aug 1890</u> | <u>26 Apr. 1892</u>  |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 536 JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681



NAME: John Nugent ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 230524

Last paid to: Rate: \$25.38.40-50.72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 230524

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1919. | 1   | 4       | 120     | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4       | 120     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4       | 120     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4       | 120     |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1920. | 1   | 4       | 120     | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 15340   |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4       | 120     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 20      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4       | 151 1/2 |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 13      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4       | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1921. | 1   | GROUP 2 |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 411438  |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 4       |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 4       |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      | 4       |       | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1922. | 1   |         |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | 4       |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |         |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 4       |       | 3   | 4    | 108-    |       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 4       |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |

1930. 2 Al out Letter to Bu 34051 D 1/8

NAME: John Nugent Certificate No. 230524

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.               | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |                       | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |                       |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | 8                     |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | 8                     |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |                       | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | FEB. 6, 1907 FEB 1912 |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | GROUP 2               |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |                       |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |                       | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |                       |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |                       |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |                       |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |                       | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |                       |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |                       |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |                       |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |







NAME: Nugent, John Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 538,815 ARMY INVALID.

Service: PA. 12:30 n. y. v. 9

Disability: 91

ISSUES.

| CLASS.            | RATE.               | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.          | RATE.  | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|--|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ELS               | 12                  | 27 Aug 08             | OCT 7 1908           | <del>30</del>   | <del>June 10, 1918</del>                         |                       |                      |
| Reis              | 15                  | 22 May 12             | 13 Nov 12            | <del>40</del>   | <del>Aug 20, 1918</del>                          |                       |                      |
| Inc.              | 18                  | 20 Aug 1912           | 16 June 1913         | Inc.            | 50   | May 1, 1920           |                      |
| Fees:             | 34                  | 20 Aug 1916           |                      |                 |  |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: | NEW YORK CITY N. Y. |                       |                      | Transferred to: | Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 APR - 6 1918 |                       |                      |
| Died:             |                     |                       |                      | Home:           | Dis 3/22/20                                      |                       |                      |
| Remarks:          |                     |                       |                      |                 |  |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.   |                     |                       |                      | Home:           | Dis 3/22/20                                      |                       |                      |

6-681

NAME: NUGENT, JOHN (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 874018 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pvt. H. 12 N. Y. S. M. Inf. & K, 71" N. Y. N. G. Inf.

Disability: 91

ISSUES.

| CLASS.            | RATE.                 | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.           | RATE.              | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig              | 0                     | 22 July 1891          | 11 Aug. 1894         | Reis             | 18                 | 10 March 1907         | 22 Aug. 1907         |
| Duplicate         |                       |                       | 18 Jan. 1895         | REISSUE          | 15                 | MAY 16 1912           | FEB 6 1913           |
| Inc               | 10                    | 7 Dec 1904            | 14 Jan. 1905         |                  |                    |                       |                      |
| Fees:             |                       |                       |                      |                  |                    |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: | Indianapolis, 7/2/08. |                       |                      | Transferred to:  |                    |                       |                      |
| Died:             | Dropped               |                       |                      | Bureau notified: | APR 18 1916 3-1081 |                       |                      |
| Remarks:          | Failure to Claim      |                       |                      |                  |                    |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.   |                       |                       |                      | Home:            | Dis 11/21/1912     |                       |                      |

6-691



NAME: John Nugent ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 538 815

Last paid to: X2 18.24.40 Date: 18.24.40 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.      | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.         | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.            | Amount.      | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|--------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |       |         | 1911. | 1   | 8 36      |         | 1915. | 1   | 4 54         |         | 1919. | 1   | 11/20 MTH       | 9 4 150      | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |       |         |       | 2   | 8 36      |         |       | 2   | 4 54         |         |       | 2   | 10/20 MTH       | 10 4 50      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |       |         |       | 3   | 10. 36    |         |       | 3   | 4 54         |         |       | 3   | 11/20 MTH       | 11 4         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |       |         |       | 4   | 8 36      |         |       | 4   | 4 54         |         |       | 4   | 11/20 MTH       | 12 4         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |       |         | 1912. | 1   | 7 06      |         | 1916. | 1   | 4 54         |         | 1920. | 1   | 29/20 ✓         | 3 1 4 50     | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |       |         |       | 2   | 9 36      |         |       | 2   | 4 54         |         |       | 2   | 4 120           | 2 4 50       |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |       |         |       | 3   | 5 36      |         |       | 3   | 4 54         |         |       | 3   | 4 161           | 3 4 50       |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 10 34 |         |       | 4   | 19/13 36  |         |       | 4   | 6 68 80      |         |       | 4   | 4 150           | 4 4 50       |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 8 36  |         | 1913. | 1   | 4 46 50   |         | 1917. | 1   | 4 72         |         | 1921. | 1   | 4 150           | Trans to Mo. | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 7 36  |         |       | 2   | 4 21 12 ✓ |         |       | 2   | 4 72         |         |       | 2   | 4 150           | Payme Card   |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 7 36  |         |       | 3   | 4 54      |         |       | 3   | 4 72         |         |       | 3   | 4 150           |              |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 10 36 |         |       | 4   | 4 54      |         |       | 4   | 4 72         |         |       | 4   | 4 150           |              |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 8 36  |         | 1914. | 1   | 4 54      |         | 1918. | 1   | 4 72         |         | 1922. | 1   | 4 150           |              | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 12 36 |         |       | 2   | 4 54      |         |       | 2   | 11 72 MTH    |         |       | 2   | 4 150           |              |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 8 36  |         |       | 3   | 4 54      |         |       | 3   | 13 93 43 MTH |         |       | 3   | 3 GROUP 3 PAID  |              |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 8 36  |         |       | 4   | 4 54      |         |       | 4   | 16 120 MTH   |         |       | 4   | TO JUN. 4. 1922 |              |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: JOHN NUGENT Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 874018

Last paid to: 4 May 08 04 Date: 15 Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.     | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                      | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |          |         | 1911. | 1   | 10 DCH   |         | 1915. | 1   |                           |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |          |         |       | 2   | 10 DCH   |         |       | 2   |                           |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   | 9 DCH    |         |       | 3   |                           |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   | 11 DCH   |         |       | 4   |                           |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |          |         | 1912. | 1   | 9 DCH    |         | 1916. | 1   |                           |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 15 12 11 |         |       | 2   | 10 DCH   |         |       | 2   | Failure to                |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 16 H.H.  |         |       | 3   | 10 DCH   |         |       | 3   |                           |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 15 H.H.  |         |       | 4   | 10 55.00 |         |       | 4   | left on Mr. Lored's desk. |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 15 H.H.  |         | 1913. | 1   | GROUP 3  |         | 1917. | 1   |                           |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 12 DCH   |         |       | 2   |          |         |       | 2   |                           |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 13 DCH   |         |       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |                           |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 13 DCH   |         |       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |                           |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 10 36    |         | 1914. | 1   |          |         | 1918. | 1   |                           |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 9        |         |       | 2   |          |         |       | 2   |                           |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 12 H.H.  |         |       | 3   |          |         |       | 3   |                           |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 12 H.H.  |         |       | 4   |          |         |       | 4   |                           |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: *Nugent John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *874018* ARMY INVALID. Law: *28738*

Service: *P. H. 12 N. Y. S. M. Inf. 4th R. 71 N. Y. (N. G.) Inf.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>18 Mar 07</i>      | <i>22 Aug 07</i>     |        |       |                       |                      |
|             |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|             |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *Washington July 2-08 Order Comd 7/23-08.*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 28738* Home: *SOLDIERS' HOME.* 6-681

NAME: *Nugent, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *928636* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri Co. A, 1st Btn. New Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>21 Mar 1907</i>    | <i>20 Jan. 1908</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
|             |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|             |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 15 1909* Bureau notified: *JUN 29 1909*

Remarks: *Int. Calif. K. Trob*

Former Roll No. *10591, 996/6, 15258* Home: 6-681



| NAME: <i>John Nugent</i>                             |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>874018</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907 @ 10</i> Rate: <i>12</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         | Remarks:                      |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.  | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919.                         | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.  | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920.                         | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.  | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921.                         | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.  | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922.                         | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

*99/10 907*  
*12 36*  
*12 36*  
*12 36*  
*GROUP 2*

*6-881*

| NAME: <i>John Nugent</i>                    |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>928636</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec 07</i> Rate: <i>12</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         | Remarks:                      |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                                       | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919.                         | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                                       | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920.                         | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                                       | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921.                         | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                                       | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922.                         | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

*14 69 73*  
*6 36*  
*7 36*  
*14 36*  
*9 36*  
*GROUP 3*

*6-881*

NAME: *Nugent, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10300208* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P 1 Indpt Batty Wis Vol La*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>16 Mar 1907</i>    | <i>16 Aug 1907</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
|             |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|             |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 3-1909* Bureau notified: *June 14 1909* Com. letter of *May 27-1909* as to *Death*

Remarks: *Accd dated June 16, 1909*  
*Widow Sarah*

Former Roll No. *38190 (28)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nugent John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,183,221* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt. Co. B, 7th Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>June 18, 1920</i>  | <i>Jan. 25, 1921</i> |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Reis</i>  | <i>15</i> | <i>June 18, 1920</i>  | <i>Dec 16, 1921</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
|              |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *\$20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. FEB 12 1921*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to: *SECTION 1 DEC 2 1921*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 1 31922* Home: *P.H. 8/1/22* FEB 1 1921 6-681



| NAME: <u>John Nugent</u>                    |     |      |                      | 15737           |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>1030028</u> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|---|-----|------|----------------------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>July 1907 @ 12 (ag) 15</u> |     |      |                      | Rate: <u>15</u> |     |      |         | Remarks:                       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.              | Yr.             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                                       | 1   |      |                      | 1911.           | 1   |      |         | 1915.                          | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|   | 2   |      |                      |                 | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      |                      |                 | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      |                      |                 | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|   | 14  |      | AMF                  |                 | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|   | 14  |      | AMF                  |                 | 1   |      |         |                                | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                                       | 2   | 9    | ABW                  | 1912.           | 2   |      |         | 1916.                          | 2   |      |         | 1920. | 2   |      |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   | 17   | AMF                  |                 | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   | 13   | AMF                  |                 | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|   | 9   |      | SEB                  |                 | 1   |      |         |                                | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                                       | 2   | 10   | ADD                  | 1913.           | 2   |      |         | 1917.                          | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   | 6/25 | 15 <sup>00</sup>     |                 | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      | GROUP 1              |                 | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|   | 1   |      |                      |                 | 1   |      |         |                                | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                                       | 2   |      |                      | 1914.           | 2   |      |         | 1918.                          | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|   | 3   |      | Died May 23-1909     |                 | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|   | 4   |      | Reported June 1-1909 |                 | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <u>John Nugent</u> |     |      |         | Act of June 5, 1920 |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>1,183,221</u> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:            |     |      |         | Rate: <u>12 15</u>  |     |      |         | Remarks:                         |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                 | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                              | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                    | 1   |      |         | 1911.               | 1   |      |         | 1915.                            | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                          | 2   |      |         |                     | 2   |      |         |                                  | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   |      |         |                     | 3   |      |         |                                  | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   |      |         |                     | 4   |      |         |                                  | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                          | 1   |      |         |                     | 1   |      |         |                                  | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1908.                    | 2   |      |         | 1912.               | 2   |      |         | 1916.                            | 2   |      |         | 1920. | 2   |      |         | 1924. | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   |      |         |                     | 3   |      |         |                                  | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   |      |         |                     | 4   |      |         |                                  | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                          | 1   |      |         |                     | 1   |      |         |                                  | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1909.                    | 2   |      |         | 1913.               | 2   |      |         | 1917.                            | 2   |      |         | 1921. | 2   |      |         | 1925. | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   |      |         |                     | 3   |      |         |                                  | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   |      |         |                     | 4   |      |         |                                  | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                          | 1   |      |         |                     | 1   |      |         |                                  | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
| 1910.                    | 2   |      |         | 1914.               | 2   |      |         | 1918.                            | 2   |      |         | 1922. | 2   |      |         | 1926. | 2   |      |         |
|                          | 3   |      |         |                     | 3   |      |         |                                  | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                          | 4   |      |         |                     | 4   |      |         |                                  | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

1919. 1 13 45 PH  
 1919. 2 10 12 15 PH  
 1919. 3 11 15 PH  
 1919. 4 12 12 15 PH  
 1920. 1 11 15 PH  
 1920. 2 14 15 PH  
 1920. 3 13 15 PH  
 1920. 4 Fee @ Trans to Mo.  
 1921. 1 2/12 78 40 Payme. Card  
 1921. 2 4 36  
 1921. 3 4 36  
 1921. 4 19/4 24 36  
 1922. 1 9 45 DH  
 1922. 2 15 45 WH  
 1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID  
 1922. 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Sargent John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1183021* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Group 1* Transferred to: *ACTION 7 DEC 2 1921*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-661

NAME: *Sargent John A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1177299* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Level 1 34 US Vol Inf*

Disability: *Disease of left eye (corneal opacity)*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.        | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 6</i> |       | <i>Oct 2 1915</i>     | <i>Mar 7 1916</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |
|               |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|               |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|               |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *No fees.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

MAR 20 1916 6-661



NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: *Oct 4 1921* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 <b>GROUP 1</b> | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                      | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                      | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                      | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1                | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                      | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                      | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                      | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1                | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2                      | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                      | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                      | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1                | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2                      | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                      | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                      | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

6-551

NAME:

*John A. Nugent*

FOREIGN

Certificate No.

*1177299*

Last paid to:

Rate: *6*

Remarks:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1              | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1 16 18        | 1923. 1 9 12         | 1927. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2 14 18              | 2 20 21 18           | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3 14 18              | 3 21 20 6            | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 9 18               | 4 12 21 6            | 4                    |
| 1908. 1              | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1 10 18              | 1 20 6               | 1928. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2 28 18              | 2 14 18              | 2 27 6               | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 18               | 3 14 18              | 3 15 6               | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 18               | 4 11 18              | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1              | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1 13 18              | 1                    | 1929. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 18               | 2 11 18              | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3 4 18               | 3 16 18              | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4 4 18               | 4 11 18              | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1              | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1 12 18              | 1                    | 1930. 1              |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2 4 18               | 2 10 18              | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3 24 18              | 3 13 18              | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4 DEC 5 18           | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |

GROUP 1, PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

NAME: *Nugent John D.* 26684 35609

Certificate No. *142883* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*  
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Enl. G. 3 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                             | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.  | RATE.                        | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.                   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Reissue                            | 15    | <i>27 Feb. 1907</i>   | MAY 31 1907          | Died  | <i>Mar. 20, 1916</i>         | Accrued order dated <i>May 20, 1916</i> |                      |
| Inc                                | 20    | <i>27 Nov 1909</i>    | DEC 2 1909           | payable to widow  | <i>Josephine T. Nugent</i>   |   |                      |
| Reissue                            | 24    | MAY 20 1912           | SEP 20 1912          |   | <i>20 Ogden Ave. Oshkosh</i> |   |                      |
| Fees:                              |       |                       |                      |   | <i>29 Dale St. Wis.</i>      |   |                      |
| Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b> |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:   |                              |   |                      |
| Died: <i>3/24/16</i>               |       |                       |                      | Bureau of <b>APR 8 1916</b>                               |                              |   |                      |
| Remarks: <i>1298154</i>            |       |                       |                      | Dated <b>APR 4 1916</b>                                   |                              |   |                      |
| Check No. <i>1298154</i>           |       |                       |                      | Canceled <b>35609</b>                                     |                              |   |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>46817</i>       |       |                       |                      | <i>2nd voucher.</i> <b>JUN 20 1916</b> <b>MAY 26 1916</b> |                              |   |                      |

NAME: **Nugent, John D.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1114319** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt H 1 Pa V L A**

Disability:

| CLASS              | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died                 | Reported           |
|--------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------------------|--------------------|
|                    | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                |            | <i>Oct. 20, 1925</i> | <b>NOV 11 1925</b> |
| Remarks: <i>ck</i> |      |                      |                     |                |            |                      |                    |



| NAME: <i>John P. Nugent</i>  |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>142883</i>      |     |      |         |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid by <i>APR 1907</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11th. 1912</i> |     |      |         |
| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                        | 1   |      |         | 1911.                              | 1   | 4    | 60      |
|                              | 2   | 15   | 370     |                                    | 2   | 4    | 60      |
|                              | 3   | 10   | 45      |                                    | 3   | 5    | 60      |
|                              | 4   | 9    | 45      |                                    | 4   | 4    | 60      |
| 1908.                        | 1   | 9    | 45      | 1912.                              | 1   | 5    | 60      |
|                              | 2   | 10   | 45      |                                    | 2   | 4    | 60      |
|                              | 3   | 8    | 45      |                                    | 3   | 5    | 60      |
|                              | 4   | 9    | 45      |                                    | 4   | 4    | 77 52   |
| 1909.                        | 1   | 5    | 45      | 1913.                              | 1   | 4    | 72      |
|                              | 2   | 6    | 45      |                                    | 2   |      |         |
|                              | 3   | 7    | 45      |                                    | 3   | 4    |         |
|                              | 4   | 6    | 45      |                                    | 4   | 4    |         |
| 1910.                        | 1   | 17   | 52      | 1914.                              | 1   | 4    | 72      |
|                              | 2   | 5    | 60      |                                    | 2   | 4    | 72      |
|                              | 3   | 5    | 60      |                                    | 3   | 4    | 72      |
|                              | 4   | 5    | 60      |                                    | 4   | 4    | 72      |

*12 15 20 84*

*ACT MAY 11th. 1912*

*JUL 8 61 60*

**GROUP 1**

*TO DATE OF DEATH*

*3/20*

| NAME            |      | JOHN D NUGENT      |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------------|------|--------------------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. |      | 1114319            |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Fees            |      | Act of May 1, 1920 |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| <b>GROUP 3</b>  |      |                    |      |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| RATE—           | 50   | 1923               | 1924 | 1925            | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY         |      |                    | 4 50 | 4 50            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY        |      |                    | 4 50 | 4 50            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH           |      |                    | 4 50 | 4 50            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL           |      |                    | 4 50 | 4 50            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY             | 4    |                    | 4 50 | 4 50            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE            | 4 50 |                    | 4 50 | 4 50            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY            | 4 50 |                    | 4 50 | 4 50            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST          | 4 50 |                    | 4 50 | 4 50            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER       | 4 50 |                    | 4 50 | 4 50            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER         | 4 50 |                    | 4 50 | 4 50            |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER        | 4 50 |                    | 4 50 | <del>4 50</del> |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER        | 4 50 |                    | 4 50 |                 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

*CHICK CA CELE*

NAME: *Nugent John D.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907  
 Certificate No. *1114,319* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
 Service: *Pri-H-1-Pa. Vol. L. A.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>25 mch 1907</i>    | <i>18 nov 1907</i>   |             | <i>40</i> | <b>JUN 10 1918</b>    |                      |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>27 May 1912</i>    | <i>7 Jan 1913</i>    | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>23 Mar. 1913</i>   | <i>8 May 1913</i>    |             |           |                       |                      |
| Fees:       | <i>30</i> | <i>23 Mar. 1918</i>   |                      |             |           |                       |                      |

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *L*

Former Roll No. *27794* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nugent John D.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *921,273* ARMY INVALID. Law: *267,490*  
 Service: *1st C 22 Ord* **ACT FEB. 6, '07**  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>20 Feb 07</i>      | <i>15 May 07</i>     |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *125* Bureau notified: **OCT 3 - 1911**

Remarks: *Chillicothe O*  
*136 E main st*

Former Roll No. *370-02* Home: **D. H.**

6-681



NAME: John D. Nugent Set of Mar 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1114,319

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: E 85 Dec 1907 Rate: 25 90 50 Remarks: 50

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.          | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount.             | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.         | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.      |
|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|---------|---------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|--------------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |                  | 1911. | 1   | 10      | 36                  | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 120             | 1923. | 1   | 9    | 4 150        |
|       | 2   |      |                  |       | 2   | 12      | 36                  |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 120             |       | 2   | 10   | 4 50         |
|       | 3   |      |                  |       | 3   | 9       | 36                  |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 120             |       | 3   | 1    | 4            |
|       | 4   | 1/25 | 33 <sup>20</sup> |       | 4   | 12      | 36                  |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 120             |       | 4   | 12   | 4            |
| 1908. | 1   | 11   | 36               | 1912. | 1   | 8       | 36                  | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 120             | 1924. | 1   | 1    | 4 50         |
|       | 2   | 23   | 36               |       | 2   | 12      | 36                  |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 120             |       | 2   | 2    | 4 50         |
|       | 3   | 9    | 36               |       | 3   | 11      | 36                  |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 161             |       | 3   | 3    | 4 50         |
|       | 4   | 11   | 36               |       | 4   | 2/24/13 | 36 43 <sup>63</sup> |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 150             |       | 4   | 4    | 4 50         |
| 1909. | 1   | 9    | 36               | 1913. | 1   | 4       | 57                  | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 150             | 1925. |     |      | Trans to No. |
|       | 2   | 11   | 36               |       | 2   | 19      | 4 57                |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 150             |       |     |      | Payme. Card  |
|       | 3   | 9    | 36               |       | 3   | 4       |                     |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 150             |       | 3   |      |              |
|       | 4   | 8    | 36               |       | 4   | 4       | 75                  |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 150             |       | 4   |      |              |
| 1910. | 1   | 9    | 36               | 1914. | 1   | 4       | 75                  | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 150             | 1926. | 1   |      |              |
|       | 2   | 13   | 36               |       | 2   | 4       | 75                  |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 150             |       | 2   |      |              |
|       | 3   | 13   | 36               |       | 3   | 4       | 75                  |       | 3   | 4    | 118     |       | 3   |      | PAID            |       | 3   |      |              |
|       | 4   | 10   | 36               |       | 4   | 4       | 75                  |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   |      | TO JUNE 4, 1922 |       | 4   |      |              |

6-551

NAME: John H. Nugent DECEASED, D. H. Certificate No. 921,273

Last paid to: 12 MAR 4- 1907 Rate: 20 Remarks: 267.490

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.           | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.           | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |                |         | 1911. | 1   | 4 <sup>2</sup> | 60      | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 11             | 63.73   |       | 2   | 5 <sup>2</sup> | 60      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 4 <sup>2</sup> | 60      |       | 3   | 11             | 60      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 4 <sup>2</sup> | 60      |       | 4   |                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   | 4 <sup>2</sup> | 60      | 1912. | 1   | GROUP 3        |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 4 <sup>3</sup> | 60      |       | 2   |                |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 4 <sup>3</sup> | 60      |       | 3   |                |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 4 <sup>4</sup> |         |       | 4   |                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 4 <sup>2</sup> | 60      | 1913. | 1   |                |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 4 <sup>2</sup> | 60      |       | 2   |                |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 4 <sup>3</sup> | 60      |       | 3   |                |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 4 <sup>3</sup> |         |       | 4   |                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 4 <sup>3</sup> | 60      | 1914. | 1   |                |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 4 <sup>3</sup> | 60      |       | 2   |                |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 5 <sup>3</sup> | 60      |       | 3   |                |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 12             | 60      |       | 4   |                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

|  |                                    |  |                                 |
|--|------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Nugent John P</i>                         |                                    | Act of May 11, 1912 <sup>A. 1.</sup><br>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |                                 |
| Certificate No.<br><i>172819</i>                   | ARMY INVALID.                      |  | Law: <b>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</b> |
| Service: <i>1st NY 69 NY 52</i>                    |                                    |  |                                 |
| Disability:  |                                    |  |                                 |
| ISSUES.  |                                    |  |                                 |
| CLASS.   | RATE.                              | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.                                      | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.            |
| <i>Res. 72</i>                                     |                                    | <i>FEB-23-1907</i>   | <i>AUG 28 1907</i>              |
|  |                                    |  | <i>Res. 72 May 27, 1912</i>     |
|  |                                    |  | <i>" 25 Sept. 19, 1917</i>      |
|  |                                    |  | <i>" 30 " 19, 1917</i>          |
| Fees:  |                                    | <i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>                                      |                                 |
|  |                                    | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  |                                 |
| Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>      |                                    | Transferred to:  |                                 |
| Died: <i>Dec. 13, 1921</i>                         | Bureau notified: <b>JAN 4 1922</b> |  |                                 |
| Remarks:   |                                    |  |                                 |
| <i>12/13/21</i> Accrued order dated <i>3-23-23</i> |                                    |  |                                 |
| payable to widow <i>Harry</i>                      |                                    |  |                                 |
| Former Roll No.                                    |                                    | Home: <b>MAR 27 1923</b> 6-681                             |                                 |

|  |                                     |   |                                |
|--|-------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Nugent Josephine V.</i>         |                                     | (2-P. A. 2.)  |                                |
| Certificate No.<br><i>807.942</i>        | ARMY WIDOW.                         |   | Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>John B.</i>          |                                     |   |                                |
| Service: <i>Co. 1 3rd Wisconsin Inf.</i> |                                     |   |                                |
| 72                                       |                                     | ISSUES.   |                                |
| CLASS.                                   | RATE.                               | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.           |
| <i>Orig 72</i>                           |                                     | <i>April 1, 1916</i>  | <i>May 20, 1916</i>            |
| <i>INC. 20</i>                           |                                     | <b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>  |                                |
| <i>INC. 25</i>                           |                                     | <b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>  |                                |
| Fees: <i>ch fee.</i>                     |                                     |   |                                |
| Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>         |                                     | Transferred to:   |                                |
| Died: <i>Dec. 20, 1919</i>               | Bureau notified: <b>JAN 11 1920</b> |   |                                |
| Remarks:                                 |                                     |   |                                |
| Former Roll No.                          |                                     | <b>OCT 12 1918</b><br><b>FEB 27 1920</b> <b>MAY 26 1916</b> 6-679 |                                |



NAME: *John R. Nugent* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *172819*  
 Last paid to: *12-19-20* Rate: *50* ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 7 36    |         | 1915. | 1   | 4 75    |         | 1919. | 1   | 4 120   |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     | 4 36    |         | 2     |     | 4 75    |         | 2     |     | 4 120   |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     | 4 36    |         | 3     |     | 4 75    |         | 3     |     | 4 120   |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     | 4 36    |         | 4     |     | 4 75    |         | 4     |     | 4 120   |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 5 36    |         | 1916. | 1   | 4 75    |         | 1920. | 1   | 4 120   |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     | 4 36    |         | 2     |     | 4 75    |         | 2     |     | 4 120   |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     | 7 36    |         | 3     |     | 4 75    |         | 3     |     | 4 151   |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     | 6 36    |         | 4     |     | 4 75    |         | 4     |     | 4 150   |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 4 84.63 |         | 1917. | 1   | 4 75    |         | 1921. | 1   | 4 150   |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     | 4 75    |         | 2     |     | 4 75    |         | 2     |     | 4 150   |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     | 4       |         | 3     |     | 4 75    |         | 3     |     | 4 150   |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     | 4 75    |         | 4     |     | 4 82.50 |         | 4     |     | 4 150   |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   | 4 75    |         | 1918. | 1   | 4 90    |         | 1922. | 1   | GROUP 2 |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     | 4 75    |         | 2     |     | 4 90    |         | 2     |     |         |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     | 4 75    |         | 3     |     | 4 108   |         | 3     |     |         |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     | 4 75    |         | 4     |     | 4 120   |         | 4     |     |         |         | 4     |     |      |         |

NAME: *Josephine V. Nugent* Certificate No. *807,942*  
 Last paid to: *12-20-25* Rate: *25* Remarks: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.      | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   | 4 75      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     | 4 75      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     | 4 75      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     | 4 75      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   | 4 75      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     | 3/6 64.17 |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     | 5 36.92   |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     | 4 36      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   | 4 60      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     | 4 60      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     | 4 60      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     | 4 60      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   | 4 74.67   |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     | 4 75      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     | 4 75      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     | 4 75      |         | 4     |     |      |         |

|  |           |                                      |                      |                                  |               |
|--|-----------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Nugent</i>                                  |           | <i>Juliett M.</i>                    |                      | 45483                            |               |
| Certificate No. <i>15175</i>                         |           | ARMY WIDOW.                          |                      | Law: MEXICAN WAR                 |               |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Thomas C.</i>                    |           |                                      |                      |                                  |               |
| Service: <i>1st Reg - G. U.S. Mtd Rifles</i>         |           |                                      |                      |                                  |               |
| ISSUES.  |           |                                      |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |
| CLASS.   | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.                | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Orig</i>  | <i>12</i> | <i>10 Oct 1908</i>                   | <i>13 Mar 1909</i>   |                                  |               |
|  |           |                                      |                      |                                  |               |
|  |           |                                      |                      |                                  |               |
| Face <i>Hofen</i>                                    |           |                                      |                      |                                  |               |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>              |           |                                      |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |
| Died: <i>Nov. 11, 1911.</i>                          |           | Bureau notified: <i>Dec. 9, 1911</i> |                      |                                  |               |
| Remarks: <i>Mr. 1804 University Ave Berkeley Cal</i> |           |                                      |                      |                                  |               |
| Miss Evalyn N. Conant                                |           |                                      |                      |                                  |               |
| Former Roll No.                                      |           |                                      |                      |                                  |               |

6-679

|                                      |           |                                      |                     |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME <i>Nugent , Kate E</i>          |           | Act May 23, 1928 (S-P. A. 2a)        |                     |
| Certificate No. <i>819441</i>        |           | ARMY WIDOW                           |                     |
| Name of Soldier <i>Samuel</i>        |           | Law: Act of May 1, 1920              |                     |
| Service <i>Sgt. K. 118" Pa. Inf.</i> |           |                                      |                     |
| ISSUES                               |           | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |                     |
| CLASS                                | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT                 | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|                                      | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>                   |                     |
|                                      | <i>40</i> | <i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>                  |                     |
| Died <i>July 13- 1930</i>            |           |                                      |                     |
| Reported <i>AUG 22 1930</i>          |           |                                      |                     |
| Remarks:                             |           |                                      |                     |

6-6574



| NAME: <i>Julieth M Nugent</i> |     |            |                        |                 |     |                |         |          |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>15175</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|-------------------------------|-----|------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----|----------------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:                 |     |            |                        | Date: <i>12</i> |     |                |         | Remarks: |     |      |         |                              |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day.       | Amount.                | Yr.             | Qr. | Day.           | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                         | 1   |            |                        | 1911.           | 1   | <i>6 36</i>    |         | 1915.    | 1   |      |         | 1919.                        | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |            |                        |                 | 2   | <i>6 36</i>    |         |          | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   |            |                        |                 | 3   | <i>6 36</i>    |         |          | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |            |                        |                 | 4   |                |         |          | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                         | 1   |            |                        | 1912.           | 1   | <b>GROUP 3</b> |         | 1916.    | 1   |      |         | 1920.                        | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   |            |                        |                 | 2   |                |         |          | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   |            |                        |                 | 3   |                |         |          | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   |            |                        |                 | 4   |                |         |          | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                         | 1   | <i>4/2</i> | <i>57<sup>60</sup></i> | 1913.           | 1   |                |         | 1917.    | 1   |      |         | 1921.                        | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   | <i>5</i>   | <i>36</i>              |                 | 2   |                |         |          | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   | <i>15</i>  | <i>36</i>              |                 | 3   |                |         |          | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   | <i>4</i>   | <i>36</i>              |                 | 4   |                |         |          | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                         | 1   | <i>4</i>   | <i>36</i>              | 1914.           | 1   |                |         | 1918.    | 1   |      |         | 1922.                        | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                               | 2   | <i>4</i>   | <i>36</i>              |                 | 2   |                |         |          | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                               | 3   | <i>12</i>  | <i>36</i>              |                 | 3   |                |         |          | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                               | 4   | <i>15</i>  | <i>36</i>              |                 | 4   |                |         |          | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

| NAME <b>KATE E NUGENT</b>     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | Act May 23, 1928   |      |
|-------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------------------|------|
| Certificate No. <b>819441</b> |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | Act of May 1, 1920 |      |
| Fees                          |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                    |      |
| <b>GROUP - 2</b>              |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                    |      |
| RATE—                         | 30   | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933               | 1934 |
| 8-6574                        |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |                    |      |
| JANUARY                       |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |      |      |                    |      |
| FEBRUARY                      |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |      |      |                    |      |
| MARCH                         |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |      |      |                    |      |
| APRIL                         | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |      |      |                    |      |
| MAY                           | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |      |      |                    |      |
| JUNE                          | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |      |      |                    |      |
| JULY                          | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |      |      |                    |      |
| AUGUST                        | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 |      |      |                    |      |
| SEPTEMBER                     | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 |      |      |                    |      |
| OCTOBER                       | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 |      |      |                    |      |
| NOVEMBER                      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 |      |      |                    |      |
| DECEMBER                      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 |      |      |                    |      |

|  |           |   |                      |
|--|-----------|---|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Nugent Kate C.</i>              |           | (3-P. A. 2.)                                  |                      |
| Certificate No. <i>819441</i>            |           | ARMY WIDOW.                                   |                      |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Samuel</i>           |           | LAW: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.<br>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 |                      |
| Service: <i>Serg. O. B. 118 Pa. Inf.</i> |           | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920                            |                      |
| married <i>1896</i>                      |           | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL               |                      |
| CLASS.                                   | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.                         | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Gr 12</i>                             | <i>12</i> | <i>Sept 22-1916</i>                           | <i>Jan 9-1917</i>    |
| INC. 25                                  |           | OCTOBER 8, 1917                               |                      |
| Inc 30                                   |           | May 1, 1920                                   |                      |
| From <i>William J. Wray</i>              |           | <i>\$10.00 1/30/17</i>                        |                      |
| GROUP 2                                  |           |   |                      |
| Transferred from:                        |           | Transferred to:                               |                      |
| Died:                                    |           | Bureau notified:                              |                      |
| Remarks:                                 |           |   |                      |
|  |           |   |                      |
|  |           |   |                      |
| Former Roll No.                          |           |   |                      |

*145*



NAME:

Kate G. Nugent

Certificate No.

819441

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19 1908  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr.             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |    |
|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|----|
| 1907.           | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 2   | 9    | 4       | 30 |
|                 | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 0    | 4       |       | 30  |      |         |    |
|                 | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 1    | 4       |       | 30  |      |         |    |
|                 | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 1   | 2    | 4       |       | 30  |      |         |    |
| 1908.           | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 3   | 1    | 4       | 30 |
|                 | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 2    | 4       |       | 30  |      |         |    |
|                 | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 90.50   |       | 1   | 3    | 4       |       | 30  |      |         |    |
|                 | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    |         |       |     |      |         |    |
| 1909.           | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   | 8    | 36      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         |    |
|                 | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |    |
|                 | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |    |
|                 | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 48.23   |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |    |
| 1910.           | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   |      |         |    |
|                 | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |    |
|                 | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |    |
|                 | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |    |
| GROUP 2 PAID    |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |    |
| TO AUG. 4, 1922 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |    |

NAME:

Nugent Lawrence H.

(S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

1196 613

NAVY INVALID

Issued

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Coal Passer. U. S. S. Solace Olympia

Disability:

Bennington

## ISSUES.

| CLASS.                             | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Aug 12                             |       | Oct 26, 1920          | Dec 19, 1921        |        |       |                       |                      |
| Fees: \$20 Wilson & Co. pd 1/21/22 |       |                       |                     |        |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll

JAN 5 - 1921

Home:



NAME: Lawrence H. Nugent

**Certificate No.**

Certificate No. 1196.613

**Last paid to:**

Rate :

14

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr.   | Day. | Amount. |   |  |  |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----|-------|------|---------|---|--|--|
| 1907.                        | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 2   | 9    | 4       | 36  | 1927. | 1    |         |   |  |  |
|                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         | 2   |       |      |         | 2 |  |  |
|                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         | 3   |       |      |         | 3 |  |  |
|                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         | 4   |       |      |         | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                        | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 3   | 1    | 4       | 12  | 1928. | 1    |         |   |  |  |
|                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         | 2   |       |      |         | 2 |  |  |
|                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         | 3   |       |      |         | 3 |  |  |
|                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         | 4   |       |      |         | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                        | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 5   |      | 4       |     | 1929. | 1    |         |   |  |  |
|                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         | 2   |       |      |         | 2 |  |  |
|                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         | 3   |       |      |         | 3 |  |  |
|                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         | 4   |       |      |         | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                        | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |     | 1930. | 1    |         |   |  |  |
|                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         | 2   |       |      |         | 2 |  |  |
|                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         | 3   |       |      |         | 3 |  |  |
|                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         | 4   |       |      |         | 4 |  |  |
| GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |     |       |      |         |   |  |  |
| Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.  |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |     |       |      |         |   |  |  |

|  |               |                             |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |
|--|---------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Nugent, Levi R.</i>               |               | (S-P.A.L.)                  |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |
| Certificate No.<br><i>1211546</i>          | ARMY INVALID. | Law:<br>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |
| Service: <i>Pr. G, 2nd Mo. Inf.</i>        |               |                             |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |
| Disability:                                |               |                             |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |
| ISSUES.                                    |               |                             |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |
| CLASS.                                     | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.       | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.          | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig.</i>                               | <i>18</i>     | <i>Feb. 21 1922</i>         | <i>Nov. 3, 1922</i>  |                 |       |                       |                      |
|  |               |                             |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |
|  |               |                             |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |
| Fees: <i>\$20. John W. Morris 11/28/22</i> |               |                             |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>           |               |                             |                      | Transferred to: |       |                       |                      |
| Died:                                      |               | Bureau notified:            |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                                   |               |                             |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |
|  |               |                             |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.<br><i>NOV 13 1922</i>      |               |                             |                      | Home:           |       |                       |                      |
| 6-581                                      |               |                             |                      |                 |       |                       |                      |



Levi R. Nugent

Certificate No. 1211546

Rate:

180

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

[illegible]

NAME:

Nugent Lottie

(S.F. 10)

Certificate No.

997.058

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908~~

Name of Sailor

James L. Nugent

Service:

Landsman U. S. S. Mohican

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Orig 12 Apr 14 13 Sept 30. 15

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

No fee.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Richmond Va 104 A. E. Main St.

Former Roll No.

OCT 7

1916

C-676



NAME:

Lottie Nugent

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 1914-1920

Certificate No.

797.058

Last paid to:

Date:

25 30

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.            | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |       |         | 1919. | 1   | 4               | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 90      |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |       |         |       | 2   | 4               | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 10/22 | 344     |       | 3   | 4               | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4     | 36      |       | 4   | 4               | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   | 4     | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4               | 75      | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4     | 36      |       | 2   | 4               | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4     | 36      |       | 3   | 4               | 95.50   |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4     | 36      |       | 4   | 4               | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   | 4     | 36      | 1921. | 1   | 4               | 90      | 1925. | 1   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4     | 36      |       | 2   | 4               | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4     | 36      |       | 3   | 4               | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4     | 81.13   |       | 4   | 4               | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   | 4     | 75      | 1922. | 1   | 4               | 90      | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4     | 75      |       | 2   | 4               | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4     | 75      |       | 3   | GROUP 3 PAID    |         | 3     |     |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4     | 75      |       | 4   | TO JUNE 4, 1922 |         | 4     |     |      |         |

NAME: *Nugent Lucinda* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *78 2/204* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F. Nugent*

Service: *Pri C. 44 Ill. Inf.*

| ISSUES.        |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |               |         |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                           | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> |       | <i>Dec 29-1913</i>    | <i>OCT 22-1914</i>   |                                 |               |         |
|                |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
|                |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
|                |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
|                |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |
|                |       |                       |                      |                                 |               |         |

Fees: \$10 fee *1/48/16 Joseph H. Hunter*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1/23/16* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 9741.871 Dated 1/4/16 Canceled.*

Died *1/23* 1916. Reimbursement order dated *1/3/17*

payable to *J. L. Nugent*

Former Roll No. *m* Social Cell Ark *1/8* 6-579

NAME: *Nugent, Margaret* **DEAD.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *714,490* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *Pri C. 4 H.A.*

| ISSUES.        |       |                        |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |               |         |
|----------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                           | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> |       | <i>28 Nov. 1910</i>    | <i>6 Jan. 1911</i>   |                                 |               |         |
| <i>INC. 20</i> |       | <i>Oct 31. 1916</i>    |                      |                                 |               |         |
| <i>INC. 25</i> |       | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> |                      |                                 |               |         |
|                |       |                        |                      |                                 |               |         |
|                |       |                        |                      |                                 |               |         |
|                |       |                        |                      |                                 |               |         |

Fees: *no atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *April 20. 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 7 1919 Notice to Finance 5/23/19.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *BOSTON* JAN 2 1917 6-579



NAME: *Lucinda Nugent* Certificate No. *78 2124*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* Remarks: *DEAD Act of April 19, 1908*

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.        | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.                | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.     | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|------------------------|-------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |                | 1915. | 1   |      | <i>4 36</i>            | 1919. | 1   |      |             | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | <i>4 36</i>    |       | 2   |      |                        |       | 2   |      |             |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | <i>4 36</i>    |       | 3   |      |                        |       | 3   |      |             |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | <i>4 36</i>    |       | 4   |      |                        |       | 4   |      |             |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |                | 1916. | 1   |      | <del><i>4 36</i></del> | 1920. | 1   |      |             | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |                |       | 2   |      |                        |       | 2   |      |             |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |                |       | 3   |      |                        |       | 3   |      |             |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |                |       | 4   |      |                        |       | 4   |      |             |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |                | 1917. | 1   |      | <i>1/30/17 32</i>      | 1921. | 1   |      | <i>Reim</i> | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |                |       | 2   |      |                        |       | 2   |      |             |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | <i>GROUP 2</i> |       | 3   |      |                        |       | 3   |      |             |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |                |       | 4   |      |                        |       | 4   |      |             |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |                | 1918. | 1   |      |                        | 1922. | 1   |      |             | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |                |       | 2   |      |                        |       | 2   |      |             |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |                |       | 3   |      |                        |       | 3   |      |             |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |                |       | 4   |      |                        |       | 4   |      |             |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |

*See 122-* *78 122-* *J. 4*

NAME: *Margaret Nugent* Certificate No. *9731-7 714,490K*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *20 125* Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.        | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.                | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.        | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|------------------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      | <i>10 36</i>   | 1915. | 1   |      | <i>4 36</i>            | 1919. | 1   |      | <i>4 75</i>    | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | <i>4 36</i>    |       | 2   |      | <del><i>4 75</i></del> |       | 2   |      |                |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | <i>4 36</i>    |       | 3   |      |                        |       | 3   |      |                |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | <i>4 36</i>    |       | 4   |      |                        |       | 4   |      |                |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      | <i>8</i>       | 1916. | 1   |      | <i>4 36</i>            | 1920. | 1   |      | <i>GROUP 3</i> | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | <i>4 36</i>    |       | 2   |      |                        |       | 2   |      |                |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | <i>4 36</i>    |       | 3   |      |                        |       | 3   |      |                |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | <i>4 36</i>    |       | 4   |      |                        |       | 4   |      |                |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      | <i>4</i>       | 1917. | 1   |      | <i>4 60</i>            | 1921. | 1   |      |                | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | <i>4 60</i>    |       | 2   |      |                        |       | 2   |      |                |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | <i>4 60</i>    |       | 3   |      |                        |       | 3   |      |                |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | <i>4 69.87</i> |       | 4   |      |                        |       | 4   |      |                |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      | <i>4 36</i>    | 1918. | 1   |      | <i>4 75</i>            | 1922. | 1   |      |                | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      | <i>4 36</i>    |       | 2   |      |                        |       | 2   |      |                |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      | <i>4 36</i>    |       | 3   |      |                        |       | 3   |      |                |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      | <i>4 36</i>    |       | 4   |      |                        |       | 4   |      |                |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |

*1/15/11 2.45*

|  |       |   |                      |                                  |               |
|--|-------|---|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <b>Nugent, Margaret A.</b>                                       |       |   |                      | Status: <b>Dead</b>              |               |
| Certificate No. <b>409,933</b>   |       | ARMY WIDOW.                                 |                      | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.       |               |
| Name of Soldier: <b>Edmund G.</b>                                      |       |   |                      |                                  |               |
| Service: <b>Pri G 10 Conn.</b>   |       |   |                      |                                  |               |
| <b>W</b> ISSUES.   |       |   |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |
| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.                       | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. |
| Orig. 8  |       | 18 May, 1891                                | 1 May, 1895.         |                                  |               |
| 12   |       | 19 APRIL, 1908.                             |                      |                                  |               |
| RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST                                   |       |   | 17-Oct. 1916         |                                  |               |
| RMC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  |       |   |                      |                                  |               |
| Transferred from:  |       |   |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |
| Died: <b>Feb. 16, 1917</b>   |       | Bureau notified: <b>3-1881— MAR 16 1917</b> |                      |                                  |               |
| Remarks: <b>Check No. 3808583 Dated 4 Feb 17 Cane</b>                  |       |   |                      |                                  |               |
| Died: <b>Feb. 16 1917</b> Reimbursement order dated <b>MAY 22 1917</b> |       |   |                      |                                  |               |
| payable to <b>Carrie M. Carabbe, R. F. D. #55.</b>                     |       |   |                      |                                  |               |
| Former Roll <b>MAY 25 1917</b>   |       |   |                      |                                  |               |
| <b>OCT 24 1910 BOSTON, MASS.</b>                                       |       |   |                      |                                  |               |
| <b>Springdale, Conn.</b>   |       |   |                      |                                  |               |

|                                  |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |
|----------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME                             |      |                      |                     | (3-P. A. 2a)                         |              |
| NAME: <b>Nugent, Margarethe</b>  |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |
| Certificate No. <b>395246</b>    |      | ARMY WIDOW           |                     | Law: Act of May 1, 1920              |              |
| Name of Soldier: <b>Timothy</b>  |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |
| Service: <b>Pt E 4 U. S. Cav</b> |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |
| ISSUES <b>1 30</b>               |      |                      |                     | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |
| CLASS                            | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME                                 | COMMENCEMENT |
|                                  | 30   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                                      |              |
| Died: <b>Oct. 1, 1927</b>        |      |                      | OCT 11 1927         |                                      |              |
| Reported                         |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |
| Remarks:                         |      |                      |                     |                                      |              |



NAME:

MARGARET A. NUGENT,

Act of April 19, 1908. 5732

Certificate No.

409,933

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 10   | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 13   |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 12   |         |       | 3   | 4    | 86      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 9    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 15   |         |       | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 10   |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 12   |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   | 5    | 58.93   |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 12   | 36      | 1913. | 1   | 4    |         |       | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 12   |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 14   |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 6/11 | 48 1/2  |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 10   |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 12   |         | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 36      |       | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 13   |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   |      | GROUP 3 |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 12   |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 10   |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME

MARGARETHE NUGENT,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

395246

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1910

GROUP 3

| RATE—     | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |  |
| JANUARY   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| MARCH     |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| APRIL     |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| MAY       |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JUNE      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JULY      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| AUGUST    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| OCTOBER   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| DECEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |  |

CHECK  
CANCELED

**Name:** *Nugent, Margarethe*

**Certificate No.** *395246* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act of June 27, 1890.*

**Name of Soldier:** *Timothy Nugent*

**Service:** *Pri. Troop E - 4<sup>th</sup> U. S. Cav.*

**ISSUES.** *84*

| CLASS.   | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.      | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                     | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------|-----------|----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------|
|          |           | <i>24 Oct. 1892</i>        | <i>19 Apr. 1894</i>  | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> |               |         |
| Increase | <i>12</i> | <i>Act April 19, 1920.</i> |                      |                           |               |         |
| INC.     | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>   | <i>Mar 10 - 1917</i> |                           |               |         |
| Fees:    |           |                            |                      |                           |               |         |
| INC.     | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>     |                      |                           |               |         |

**Transferred from:** **WASHINGTON, D. C.** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *10868* **MAR 21 1917**

**Name:** *Nugent, Maria*

**Certificate No.** *593175* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act of April 19, 1903*

**Name of Soldier:** *John*

**Service:** *Pr. Co. 82 + G. 59 ny. V.I.*

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
|        |       | <i>21 Nov 04</i>      | <i>8 June 05</i>     |       |               |         |
|        |       | <i>12 APR 19 1908</i> |                      |       |               |         |
| Fees:  |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |

**Transferred from:** **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *May 27 - 1916* **Bureau notified:** **JUN 7 1916**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**



NAME:

Margarette August

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of Apr. 19, 1920

Certificate No.

395,246

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1900.

Rate:

12-20 25 80

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 12   |         | 1911. 1 9    |         | 1915. 1 4    | 36      | 1919. 1 4    | 75      | 1923. 1 4    | 90      | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2 15         |         | 2 6          |         | 2 4          | 36      | 2 4          | 75      | 2 4          | 30      | 2            |         |
| 3 11         |         | 3 8          |         | 3 4          | 36      | 3 4          | 75      | 3 4          |         | 3            |         |
| 4 9          |         | 4 6          |         | 4 4          | 36      | 4 4          | 75      | 4 4          | 30      | 4            |         |
| 1 6          |         | 1 6          |         | 1 4          | 36      | 1 4          | 75      | 1 4          | 30      | 1            |         |
| 2 6 30       |         | 2 6          |         | 2 4          | 36      | 2 4          | 75      | 2 4          | 20      | 2            |         |
| 3 8          |         | OCT 9        |         | 3 4          | 36      | 3 4          | 95.50   | 3 4          | 30      | 3            |         |
| 4 8          |         | 4 4          |         | 4 4          | 36      | 4 4          | 90      | 4 4          | 30      | 4            |         |
| 1 9          |         | 1 4          |         | 1 4          | 36      | 1 4          | 90      | 1 4          |         | 1            |         |
| 2 10         |         | 2 4          |         | 2 4          | 60      | 2 4          | 90      | 2 4          |         | 2            |         |
| 3 10         |         | 3 4          |         | 3 4          | 60      | 3 4          | 90      | 3 4          |         | 3            |         |
| 4 8          |         | 4 4 36       |         | 4 4          | 69.67   | 4 4          | 90      | 4 4          |         | 4            |         |
| 1 8          |         | 1 4 36       |         | 1 4          | 75      | 1 4          | 90      | 1 4          |         | 1            |         |
| 2 8          |         | 2 4 36       |         | 2 4          | 75      | 2 4          | 90      | 2 4          |         | 2            |         |
| 3 9          |         | 3 4 36       |         | 3 4          | 75      | 3 4          | 90      | 3 4          |         | 3            |         |
| 4 8          |         | 4 4 36       |         | 4 4          | 75      | 4 4          | 90      | 4 4          |         | 4            |         |

NAME:

Maria August

MAY 4, 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Certificate No.

393 175

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day.   | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|----------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1 8 36 ✓ |         | 1915. 1 4    | 36      | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2 11 36 ✓      |         | 2 4          | 36      | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3 9 36 ✓       |         | 3 4          | 36      | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4 13 36 ✓      |         | 4 4          | 36      | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1 10 36 ✓    |         | 1 10 36 ✓      |         | 1 4          | 36      | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2            |         | 2 13 36 ✓      |         | 2 4          | 36      | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3 7 36 ✓       |         | 3 GROUP 2    |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4 14 36 ✓      |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1 4          |         | 1 4            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2 4          |         | 2 4            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3 7 36 ✓     |         | 3 4            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 10 36 ✓    |         | 4 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1 7 36 ✓     |         | 1 36           |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         | 1            |         |
| 2 6 36 ✓     |         | 2 4 36         |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3 8 36 ✓     |         | 3 4 36         |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4 11 36 ✓    |         | 4 4 36         |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            | 6/6     |

NAME:

Nugent Martha A

(3-P. A. C.)

APRIL 17, 1908

Certificate No.

8889080

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Sailor:

Thomas P Nugent alias Bernard Hardy

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Seaman USS Albatross and Great Western

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig 25 |       | Apr 23 1918           | June 7. 1920         |       |               |         |
|         |       | 30 May 1 1920         |                      |       |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |
|         |       |                       |                      |       |               |         |

Fee:

No fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 21 1920

6-576



NAME Marshall A Nugent

APR 19 1920

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

888908

**Last paid to:**

**Index :**

30

## Experiments 1

[illegible]

NAME: *Nugent Mary* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *5524 63* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pr. A. 71 N. Y. V. I. 2. 7. 9 V. P. 6.*

| ISSUES.                                       |       |  |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---|-------|--|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.                                | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|   | 8     | 2 mar '03.   | 19 May '03           |                                  |               |         |
|   | 12    | APR 19 1908  |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees:   |       |  |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i> |       |  |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died: <i>Jan. 4-1916</i>                      |       | Bureau notified: <i>FEB 14 1916</i>                  |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Remarks:                                      |       | Check No <i>974203</i> Dated <i>2/4/16</i> Canceled. |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No.                               |       |  |                      |                                  |               |         |

6-579

NAME: *Nugent, Mary* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *552757* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William Nugent*

Service: *Pt. A 144" Ind. Vol. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| ISSUES.                                  |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                                   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i>                              | 8     | 17 Jan. 1903          | 23 May 1903          |                                  |               |         |
|  | 12    | 9 Apr. 1908           | <i>Actd</i>          |                                  |               |         |
| INC.                                     | 20    | SEPTEMBER 8. 1916     |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>     |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>                |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i> |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died:                                    |       | Bureau notified:      |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Remarks: <i>M</i>                        |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>7126</i>              |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |

6-579



NAME: *Mary Nugent*

Certificate No. *552463*

DATE: *MAY 4 - 1909*

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

**DEAD**

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.   | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|-----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1               | 1911. 1 <i>13 36</i> ✓ | 1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>  | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                     | 2 <i>8 36</i> ✓        | 2 <i>4 36</i>        | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                     | 3 <i>7 36</i> ✓        | 3 <i>4 36</i>        | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                     | 4 <i>10 36</i> ✓       | 4 <i>4 36</i>        | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1               | 1 <i>7 36</i> ✓        | 1 <del>4 36</del>    | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                     | 2 <i>9 36</i> ✓        | 2 <b>GROUP 2</b>     | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                     | 3 <i>19 36</i> ✓       | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                     | 4 <i>8 36</i> ✓        | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1               | 1 <i>4</i>             | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2                     | 2 <i>4</i>             | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 <i>10 36</i> ✓      | 3 <i>4</i>             | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 <i>6 36</i> ✓       | 4 <i>4</i>             | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1 <i>7 36</i> ✓ | 1 <i>4 36</i>          | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2 <i>17 36</i> ✓      | 2 <i>4 36</i>          | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3 <i>16 36</i> ✓      | 3 <i>4 36</i>          | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4 <i>12 36</i> ✓      | 4 <i>4 36</i>          | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4 <i>26</i>          |

NAME: *Mary Nugent*

Certificate No. *552757*

DATE: *NOV 4 1908*

Rate:

*25 30*

Remarks:

*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

*ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.  | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1               | 1911. 1 <i>4 36</i>  | 1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>  | 1919. 1 <i>4 75</i>  | 1923. 1 <i>9 4 30</i> | 1927. 1              |
| 2                     | 2 <i>9 36</i>        | 2 <i>4 36</i>        | 2 <i>4 75</i>        | 2 <i>10 4 30</i>      | 2                    |
| 3                     | 3 <i>7 36</i>        | 3 <i>4 36</i>        | 3 <i>4 75</i>        | 3 <i>11 4 30</i>      | 3                    |
| 4                     | 4 <i>9 36</i>        | 4 <i>4 36</i>        | 4 <i>4 75</i>        | 4 <i>12 4 30</i>      | 4                    |
| 1908. 1               | 1 <i>7 36</i>        | 1916. 1 <i>4 36</i>  | 1920. 1 <i>4 75</i>  | 1924. 1 <i>1 4 30</i> | 1928. 1              |
| 2                     | 2 <i>8 36</i>        | 2 <i>4 36</i>        | 2 <i>4 75</i>        | 2 <i>2 4 30</i>       | 2                    |
| 3                     | 3 <i>19 36</i>       | 3 <i>4 36</i>        | 3 <i>4 90.50</i>     | 3 <i>3 4 30</i>       | 3                    |
| 4                     | 4 <i>7 36</i>        | 4 <i>4 36</i>        | 4 <i>4 90</i>        | 4                     | 4                    |
| 1909. 1 <i>8 36</i> ✓ | 1 <i>4</i>           | 1917. 1 <i>4 60</i>  | 1921. 1 <i>4 90</i>  | 1925. 1               | 1929. 1              |
| 2 <i>10 36</i> ✓      | 2 <i>4</i>           | 2 <i>4 60</i>        | 2 <i>4 90</i>        | 2                     | 2                    |
| 3 <i>10 36</i> ✓      | 3 <i>4</i>           | 3 <i>4 60</i>        | 3 <i>4 90</i>        | 3                     | 3                    |
| 4 <i>10 36</i> ✓      | 4 <i>4 36</i>        | 4 <i>4 60</i>        | 4 <i>4 90</i>        | 4                     | 4                    |
| 1910. 1 <i>9 36</i> ✓ | 1 <i>4 36</i>        | 1918. 1 <i>4 75</i>  | 1922. 1 <i>4 90</i>  | 1926. 1               | 1930. 1              |
| 2 <i>7 36</i> ✓       | 2 <i>4 36</i>        | 2 <i>4 75</i>        | 2 <i>4 90</i>        | 2                     | 2                    |
| 3 <i>9 36</i> ✓       | 3 <i>4 36</i>        | 3 <i>4 75</i>        | 3 <i>4 90</i>        | 3                     | 3                    |
| 4 <i>9 36</i> ✓       | 4 <i>4 36</i>        | 4 <i>4 75</i>        | 4 <i>4 90</i>        | 4                     | 4                    |

**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922**

NAME: *Augent Mary* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *593989* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Barney Augent*

Service: *Pri. 96 1<sup>st</sup> Del. Vol. Inf.*

| ISSUES.   |           |                                  |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---|-----------|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.            | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|   | <i>8</i>  | <i>22 July 1902</i>              | <i>24 June 1905</i>  |                                  |               |         |
| Increased   | <i>12</i> | <i>1<sup>st</sup> April 1908</i> |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees:   |           |                                  |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>                                  |           |                                  |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died: <i>May 22, 1916 -</i> Bureau notified: <i>3-8-16 - June 20, 1916.</i> |           |                                  |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 1853010 Dated 4 June 16 Canceled</i>                  |           |                                  |                      |                                  |               |         |
| <i>Died May 22 1916 Reimbursement order dated SEP 23 1916 16</i>            |           |                                  |                      |                                  |               |         |
| <i>payable to Martha Balling - 522 Harrison St., Wilmington, Del.</i>       |           |                                  |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>10964 SEP 27 1916</i>                                    |           |                                  |                      |                                  |               |         |

NAME: *Augent Mary A.* **17374** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7547* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Jefferson*

Service: *P.L. 5 Ind. Mex War*

| ISSUES.   |           |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|   | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Mch 86</i>      | <i>7 Nov 81</i>      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees:   |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>               |           |                       |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died: <i>Aug - 8-13</i> Bureau notified: <i>Dec. 2-13</i> |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Remarks:  |           |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>2219253</i>                            |           |                       |                      | <i>R. Shelbyville - Ind</i>      |               |         |









PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

## CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|------------|------|-------|
|            |      |       |
|            |      |       |
|            |      |       |
|            |      |       |
|            |      |       |
|            |      |       |
|            |      |       |
|            |      |       |
|            |      |       |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME

MARY A NUGENT

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

760841

### GROUP 3

| RATE—     | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK  
CANCELED

Let-for 208 1/4  
3-10-21

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nugent Mary A.*

Certificate No. *760840* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J. Nugent alias George Lawrence*

Service: *Bugler 3rd U. S. Cav.*

| ISSUES.                                    |       |                        |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|--|-------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                                     | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIGINAL                                   | 12    | <i>29 Apr 1913</i>     | <i>JUL 2 1913</i>    |                                  |               |         |
| INC.                                       | 25    | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees: <i>Inc 50 May 1, 1920</i>            |       |                        |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b> |       |                        |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died:                                      |       |                        |                      | Bureau notified:                 |               |         |
| Remarks:                                   |       |                        |                      |                                  |               |         |

Former Roll No. *AUG 2 1913* 6-679

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Nugent Mary Ann*

Certificate No. *39812361* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Nugent Michael*

Service: *Dr Jt 199 Pa V S*

**W** ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        | 12    | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>      | <i>28 June 1897</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
| INC.   | 25    | <i>SEPTEMBER 3, 1916</i> |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *Died 7/25/17 Reimbursement order dated 9/10/17...*

payable to *James Nugent* *9/19*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jul 23 = 1917* Bureau notified: **AUG 9 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 87331 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *188* 6-683



NAME: MARY A NUGENT

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 760841

Last paid to: 760841

Rate: 12 25 30

Remarks:

| 760841 |     |      |         | 12-30 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |                 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|--------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Yr.    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.  | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919.           | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 90      |
|        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |                 | 2   | 4    | 30      |       |     |      |         |
|        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |                 | 3   | 4    |         |       |     |      |         |
|        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |                 | 4   | 4    | 30      |       |     |      |         |
| 1908.  | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920.           | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 30      |
|        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |                 | 2   | 4    | 20      |       |     |      |         |
|        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 95.50   |                 | 3   | 4    | 30      |       |     |      |         |
|        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |                 | 4   | 4    | 30      |       |     |      |         |
| 1909.  | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921.           | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   | 4    |         |
|        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |                 | 2   | 4    |         |       |     |      |         |
|        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |                 | 3   | 4    |         |       |     |      |         |
|        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |                 | 4   | 4    |         |       |     |      |         |
| 1910.  | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922.           | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   | 4    |         |
|        | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |                 | 2   | 4    | 90      |       |     |      |         |
|        | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |                 | 3   | 4    |         |       |     |      |         |
|        | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |                 | 4   | 4    |         |       |     |      |         |
|        |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         | GROUP 3 PA      |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|        |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         | TO JUNE 4, 1922 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |

NAME

Nugent, Mary Ann

Certificate No.

505767

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Michael

Service

Pt H 34 Ill Inf

3-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920 30

30

Died

Mar. 15, 1927

Reported

APR 11 1927

Remarks:

NAME:

Nugent Mary Ann

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

6532

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

505767

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Michael

Service:

Pri H 34 Ill Inf

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

12 19 April 1908

11 Jan 1901

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Britt  
Iowa

Former Roll No.

7  
648

6-579



NAME MARY ANN NUGENT,

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

505767

Fee

GROUP 1

| RATE—     | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK  
CANCELEDLet to Ben  
S-3-1081 7/21

NAME:

Mary Ann Nugent

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

505767

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908 8

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 11         | 1911. 1 1 11         | 1915. 1 4 36         | 1919. 1 4 75         | 1923. 1 9 4 60       | 1927. 1              |
| 2 2 11               | 2 2 11               | 2 2 4 36             | 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 4 30             | 2                    |
| 3 3 11               | 3 3 11               | 3 3 4 36             | 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 4 30             | 3                    |
| 4 4 11               | 4 4 11               | 4 4 4 36             | 4 4 4 75             | 4 4 4 30             | 4                    |
| 1908. 1 1 11         | 1912. 1 1 11         | 1916. 1 4 36         | 1920. 1 4 75         | 1924. 1 1 4 30       | 1928. 1              |
| 2 2 11               | 2 2 11               | 2 2 4 36             | 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 4 30             | 2                    |
| 3 3 13 34            | 3 3 13               | 3 3 4 36             | 3 3 4 85 50          | 3 3 4 30             | 3                    |
| 4 4 13 36            | 4 4 11               | 4 4 4 36             | 4 4 4 90             | 4 4 4 30             | 4                    |
| 1909. 1 1 11 26      | 1913. 1 4            | 1917. 1 4 36         | 1921. 1 4 90         | 1925. 1 1            | 1929. 1              |
| 2 2 12               | 2 2 4                | 2 2 4 36             | 2 2 4 90             | 2 2                  | 2                    |
| 3 3 12               | 3 3 4                | 3 3 4 36             | 3 3 4 90             | 3 3                  | 3                    |
| 4 4 12               | 4 4                  | 4 4 4 36             | 4 4 4 90             | 4 4                  | 4                    |
| 1910. 1 1 12         | 1914. 1 4 36         | 1918. 1 4 74.13      | 1922. 1 4 90         | 1926. 1 1            | 1930. 1              |
| 2 2 75 36            | 2 2 4 36             | 2 2 4 75             | 2 2 4 90             | 2 2                  | 2                    |
| 3 3 11               | 3 3 4 36             | 3 3 4 75             | 3 3 4 90             | 3 3                  | 3                    |
| 4 4 11               | 4 4 36               | 4 4 75               | 4 4 90               | 4 4                  | 4                    |

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1927

|   |       |                                    |                      |
|---|-------|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <b>Mugent, Mary E.</b>                              |       | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920                 |                      |
| Certificate No. <b>813082</b>                             |       | Law: <b>APRIL 19, 1908</b>         |                      |
| Name of Sailor: <b>David E.</b>                           |       |                                    |                      |
| Service: <b>Acting 3<sup>rd</sup> Asst Eng USR Peoria</b> |       |                                    |                      |
| <b>74</b> ISSUES.   |       | MINORS — \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |                      |
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.              | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig  | 12    | July 17, 1916                      | Aug 28, 1916         |
| INC.  | 20    | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916                  | MAY 19 1917          |
| INC.  | 25    | OCTOBER 8, 1917                    |                      |
| Name: <b>Alonzo Marshall</b>                              |       | <b>Feb 10 - OCT 14 1916</b>        |                      |
| Transferred from:   |       | Transferred to:                    |                      |
| Died: <b>GROUP 1</b>                                      |       | Bureau notified:                   |                      |
| Remarks:  |       |                                    |                      |
| Former Roll No.   |       |                                    |                      |

**MAY 31 1917**

**SEP 7 1916**



NAME:

Mary L. Nugent

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

813082

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                            | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |                                 |         | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 60      |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |                                 |         |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                                 |         |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |                                 |         |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |                                 |         | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |                                 |         |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |                                 |         |       | 3   | 4    | 85.50   |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 14                              | 30 80   |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   | 4                               | 36      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4                               | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4                               | 60      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4                               | 60      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   | 4                               | 74.67   | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4                               | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4                               | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4                               | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     | GROUP 1 PAID<br>TO JULY 4, 1927 |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |

(3-P. A. 2.)

*Nugent Mary B.*

Certificate No. *820070* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Edward B.*

Service: *1st Lt. M. and Major 39" Mich Cav*

ISSUES: *Married 1895* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                     | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Aug 12</i>  |       | <i>Sept 29-1916</i>    | <i>Jan 22-1917</i>   | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> |               |         |
| <i>INC. 25</i>   |       | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> |                      |                           |               |         |
| Fees: <i>\$10 fee P. J. Lockwood &amp; Co. 2/13/17</i> |       |                        |                      |                           |               |         |
| Transferred from:                                      |       |                        |                      | Transferred to:           |               |         |
| Died:  |       | Bureau notified:       |                      |                           |               |         |
| Remarks:   |       |                        |                      |                           |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>JAN 27 1917</i>                     |       |                        |                      |                           |               |         |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

*Nugent Mary B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *H19057* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Civil. 2-9 my & Ha*

ISSUES: *78* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS.                                  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.     | NAME.           | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| <i>8</i>                                |       | <i>3 Sept 1895</i>    | <i>27 Jan 1896</i>       |                 |               |         |
| <i>INC. 12</i>                          |       | <i>19 APRIL 1908</i>  | <i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i> |                 |               |         |
| <i>Inc 20</i>                           |       | <i>Aug 20, 1917</i>   | <i>Sept 7, 1917</i>      |                 |               |         |
| Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>    |       |                       |                          |                 |               |         |
| <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>               |       |                       |                          |                 |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i> |       |                       |                          | Transferred to: |               |         |
| Died:                                   |       | Bureau notified:      |                          |                 |               |         |
| Remarks:                                |       |                       |                          |                 |               |         |
| Former Roll No.                         |       |                       |                          |                 |               |         |

6-679



| NAME: <i>Mary D. Nugent</i> |     |      |         | Act April 19, 1908.   |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>820070</i>      |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |  |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to:               |     |      |         | Rate: <i>12 25 30</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |  |
| Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |  |
| 1907.                       | 1   |      |         | 1911.                 | 1   |      |         | 1915.                              | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1919. | 1   | 9    | 4 90    | 1927. | 1   |      |         |  |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   |      |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 0    | 4 30    |       | 2   |      |         |  |
|                             | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   |      |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 1    | 4       |       | 3   |      |         |  |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   |      |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 12   | 4 30    |       | 4   |      |         |  |
| 1908.                       | 1   |      |         | 1912.                 | 1   |      |         | 1916.                              | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1920. | 1   | 3    | 1 4 30  | 1928. | 1   |      |         |  |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   |      |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 2    | 4 20    |       | 2   |      |         |  |
|                             | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   |      |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 95.50   |       | 3   | 3    | 4 30    |       | 3   |      |         |  |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   |      |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 4 30    |       | 4   |      |         |  |
| 1909.                       | 1   |      |         | 1913.                 | 1   |      |         | 1917.                              | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         |  |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   |      |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 2    |         |       | 2   |      |         |  |
|                             | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   |      |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 3    |         |       | 3   |      |         |  |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   |      |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 61.13   |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |  |
| 1910.                       | 1   |      |         | 1914.                 | 1   |      |         | 1918.                              | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   |      |         |  |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   |      |         |                                    | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |  |
|                             | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   |      |         |                                    | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |  |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   |      |         |                                    | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |  |

| NAME: <i>Mary E. Nugent</i> |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920      |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>419057</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |  |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to:               |     |      |         | Rate: <i>8 12 25 30</i> |     |      |         | Remarks:                      |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |  |
| Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |  |
| 1907.                       | 1   |      |         | 1911.                   | 1   | 9    | 36      | 1915.                         | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1927. | 1   |      |         |  |
|                             | 2   |      |         |                         | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |  |
|                             | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |  |
|                             | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |  |
| 1908.                       | 1   | 8    | 24      | 1912.                   | 1   | 8    |         | 1916.                         | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1928. | 1   |      |         |  |
|                             | 2   | 9    |         |                         | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |  |
|                             | 3   | 9    | 34      |                         | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 85.50   |       | 3   |      |         |  |
|                             | 4   | 8    | 36      |                         | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |  |
| 1909.                       | 1   | 8    |         | 1913.                   | 1   | 4    |         | 1917.                         | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         |  |
|                             | 2   | 8    |         |                         | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |  |
|                             | 3   | 9    |         |                         | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |  |
|                             | 4   | 9    |         |                         | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |  |
| 1910.                       | 1   | 6    |         | 1914.                   | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918.                         | 1   | 4    | 74.67   | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   |      |         |  |
|                             | 2   | 8    |         |                         | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |  |
|                             | 3   | 8    |         |                         | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |  |
|                             | 4   | 10   |         |                         | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |  |





NAME MARY M NUGENT

Certificate No.

888282

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

| RATE—     | 30   |      |      |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------|------|------|------|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926      | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY   |      | 4 30 | 4 30 |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4 30 | 4 30 |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |      | 4 30 | 4 30 | Delivered |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | 4    | 4 30 |      |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | 4    | 4 30 |      |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

NAME:

Mary M. Nugent

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

888282

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.         | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1                      | 1911. 1              | 1915. 1              | 1919. 1              | 1923. 1              | 1927. 1              |
| 2                            | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                            | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                            | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1908. 1                      | 1912. 1              | 1916. 1              | 1920. 1              | 1924. 1              | 1928. 1              |
| 2                            | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                            | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                            | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1909. 1                      | 1913. 1              | 1917. 1              | 1921. 1              | 1925. 1              | 1929. 1              |
| 2                            | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                            | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                            | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| 1910. 1                      | 1914. 1              | 1918. 1              | 1922. 1              | 1926. 1              | 1930. 1              |
| 2                            | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    | 2                    |
| 3                            | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    | 3                    |
| 4                            | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    | 4                    |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 |                      |                      |                      |                      |                      |





| NAME: <u>Mary J. Nugent</u>     |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>66212</u> |     |      |                |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|
| Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u> |     |      |         | Rate: <u>20</u>              |     |      |                |
| Remarks:                        |     |      |         |                              |     |      |                |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount.        |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      |         | 1911.                        | 1   |      | <b>GROUP 2</b> |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |                |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |                |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |                |
| 1908.                           | 1   |      |         | 1912.                        | 1   |      |                |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |                |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |                |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |                |
| 1909.                           | 1   |      |         | 1913.                        | 1   |      |                |
|                                 | 2   | 13   | 60 ✓    |                              | 2   |      |                |
|                                 | 3   | 13   | 60 ✓    |                              | 3   |      |                |
|                                 | 4   | 12   | 00 ✓    |                              | 4   |      |                |
| 1910.                           | 1   | 12   | 60 ✓    | 1914.                        | 1   |      |                |
|                                 | 2   | 12   | 60 ✓    |                              | 2   |      |                |
|                                 | 3   | 8    | 60 ✓    |                              | 3   |      |                |
|                                 | 4   | dead |         |                              | 4   |      |                |

| NAME: <u>Michael Nugent #1</u>    |     |       |         | Certificate No. <u>20132</u> |     |      |                |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. 0728</u> |     |       |         | Rate: <u>12</u>              |     |      |                |
| Remarks:                          |     |       |         |                              |     |      |                |
| Yr.                               | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount.        |
| 1907.                             | 1   |       |         | 1911.                        | 1   |      | <b>GROUP 3</b> |
|                                   | 2   |       |         |                              | 2   |      |                |
|                                   | 3   | 10/25 | 24.40   |                              | 3   |      |                |
|                                   | 4   | 4     | 33      |                              | 4   |      |                |
| 1908.                             | 1   | x     |         | 1912.                        | 1   |      |                |
|                                   | 2   | 4     |         |                              | 2   |      |                |
|                                   | 3   | 5     |         |                              | 3   |      |                |
|                                   | 4   | 9     |         |                              | 4   |      |                |
| 1909.                             | 1   | 5     |         | 1913.                        | 1   |      |                |
|                                   | 2   | 4     |         |                              | 2   |      |                |
|                                   | 3   | 9     |         |                              | 3   |      |                |
|                                   | 4   | 16    |         |                              | 4   |      |                |
| 1910.                             | 1   | 5     |         | 1914.                        | 1   |      |                |
|                                   | 2   | 7     |         |                              | 2   |      |                |
|                                   | 3   | 13    | 06      |                              | 3   |      |                |
|                                   | 4   | 11/11 | 19.50 ✓ |                              | 4   |      |                |

NAME: *Nugent, Michael* # (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10,70,548* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri., D, 26 mass*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Re-is</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>23 Feb., '07</i>   | <i>10 June, '07</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
|              |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|              |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *8/25/09 (Comm)* Bureau notified: *SEP 24 1909*

Remarks: *Died Aug. 25, 1909. Payable to widow, Bridget Nugent, Order Nov. 2, 1909.*

Former Roll No. *16 n. s. BOSTON, MASS.* Home: *Hopkinton Mass* 6-681

NAME: *Nugent, Michael* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10991235* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *P. 3 23 U S Inf* ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Disability: *Dis of stomach*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 6</i>  |       | <i>10 Mch 1904</i>    | <i>8 Dec 1904</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Reis 30</i> |       | <i>Jul 12, 1920</i>   | <i>Jan 31, 1921</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
|                |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *\$20 Milob Stevens & Co. 7/15/21*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C. MAR 5 1914*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *7062169a*

*FOR 30 DATE 1/4/23 MADE*

*PAYABLE TO TERRAS PH 02/05/23*

*Official credit*

Former Roll No. *38706* *31 921* Home: *P. H. 1/26/23* 6-691



NAME: Michael Nugent #2 20133 Certificate No. 1070,548

Last paid to: June, 07 C8 Rate: 12 Remarks: 5

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |         |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 26      | 143.47  |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 12      | 38      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 7       | 38      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   | 9       |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 8       |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 10      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 9       |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 8       |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 9       | 36      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 11/10   | 32.80   |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |         |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | GROUP 3 |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |         |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |         |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: Michael J Nugent Certificate No. 1099,235

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 WAR WITH SPAIN

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.       | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |  |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--------|-----|------|---------|--|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |            |         | 1915. | 1   | 22   | 18 PH   | 1919. | 1   | 22   | 18 PH   | 1923.  | 1   |      |         |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | APR 1911   |         |       | 2   | 17   | 18 PH   |       | 2   | 18   | 18 PH   |        | 2   |      |         |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 5 HEO      |         |       |     | 3    | 17      | 18 PH |     | 3    | 18      | 18 PH  |     | 3    |         |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |            |         |       |     | 4    | 15      | 18 PH |     | 4    | 22      | 18 PH  |     | 4    |         |  |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 4 NT       |         |       |     | 1    | 16      | 18 PH |     | 1    | 3/20    | 18 PH  |     | 1    |         |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 5 AMF      |         |       |     | 2    | 19      | 18 PH |     | 2    | 17      | 18 PH  |     | 2    |         |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 5 AMF      |         |       |     | 3    | 18      | 18 PH |     | 3    | 16      | 18 PH  |     | 3    |         |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |            |         |       |     | 4    | 14      | 18 PH |     | 4    | 24      | 18 PH  |     | 4    |         |  |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 4 LBL      |         |       |     | 1    | 16      | 18 PH |     | 1    | 21      | 90 NH  |     | 1    |         |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4          |         |       |     | 2    | 18      | 18 PH |     | 2    | 4       | 90     |     | 2    |         |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4 18       |         |       |     | 3    | 17      | 18 PH |     | 3    | 17      | 90 PH  |     | 3    |         |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |            |         |       |     | 4    | 17      | 18 PH |     | 4    | 5       | 90 USH |     | 4    |         |  |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   | 4 17 18 PH |         |       |     | 1    | 18      | 18 PH |     | 1    | 8       | 90 SH  |     | 1    |         |  |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 17 18 PH   |         |       |     | 2    | 22      | 18 PH |     | 2    | 8       | 90     |     | 2    |         |  |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 17 18 PH   |         |       |     | 3    | 19      | 18 PH |     | 3    |         |        |     | 3    |         |  |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 17 18 P.H. |         |       |     | 4    | 21      | 18 PH |     | 4    |         |        |     | 4    |         |  |

|                                 |                      |                          |                      |  |       |                       |                      |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <b>Eugent, Michael J.</b> |                      | (2-P. A. 1.)             |                      |  |       |                       |                      |
| Certificate No. <b>1099235</b>  | <b>ARMY INVALID.</b> | Law: <b>June 5, 1920</b> |                      |  |       |                       |                      |
| Service:                        |                      |                          |                      |  |       |                       |                      |
| Disability:                     |                      |                          |                      |  |       |                       |                      |
| <b>ISSUES.</b>                  |                      |                          |                      |  |       |                       |                      |
| CLASS.                          | RATE.                | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                                     | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|                                 |                      |                          |                      |  |       |                       |                      |
|                                 |                      |                          |                      |  |       |                       |                      |
|                                 |                      |                          |                      |  |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:                           |                      |                          |                      |  |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:               |                      |                          |                      | Transferred to: <b>Sect I OCT - 1 1923</b> |       |                       |                      |
| Died:                           |                      |                          | Bureau notified:     |  |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                        |                      |                          |                      |  |       |                       |                      |
|                                 |                      |                          |                      |  |       |                       |                      |
|                                 |                      |                          |                      |  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.                 |                      |                          |                      | Home:                                      |       |                       |                      |
|                                 |                      |                          |                      | 6-681                                      |       |                       |                      |

|                                |                      |                              |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Eugent Michael J.</i> |                      | (2-P. A. 1.)                 |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| Certificate No. <i>1099235</i> | <b>ARMY INVALID.</b> | Law: <b>War with Germany</b> |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| Service:                       |                      |                              |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| Disability:                    |                      |                              |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| <b>ISSUES.</b>                 |                      |                              |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| CLASS.                         | RATE.                | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.        | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|                                |                      |                              |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
|                                |                      |                              |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
|                                |                      |                              |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:                          |                      |                              |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:              |                      |                              |                      | Transferred to: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C. MAY 1 1914</b> |       |                       |                      |
| Died:                          |                      |                              | Bureau notified:     |   |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                       |                      |                              |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
|                                |                      |                              |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
|                                |                      |                              |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.                |                      |                              |                      | Home:   |       |                       |                      |
|                                |                      |                              |                      | 6-681   |       |                       |                      |









NAME Nancy Nugent

Certificate No. 1243 121

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Fees none

| RATE—     | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926  | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY   |      |      |      | 4 30  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      |      |      | 4 30  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |      |      |      | 4 30  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     |      |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       |      |      |      | 18.51 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      |      |      |      | 4 30  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      |      |      |      | 4 30  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    |      |      |      | 4 30  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER |      |      |      | 4 30  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   |      |      |      | 4 30  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  |      |      |      | 4 30  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  |      |      |      | 4 30  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

| NAME: <i>Nancy A.R. Nugent.</i>    |     |      |         |       |     |            |             |  |     |      |                | Certificate No. <i>752139.</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------|-------------|--|-----|------|----------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Orig 7/12-25.</i> |     |      |         |       |     |            |             | Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b> |     |      |                |                                |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.       | Amount.     | Yr.                                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount.        | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                              | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |            |             | 1915.                                  | 1   |      | <i>4</i> 36    | 1919.                          | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                                    | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |            | <i>4</i> 36 |  | 2   |      |                |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                    | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |            | <i>4</i> 36 |  | 3   |      |                |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                    | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |            | <i>4</i> 36 |  | 4   |      |                |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1908.                              | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |            |             | 1916.                                  | 1   |      | <i>4</i> 36    | 1920.                          | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                                    | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |            | <i>4</i> 36 |  | 2   |      |                |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                    | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |            | <i>4</i> 36 |  | 3   |      |                |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                    | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |            | <i>4</i> 36 |  | 4   |      |                |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1909.                              | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | <i>3/1</i> | <i>54</i>   | 1917.                                  | 1   |      | <i>4</i> 36    | 1921.                          | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                                    | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |            | <i>4</i> 36 |  | 2   |      |                |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                    | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |            | <i>4</i>    |  | 3   |      |                |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                    | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |            | <i>4</i> 36 |  | 4   |      |                |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1910.                              | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |            | <i>36</i>   | 1918.                                  | 1   |      | <i>GROUP 2</i> | 1922.                          | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                                    | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |            | <i>4</i> 36 |  | 2   |      |                |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                    | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |            | <i>4</i> 36 |  | 3   |      |                |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                    | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |            | <i>4</i> 36 |  | 4   |      |                |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |

6-221

|   |               |   |                                     |
|---|---------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| NAME: <b>Nugent Nelson</b>                                |               | <b>DEAD. ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>                             |                                     |
| Certificate No. <b>972280</b>                             | ARMY INVALID. |   | Law: <b>Act of February 6, 1907</b> |
| Service: <b>Ordnance Co. 1 Battn. Miss Vol Mtd Rifles</b> |               |   |                                     |
| Disability:   |               | <b>DEAD.</b>  |                                     |
| ISSUES.   |               |   |                                     |
| CLASS.  | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.                                     | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.                |
| <b>Rt 2</b>   | <b>18</b>     | <b>May 22, 1909</b>                                       | <b>20 May 1909</b>                  |
| <b>Rt 2</b>   | <b>16</b>     | <b>June 6, 1912</b>                                       | <b>22 Jan. 1913</b>                 |
| Fees: <b>no</b>   |               | Payable to <b>Nancy A. R. Nugent, widow</b>               |                                     |
| Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>                 |               | Transferred to:   |                                     |
| Died: <b>July 26, 1912</b>                                |               | Bureau notified: <b>3-1081 Lt. E. A. Landman 12/23/12</b> |                                     |
| Remarks: <b>Rt 2, Athens, Tex</b>                         |               |   |                                     |
| Former Roll No. <b>Act of June 27 1890.</b>               |               | Home:   |                                     |

6-681

|   |               |   |                                |
|---|---------------|---|--------------------------------|
| NAME: <b>Nugent Nelson</b>                                |               | * (3-P. A. 1.)  |                                |
| Certificate No. <b>972480</b>                             | ARMY INVALID. |   | Law: <b>Act June 27, 1890.</b> |
| Service: <b>Ordnance Co. 1 Battn. Miss Vol Mtd Rifles</b> |               |   |                                |
| Disability:   |               |   |                                |
| ISSUES.   |               |   |                                |
| CLASS.  | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.                                   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.           |
| <b>8</b>  | <b>9</b>      | <b>Jan. 1897</b>  | <b>15 Nov. 1898</b>            |
| Fees:   |               | <b>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</b> |                                |
| Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>                 |               | Transferred to:   |                                |
| Died:   |               | Bureau notified:  |                                |
| Remarks:  |               |   |                                |
| Former Roll No. <b>373.</b>                               |               | Home:   |                                |

6-691



| NAME: <b>Nelson Nugent</b>       |     |      |         | DEAD.           |     |            |         | Certificate No. <b>972480</b> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <b>84 May 1909</b> |     |      |         | Rate: <b>16</b> |     |            |         | Remarks:                      |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                              | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.             | Qr. | Day.       | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                            | 1   |      |         | 1911.           | 1   | 13         | 36      | 1915.                         | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1 |  |  |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   | 13         | 36      |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   | 10         | 36      |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   | 11         | 36      |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                            | 1   |      |         | 1912.           | 1   | 14         | 36      | 1916.                         | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1 |  |  |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   | 11         | 36      |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   | 1913 X     |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   | 3/15 40.00 |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                            | 1   |      |         | 1913.           | 1   |            |         | 1917.                         | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1 |  |  |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |            |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   |            |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   |            |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                            | 1   |      |         | 1914.           | 1   |            |         | 1918.                         | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1 |  |  |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |            |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   |            |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   |            |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |

**247 L** ✓

**GROUP 2**

**PAID WIDOW NANCY A. R.**

**KNOXVILLE**

**DEAD.**

| NAME: <b>Nelson Nugent</b>      |     |      |            | Certificate No. <b>972480</b> |     |      |         |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <b>FEB 4 1909</b> |     |      |            | Rate: <b>8</b>                |     |      |         |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount.    | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      | <b>114</b> | 1911.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |            |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |            |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |            |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                           | 1   |      |            | 1912.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |            |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |            |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |            |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                           | 1   |      |            | 1913.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |            |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |            |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |            |                               | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                           | 1   |      |            | 1914.                         | 1   |      |         |
|                                 | 2   |      |            |                               | 2   |      |         |
|                                 | 3   |      |            |                               | 3   |      |         |
|                                 | 4   |      |            |                               | 4   |      |         |

**GROUP 2**

**KNOXVILLE**

**ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.**

|                                   |                      |                             |                      |                            |       |                       |                      |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <b>Nugenit Patrick</b>      |                      | 268.390                     |                      |                            |       |                       |                      |
| Certificate No.<br><b>359.242</b> | <b>ARMY INVALID.</b> | Law: <b>ACT FEB. 8, '07</b> |                      |                            |       |                       |                      |
| Service:<br><b>Pr 19 178 027</b>  |                      |                             |                      |                            |       |                       |                      |
| Disability:                       |                      |                             |                      |                            |       |                       |                      |
| <b>ISSUES.</b>                    |                      |                             |                      |                            |       |                       |                      |
| CLASS.                            | RATE.                | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.       | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                     | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis.                             | 20                   | 18 Feb 07                   | 22 Apr 07            |                            |       |                       |                      |
|                                   |                      |                             |                      |                            |       |                       |                      |
|                                   |                      |                             |                      |                            |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:                             |                      |                             |                      |                            |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b> |                      |                             |                      | Transferred to:            |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <b>1/4/11</b>               |                      |                             |                      | Buried: <b>JAN 16 1911</b> |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: <b>S S Home O</b>        |                      |                             |                      |                            |       |                       |                      |
| <b>Medina O 6/07</b>              |                      |                             |                      |                            |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No.<br><b>469-02</b>  |                      |                             |                      | Home:                      |       |                       |                      |



NAME:

Patrick Nugent

DECEASED

Certificate No.

359,242

Last paid to:

12 MAR 4 1907

Rate:

20

Remarks:

268 390

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   | 5/10 | 4.27    | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 11   | 60      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 13   | 60      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 9    | 60      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 7    | 60      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 9    | 60      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 9    | 60      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 9    | 60      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 11   | 60      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 11   | 60      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 11   | 60      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 4    | 60      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       | 1   | 11   | 60      |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 11   | 60      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 12   | 60      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 12   | 60      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

GROUP 3

NAME:

(3-P. A. &amp;.)

NUGENT, PATRICK W.

Certificate No.

18532

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Lds. U. S. S. Princeton, Dai Ching &amp; Mass.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis   | 15    | 21 Feb. 1907          | 31 May 1907          |        |       |                       |                      |
| Inc    | 20    | 14 Aug. 1908          | 3 Sept. 1908         |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

28 Dec. 1910

Bureau notified:

JAN 16 1911 3-1081 etc

Remarks:

Died 28 Dec 1910 Reimbursement order dated MAR 25 1911 16.67

payable to

Richard Nugent

839 McKean St

Former Roll No.

3947

Act of June 21, 1890.

Home:

H H.

Phila Pa

6-577



NAME:

PATRICK W. NUGENT

Certificate No.

18532

Last paid to: JUNE '07

Rate:

20

Remarks:

## REIMBURSEMENT.

| Yr.   | Qr.   | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1     |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     | 7/3   | 10   | 30      | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     | 16    | 45   | 44      | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     | 14    | 45   | 44      | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1908. | 1     | 14   | 45      | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     | 15    | 45   | 44      | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     | 10/13 | 32   | 44      | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     | 15    | 60   | 44      | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1909. | 1     | 15   | 60      | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     | 23    | 60   | 44      | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     | 28    | 60   | 44      | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     | 14    | 60   | 44      | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |
| 1910. | 1     | 14   | 60      | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
| 2     | 14    | 60   | 44      | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         | 2     |     |      |         |
| 3     | 12    | 60   | 44      | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         | 3     |     |      |         |
| 4     | 12    | 60   | 44      | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         | 4     |     |      |         |

6-577

NAME: *Nugent Peter* 268.435 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *13737* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr. F 63 Pa. V. I.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis.  | <i>20</i> | <i>12 Oct 11</i>      | <i>23 Oct 11</i>     |        |       |                       |                      |
| Reis.  | <i>24</i> | <i>15 May 12</i>      | <i>10 July 12</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 17 1917.* Bureau notified: *APR 2 1917* Gen. Ch.

Remarks: *457 West McKibben St*

*May 29 17* Accrued order dated *AUG 14 1918* *Lima*

Former Roll No. *Ann P. Nugent* Home: *D. H.*

*Aug 26 1918* ORIGINAL

6-081

NAME: *Nugent Peter* 268.435 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *13737* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service: *Pr. F 63-Pa V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.    | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>15</i> |       | <i>28 Apr 08</i>      | <i>9 May 08</i>      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *507-13* Home: *D. H.*

6-081



| NAME: <i>Peter August</i>             |     |      |         | Act of May 11, 1912 |     |      |          | Certificate No. <i>13.737</i> |       |        |          |       |       |         |         |       |   |   |  |       |   |   |  |  |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|----------|-------------------------------|-------|--------|----------|-------|-------|---------|---------|-------|---|---|--|-------|---|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>17 - SEP 4, 1911</i> |     |      |         | Rate: <i>24</i>     |     |      |          | Remarks: <i>268.435</i>       |       |        |          |       |       |         |         |       |   |   |  |       |   |   |  |  |
| Yr.                                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                 | Qr. | Day. | Amount.  | Yr.                           | Qr.   | Day.   | Amount.  | Yr.   | Qr.   | Day.    | Amount. |       |   |   |  |       |   |   |  |  |
| 1907.                                 | 1   |      |         | 1911.               | 1   |      |          | 1915.                         | 1     | 22     | 72 C. H. | 1919. | 1     |         |         | 1923. | 1 |   |  | 1927. | 1 |   |  |  |
|                                       | 2   |      |         |                     | 2   |      |          |                               | 2     | 11     | 72 C. H. |       | 2     |         |         |       | 2 |   |  |       | 2 |   |  |  |
|                                       | 3   |      |         |                     | 3   |      |          |                               | 3     | 15     | 72 CH    |       | 3     | GROUP 3 |         |       | 3 |   |  |       | 3 |   |  |  |
|                                       | 4   |      |         |                     | 4   | 11   | 56       |                               | 20    | 4      | 14       |       | 72 CH | 4       |         |       |   | 4 |  |       |   | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                                 | 1   |      |         | 1912.               | 1   | 11   | 60       | 1916.                         | 1     | 11     | 72 CH    | 1920. | 1     |         |         | 1924. | 1 |   |  | 1928. | 1 |   |  |  |
|                                       | 2   |      |         |                     | 2   | 17   | 60       |                               | 2     | 15     | 72 CH    |       | 2     |         |         |       | 2 |   |  |       | 2 |   |  |  |
|                                       | 3   |      |         |                     | 3   | 11   | 72 Q     |                               | 3     | 14     | 72 CH    |       | 3     |         |         |       | 3 |   |  |       | 3 |   |  |  |
|                                       | 4   |      |         |                     | 4   | 16   |          |                               | C. H. | 4      | 12       |       | 72 CH | 4       |         |       |   | 4 |  |       |   | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                                 | 1   |      |         | 1913.               | 1   | 17   |          | 1917.                         | 1     | 13     | 72 CH    | 1921. | 1     |         |         | 1925. | 1 |   |  | 1929. | 1 |   |  |  |
|                                       | 2   |      |         |                     | 2   | 12   |          |                               | C. H. | 2      |          |       |       | 2       |         |       |   | 2 |  |       |   | 2 |  |  |
|                                       | 3   |      |         |                     | 3   | 10   |          |                               | C. H. | 3      |          |       |       | 3       |         |       |   | 3 |  |       |   | 3 |  |  |
|                                       | 4   |      |         |                     | 4   | 17   | 72       |                               | C. H. | 4      |          |       |       | 4       |         |       |   | 4 |  |       |   | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                                 | 1   |      |         | 1914.               | 1   | 13   | 72 C. H. | 1918.                         | 1     |        |          | 1922. | 1     |         |         | 1926. | 1 |   |  | 1930. | 1 |   |  |  |
|                                       | 2   |      |         |                     | 2   | 16   | 72 C. H. |                               | 2     | 1/6/18 | 72       |       | 2     |         |         |       | 2 |   |  |       | 2 |   |  |  |
|                                       | 3   |      |         |                     | 3   | 15   | 72 C. H. |                               | 3     |        |          |       | 3     |         |         |       | 3 |   |  |       | 3 |   |  |  |
|                                       | 4   |      |         |                     | 4   | 21   | 72 C. H. |                               | 4     |        |          |       | 4     |         |         |       | 4 |   |  |       | 4 |   |  |  |

| NAME: <i>Peter August</i>          |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>13.737</i> |     |      |         |                              |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |       |   |  |  |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>14 MAR 4-1908</i> |     |      |         | Rate: <i>15</i>               |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>268.435 D.H.</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                              | 1   |      |         | 1911.                         | 1   |      |         | 1915.                        | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1 |  |  | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                                    | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                    | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                    | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                              | 1   |      |         | 1912.                         | 1   |      |         | 1916.                        | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1 |  |  | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                                    | 2   | 10   | 43.20   |                               | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                    | 3   | 10   | 45      |                               | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                    | 4   | 10   |         |                               | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                              | 1   | 12   | 45      | 1913.                         | 1   |      |         | 1917.                        | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                                    | 2   | 11   | 45      |                               | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                    | 3   | 11   | 45      |                               | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                    | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                              | 1   |      |         | 1914.                         | 1   |      |         | 1918.                        | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                                    | 2   |      |         |                               | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                    | 3   |      |         |                               | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                    | 4   |      |         |                               | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |       | 4 |  |  |

*Grouped; Penn. under Gen'l Law.*

*See No. .... Reported .....*

**GROUP 3**

|   |               |                                |                             |
|---|---------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| NAME: <b>Nugent, Peter</b>  |               | (3-P. A. 2.)<br><b>268.435</b> |                             |
| Certificate No.<br><b>13737</b>   | ARMY INVALID. |                                | Law:<br><b>General Law.</b> |
| Service:<br><b>Pr. F 63 Cav</b>   |               |                                |                             |
| Disability:<br><b>L. Wd of both thighs &amp; res var veins of left leg.</b> |               |                                |                             |
| ISSUES.   |               |                                |                             |
| CLASS.  | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.          | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.        |
| <b>Reg</b>  | <b>17</b>     | <b>27 Oct 09</b>               | <b>17 Nov 09</b>            |
| Fees: <b>No atty</b>  |               |                                |                             |
| Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>   |               | Transferred to:                |                             |
| Died:   |               | Bureau notified:               |                             |
| Remarks:  |               |                                |                             |
| Former Roll No.   |               | Home: <b>D. H.</b>             |                             |

|  |             |                                 |   |
|--|-------------|---------------------------------|---|
| NAME: <b>Nugent Phebe E.</b>                                       |             | (3-P. A. 2.)                    |   |
| Certificate No.<br><b>918374</b>                                   | ARMY WIDOW. |                                 | Law:<br><b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW</b> |
| Name of Soldier: <b>John</b>                                       |             |                                 |   |
| Service:<br><b>Pvt. I 8th Pa. Resv. Inf. &amp; G 14th Pa. Cav.</b> |             |                                 |   |
| ISSUES.  |             | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |   |
| CLASS.   | RATE.       | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.           | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.                    |
| <b>Orig</b>  | <b>30</b>   | <b>Jan 21 1921</b>              | <b>Aug 28 1922</b>                      |
| Fees: <b>none</b>  |             |                                 |   |
| <b>GROUP 2</b>   |             |                                 |   |
| Transferred from:  |             | Transferred to:                 |   |
| Died:  |             | Bureau notified:                |   |
| Remarks:   |             |                                 |   |
| Former Roll No.  |             | <b>SEP 2 1922</b>               |   |





NAME: *Nugent Rebecca M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *900.095* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1930*

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *Dr. 1st Mass Cav.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.        | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reg 30</i> |       | <i>Aug 16. 1920</i>   | <i>May 14. 1921</i>  |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Nugent Richard C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *808.761* ARMY INVALID. Law: *268.370*

Service: *2nd Lt - W-16-14y US Army Actg 3rd Asst Engr - US Navy* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <del>15</del>    |       | <del>25 Feb 09</del>  | <i>30 Mch 09</i>     |
| <i>Reis 2252</i> |       | <i>24 May 12</i>      | <i>9 Dec 12</i>      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 29. 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 30 1918 D-3*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72* Home: 6-681









| NAME: <i>Richard C. Nugent</i> |     |                             |         |       |                 |                 |         |       |     |                         |         |       |     |      | Certificate No. <i>808761</i> |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|---------|-------|-----------------|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|-------------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:                  |     |                             |         |       | Rate: <i>12</i> |                 |         |       |     | Remarks: <i>268.570</i> |         |       |     |      |                               |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                            | Qr. | Day.                        | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr.             | Day.            | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                    | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.                       | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                          | 1   |                             |         | 1911. | 1               |                 |         | 1915. | 1   |                         |         | 1919. | 1   |      |                               | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                                | 2   |                             |         |       | 2               |                 |         |       | 2   |                         |         |       | 2   |      |                               |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                | 3   |                             |         |       | 3               |                 |         |       | 3   |                         |         |       | 3   |      |                               |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                | 4   |                             |         |       | 4               |                 |         |       | 4   |                         |         |       | 4   |      |                               |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1908.                          | 1   |                             |         | 1912. | 1               |                 |         | 1916. | 1   |                         |         | 1920. | 1   |      |                               | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                                | 2   |                             |         |       | 2               |                 |         |       | 2   |                         |         |       | 2   |      |                               |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                | 3   |                             |         |       | 3               |                 |         |       | 3   |                         |         |       | 3   |      |                               |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                | 4   |                             |         |       | 4               |                 |         |       | 4   |                         |         |       | 4   |      |                               |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1909.                          | 1   | <i>9 36</i>                 |         | 1913. | 1               | <i>COLUMBUS</i> |         | 1917. | 1   |                         |         | 1921. | 1   |      |                               | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                                | 2   | <i>DROPPED-PENSIONED</i>    |         |       | 2               |                 |         |       | 2   |                         |         |       | 2   |      |                               |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                | 3   | <i>UNDER ACT FEB 6, '07</i> |         |       | 3               |                 |         |       | 3   |                         |         |       | 3   |      |                               |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                | 4   |                             |         |       | 4               |                 |         |       | 4   |                         |         |       | 4   |      |                               |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1910.                          | 1   | <i>GROUP 3</i>              |         | 1914. | 1               | <i>GROUP 3</i>  |         | 1918. | 1   |                         |         | 1922. | 1   |      |                               | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                                | 2   |                             |         |       | 2               |                 |         |       | 2   |                         |         |       | 2   |      |                               |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                | 3   |                             |         |       | 3               |                 |         |       | 3   |                         |         |       | 3   |      |                               |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                                | 4   |                             |         |       | 4               |                 |         |       | 4   |                         |         |       | 4   |      |                               |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |

|                               |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-------------------------------|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME <b>RICHARD F NUGENT</b>  |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Certificate No. <b>330792</b> |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| ACT OF MAY 1, 1920            |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Fee                           |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| GROUP 2                       |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| RATE—                         | <b>72</b> |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|                               | 1923      | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY                       |           | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                      |           | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                         |           | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                         | 4         | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                           | 4         | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                          | 4 72      | 4    | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                          | 4 72      | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                        | 4 72      | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                     | 4 72      | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                       | 4 72      | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                      | 4 72      | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER                      | 4 72      | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

**DEAD**

*B-2640*

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Nugent Richard J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *330492* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Capt. D 4 Ind Cav.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1918

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                                 | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|  | 30    | 21 Mch. 1904          | 5 Apr. 1904          |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Reb                                    | 40    | July 23, 1918         | Sept 25, 1918        |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Inc                                    | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:                                  | Inc   | 72 July 15, 1920      | Aug. 14, 1920        |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <i>Topeka, Kans.</i> |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:  |       |                       |                      |
| Died:                                  |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>           |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>375</i>             |       |                       |                      | Home:            |       |                       |                      |

6-581

NAME: *Nugent, Richard J. H.* 10079 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *851 009* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Priv. Co. L. 15th Mo. Vols.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                          | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig   | 12    | 15 May '91            | 18 Dec. '93          |                                 |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:  |       |                       |                      |                                 |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>        |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                 |       |                       |                      |
| Died: <i>4/11/13</i>                           |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: <i>6/16/13</i> |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks: <i>Chico, Cal.</i>                    |       |                       |                      |                                 |       |                       |                      |
| Death reported by P. M. at <i>Chico Cal.</i>   |       |                       |                      |                                 |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. <i>659/3, 6/1/11, 15 3 3 3</i> |       |                       |                      | Home:                           |       |                       |                      |

6-581





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Nugent, Robert F.*

Certificate No. *810162* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Cvt. I & D 2<sup>d</sup> N. Y. Cav.*

Guardian: *Fannie Grubb*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Nov 1916*

Appointment under jurisdiction of *Champaign & Ill Co Ct*  
*at 10/16 - Bond \$500 - 25 7/10/16*  
 MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

ISSUES.

| CLASS.          | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.            | COMMENCEMENT.       | ENDING.              |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig. 12</i> |       | <i>Feb. 7, 1916</i>   | <i>July 3, 1916</i>  | <i>Robert F.</i> | <i>Feb. 7, 1916</i> | <i>Dec. 25, 1916</i> |

Fees: *\$10. Emile W. Eggmann, atty* NOV 24 1916

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: *Dropped JAN 1 01911*

Former Roll No.

JUL 27 1916

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nugent, Samuel* 24

Certificate No. *1098,826* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt. K, 118<sup>th</sup> Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.         | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>mar. 14/08</i>     | <i>apr. 11/08</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *9/4/08 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *SEP 21 1908*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME: Robert F. Nugent Certificate No. 810162

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12+2 Remarks: Fannie Gruesz - Gdn

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NOV 24 110 68  
JAN 8 3827  
GROUP 1  
214  
12/4/16  
Paid 4-08  
Widow, Kate  
Accrued Order 10-22-08

NAME: 24 Samuel Nugent Certificate No. 1,098,826

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 15 Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 5    | 41-     |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 7    | 45      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 10   | 30 1550 |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

GROUP 2  
Died 9-4-08  
Widow, Kate  
Accrued Order 10-22-08

|  |                      |                             |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
|--|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <p><i>Nugent Samuel T. <sup>alias</sup> Samuel Nugate</i></p>  |                      | <p>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890</p> |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| <p>Certificate No.<br/><i>23965</i></p>  | <p>NAVY INVALID.</p> |                             |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| <p>Service: <i>Ord. Smm. USS Princeton, Unadilla<sup>ny</sup> No. Carolina</i></p>                   |                      |                             |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| <p>Disability: <i>"</i></p>  |                      |                             |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| <p>ISSUES.</p>   |                      |                             |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| CLASS.   | RATE.                | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.       | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                                    | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig.</i>   | <i>12</i>            | <i>29 Nov. '92</i>          | <i>3 Apr. '96</i>    |   |       |                       |                      |
| <i>5/11/12<br/>Rels</i>  | <i>2 1/2</i>         | <i>27 May 1912</i>          | <i>6 Jan. 1913</i>   |   |       |                       |                      |
| <p>Fees:</p>   |                      |                             |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| <p>Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i></p>   |                      |                             |                      | <p>Transferred to:</p>                    |       |                       |                      |
| <p>Died: <i>April 15, 1914</i><br/><i>Date not given</i></p>   |                      |                             |                      | <p>Bureau notified: <i>JUL 1 1914</i></p> |       |                       |                      |
| <p>Remarks: <i>2012 Atlantic St. Seattle, Wash. Ballard Sta.</i><br/><i>6506 - 18 Ave. N. W.</i></p> |                      |                             |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| <p>Former Roll No.<br/><i>238/10 - 240/8 - 85/1</i></p>  |                      |                             |                      | <p>Home:</p>                              |       |                       |                      |



NAME

Samuel T. Nugent <sup>Class</sup> Samuel Nugate

Certificate No.

23965

Last paid to:

Rate:

72 12 1/2 DECEASED FACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.          | Yr.     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.      | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|---------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 10   | 36               | 1915.   | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |              | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 8    | 36               |         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |              |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 9    | 36               |         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |              |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 11   | 36               | GROUP 3 |     |      |         |       | 4   |      |              |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 8    | 36               | 1916.   | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |              | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 8    | 36      |       | 2   | 8    | 36               |         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |              |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 18   | 36      |       | 3   | 7    | 36               |         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |              |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 11   | 36      |       | 4   | 14   | 36               |         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |              |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | 11   | 36      | 1913. | 1   | 4    | 64 <sup>50</sup> | 1917.   | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |              | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 11   | 36      |       | 2   |      |                  |         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |              |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 9    | 36      |       | 3   |      |                  |         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |              |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 10   | 36      |       | 4   |      | 64 <sup>50</sup> |         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |              |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 9    | 36      | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 64 <sup>50</sup> | 1918.   | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |              | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 13   | 36      |       | 2   |      | 64 <sup>50</sup> |         | 2   |      | Check   |       | 2   |      | 4-7-21-8-6-5 |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 10   | 36      |       | 3   |      |                  |         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |              |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 17   | 36      |       | 4   |      |                  |         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |              |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: **Nugent Sarah** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **683 649** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Pri 1 Indpt Batty Wis LA**

| ISSUES.                                |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                                 | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig                                   | 17    | May 1909              | 16 June 1909         |                                  |               |         |
| INC.                                   | 20    | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     |                      |                                  |               |         |
| INC.                                   | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees: <b>10 fee Bommhardt &amp; Co</b> |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920                     |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from:                      |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died: <b>CHICAGO, ILLS</b>             |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Remarks: <b>Nov 27, 1920</b>           |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Remarks: <b>Highwood Ill</b>           |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No.                        |       |                       |                      | NOV 8 1916                       |               |         |

NAME: **Nugent Sarah** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **775763** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,  
Act of April 10 1908

Name of Soldier: **Frederick B. Nugent**

Service: **Pri 2 16 Indiana Inf**

| ISSUES.           |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.            | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig              | 12    | Nov 12-1914           | MAY 19 1914          |                                  |               |         |
| INC.              | 25    | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Inc               | 30    | May 1, 1920           |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Fees:             |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| <b>GROUP 2</b>    |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:                  |               |         |
| Died:             |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified:                 |               |         |
| Remarks:          |       |                       |                      |                                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No.   |       |                       |                      | Mitchell Ind                     |               |         |



|                    |     |             |         |             |     |             |         |                             |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|--------------------|-----|-------------|---------|-------------|-----|-------------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| NAME: Sarah Nugent |     |             |         | 9048 B      |     |             |         | Certificate No. 683649      |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Last paid to:      |     |             |         | Rate: 25 80 |     |             |         | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                | Qr. | Day.        | Amount. | Yr.         | Qr. | Day.        | Amount. | Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.              | 1   |             |         | 1911.       | 1   | 18 S. E. R. | 36      | 1915.                       | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   |      |         | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                    | 2   |             |         |             | 2   | 4           | 36      |                             | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                    | 3   |             |         |             | 3   | 4           | 36      |                             | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                    | 4   |             |         |             | 4   | 4           | 36      |                             | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1908.              | 1   |             |         | 1912.       | 1   | 10 A. M. F. | 36      | 1916.                       | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   |      |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                    | 2   |             |         |             | 2   | 4           | 36      |                             | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                    | 3   |             |         |             | 3   | 4           | 36      |                             | 3   | 4    | 85.50   |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                    | 4   |             |         |             | 4   | 4           | 36      |                             | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1909.              | 1   |             |         | 1913.       | 1   | L. G.       | 60      | 1917.                       | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                    | 2   |             |         |             | 2   | 4           | 60      |                             | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                    | 3   | 7/13 1880   |         |             | 3   | 4           | 60      |                             | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                    | 4   | 14 N. D. B. |         |             | 4   | 4           | 60      |                             | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1910.              | 1   | 13 N. D. B. | 36      | 1914.       | 1   | 4           | 36      | 1918.                       | 1   | 4    | 74.67   | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                    | 2   | 14 A. M. F. | 36      |             | 2   | 4           | 75      |                             | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                    | 3   | 14 S. E. R. | 36      |             | 3   | 4           | 75      |                             | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                    | 4   | 13 S. E. R. | 36      |             | 4   | 4           | 75      |                             | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |

12/14

|                    |     |      |         |                     |     |      |         |                                |     |      |         |                              |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |    |
|--------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|----|
| NAME: Sarah Nugent |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, |     |      |         | Certificate No. 775702         |     |      |         |                              |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |    |
| Last paid to:      |     |      |         | Rate: 12 25 30      |     |      |         | Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908 |     |      |         |                              |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |    |
| Yr.                | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                 | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |    |
| 1907.              | 1   |      |         | 1911.               | 1   |      |         | 1915.                          | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919.                        | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 9    | 4       | 30 |
|                    | 2   |      |         |                     | 2   | 4    | 36      |                                | 2   | 4    | 75      |                              | 2   | 10   | 4       |       | 30  |      |         |    |
|                    | 3   |      |         |                     | 3   | 4    | 36      |                                | 3   | 4    | 75      |                              | 3   | 11   | 4       |       | 30  |      |         |    |
|                    | 4   |      |         |                     | 4   | 4    | 36      |                                | 4   | 4    | 75      |                              | 4   | 12   | 4       |       | 30  |      |         |    |
| 1908.              | 1   |      |         | 1912.               | 1   |      |         | 1916.                          | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920.                        | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   | 1    | 4       | 30 |
|                    | 2   |      |         |                     | 2   | 4    | 36      |                                | 2   | 4    | 75      |                              | 2   | 2    | 4       |       | 30  |      |         |    |
|                    | 3   |      |         |                     | 3   | 4    | 36      |                                | 3   | 4    | 90.50   |                              | 3   | 3    | 4       |       | 30  |      |         |    |
|                    | 4   |      |         |                     | 4   | 4    | 36      |                                | 4   | 4    | 90      |                              | 4   |      |         |       |     |      |         |    |
| 1909.              | 1   |      |         | 1913.               | 1   |      |         | 1917.                          | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921.                        | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         |    |
|                    | 2   |      |         |                     | 2   | 4    | 36      |                                | 2   | 4    | 90      |                              | 2   |      |         |       |     |      |         |    |
|                    | 3   |      |         |                     | 3   | 4    | 36      |                                | 3   | 4    | 90      |                              | 3   |      |         |       |     |      |         |    |
|                    | 4   |      |         |                     | 4   | 4    | 48.63   |                                | 4   | 4    | 90      |                              | 4   |      |         |       |     |      |         |    |
| 1910.              | 1   |      |         | 1914.               | 1   |      |         | 1918.                          | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922.                        | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   |      |         |    |
|                    | 2   |      |         |                     | 2   | 4    | 75      |                                | 2   | 4    | 90      |                              | 2   |      |         |       |     |      |         |    |
|                    | 3   |      |         |                     | 3   | 4    | 75      |                                | 3   | 4    | 90      |                              | 3   |      |         |       |     |      |         |    |
|                    | 4   |      |         |                     | 4   | 4    | 75      |                                | 4   | 4    | 90      |                              | 4   |      |         |       |     |      |         |    |
|                    |     |      |         | 2 810 6/8 2080      |     |      |         |                                |     |      |         | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |    |





**Act of May 1, 1920**

| NAME: Sarah A Nugent |     |      |         | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<br>SPECIAL ACT |     |      |         | Certificate No. 578862           |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:        |     |      |         | Rate: 25 30                       |     |      |         | Remarks: SPECIAL ACT GENERAL LAW |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                  | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                               | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                              | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                | 1   |      |         | 1911.                             | 1   |      | 7 45    | 1915.                            | 1   |      | 4 45    | 1919. | 1   |      | 4 75    | 1923. | 1   |      | 9 4 30  | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                      | 2   |      |         |                                   | 2   |      | 4 45    |                                  | 2   |      | 4 75    |       | 2   |      | 4 30    |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                      | 3   |      |         |                                   | 3   |      | 4 45    |                                  | 3   |      | 4 75    |       | 3   |      | 4 30    |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                      | 4   |      |         |                                   | 4   |      | 4 45    |                                  | 4   |      | 4 75    |       | 4   |      | 4 30    |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1908.                | 1   |      |         | 1912.                             | 1   |      | 7 45    | 1916.                            | 1   |      | 4 45    | 1920. | 1   |      | 4 75    | 1924. | 1   |      | 1 4 30  | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                      | 2   |      |         |                                   | 2   |      | 4 45    |                                  | 2   |      | 4 75    |       | 2   |      | 2 4 30  |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                      | 3   |      |         |                                   | 3   |      | 4 45    |                                  | 3   |      | 4 90.50 |       | 3   |      | 4 30    |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                      | 4   |      |         |                                   | 4   |      | 4 45    |                                  | 4   |      | 4 90    |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1909.                | 1   |      |         | 1913.                             | 1   |      | 4 45    | 1917.                            | 1   |      | 4 45    | 1921. | 1   |      | 4 90    | 1925. | 1   |      |         | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|                      | 2   |      |         |                                   | 2   |      | 4 45    |                                  | 2   |      | 4 90    |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                      | 3   |      | 4 45    |                                   | 3   |      | 4 45    |                                  | 3   |      | 4 90    |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                      | 4   |      | 6 45    |                                   | 4   |      | 4 45    |                                  | 4   |      | 4 90    |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| 1910.                | 1   |      | 7 45    | 1914.                             | 1   |      | 4 45    | 1918.                            | 1   |      | 4 75    | 1922. | 1   |      | 4 90    | 1926. | 1   |      |         | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|                      | 2   |      | 6 45    |                                   | 2   |      | 4 75    |                                  | 2   |      | 4 90    |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                      | 3   |      | 6 45    |                                   | 3   |      | 4 75    |                                  | 3   |      | 4 90    |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                      | 4   |      | 7 45    |                                   | 4   |      | 4 75    |                                  | 4   |      | 4 90    |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|                      |     |      |         |                                   |     |      |         | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1926     |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |

NAME: *Sarah E Nugent* DEAD

Certificate No. *338845* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 1 Leorn. V. Co.*

| ISSUES. |       |                       |                      | MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |               |         |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                           | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| 8       |       | <i>1 Dec 90</i>       | <i>25 July 92</i>    |                                 |               |         |
| 12      |       | <b>APR 19 1908</b>    |                      |                                 |               |         |

Fees:

Died *1/19/14* Reimbursement order dated *6/19/14*  
 payable to *Mary E Brownell*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 19-14* Bureau notified: **FEB 27 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME **Nugent Sarah J** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **931105** ARMY WIDOW Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Elbert**

Service **pvt D 6 MO Cav**

| ISSUES      |           |                      |                      | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |              |        |
|-------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS       | RATE      | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE  | NAME                            | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| <b>orig</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>Jan 8 1923</b>    | <b>march 26 1923</b> |                                 |              |        |

Died *May 16, 1925*

Reported **JUN 9 1925**

Remarks:

APR 3 1923



NAME: *Sarah E Nugent* DEAD 338845

| MAY 4 1909 |     |        |         | Rate:   |     |         |         | Remarks: |     |       |         |     |       |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|------------|-----|--------|---------|---------|-----|---------|---------|----------|-----|-------|---------|-----|-------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Yr.        | Qr. | Day.   | Amount. | Yr.     | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. | Yr. | Qr.   | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.      | 1   |        |         | 1911.   | 1   | 6 36 ✓  | 1915.   | 1        |     | 1919. | 1       |     | 1923. | 1    |         | 1927. | 1   |      |         |
|            | 2   |        |         |         | 2   | 5 36 ✓  |         | 2        |     |       | 2       |     |       | 2    |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|            | 3   |        |         |         | 3   | 5 36 ✓  |         | 3        |     |       | 3       |     |       | 3    |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|            | 4   |        |         |         | 4   | 7 36 ✓  |         | 4        |     |       | 4       |     |       | 4    |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.      | 1   |        |         | 1912.   | 1   | 7 36 ✓  | 1916.   | 1        |     | 1920. | 1       |     | 1924. | 1    |         | 1928. | 1   |      |         |
|            | 2   |        |         |         | 2   | 6 36 ✓  |         | 2        |     |       | 2       |     |       | 2    |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|            | 3   |        |         |         | 3   | 19 36 ✓ |         | 3        |     |       | 3       |     |       | 3    |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|            | 4   |        |         |         | 4   | 8 36 ✓  |         | 4        |     |       | 4       |     |       | 4    |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.      | 1   |        |         | 1913.   | 1   | 4       | 1917.   | 1        |     | 1921. | 1       |     | 1925. | 1    |         | 1929. | 1   |      |         |
|            | 2   |        |         |         | 2   | 4 ✓     |         | 2        |     |       | 2       |     |       | 2    |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|            | 3   | 5 36 ✓ |         |         | 3   | 4       |         | 3        |     |       | 3       |     |       | 3    |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|            | 4   | 5 36 ✓ |         |         | 4   | 4       |         | 4        |     |       | 4       |     |       | 4    |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.      | 1   | 5 36 ✓ |         | 1914.   | 1   | 30      | 1918.   | 1        |     | 1922. | 1       |     | 1926. | 1    |         | 1930. | 1   |      |         |
|            | 2   | 5 36 ✓ |         |         | 2   | 30 40   |         | 2        |     |       | 2       |     |       | 2    |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|            | 3   | 5 36 ✓ |         |         | 3   | 30 40   |         | 3        |     |       | 3       |     |       | 3    |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|            | 4   | 7 36 ✓ |         |         | 4   |         |         | 4        |     |       | 4       |     |       | 4    |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|            |     |        |         | GROUP 2 |     |         |         |          |     |       |         |     |       |      |         |       |     |      |         |

NAME *Sarah J Nugent*  
 Certificate No. 931105  
 Fee none  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| GROUP 2   |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| RATE—     | 30     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|           | 1923   | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY   |        | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |        | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |        | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     | 17-86  | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       | B-4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      | 4 30   | 4 30 | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4 30   | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4 30   | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30   | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4 30   | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4 30   | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4 30   | 4 30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Nugent, Sarah S.* **DECEASED** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *309,215* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pri. I 3 Cav.*

| ISSUES.  |           |                        |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL        |               |         |
|--|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.   | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.  | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                                  | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i>  | <i>8</i>  | <i>21 July, 1890</i>   | <i>12 Oct, 1891</i>  |  |               |         |
|  | <i>12</i> | <i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i> |                      |  |               |         |
| Fees:  |           |                        |                      |  |               |         |
| Transferred from:  |           |                        |                      | Transferred to:                        |               |         |
| Died: <i>Apr. 22, 1914.</i>                                  |           |                        |                      | Bureau notified: <i>June 18, 1914.</i> |               |         |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 4722023 Dated 4 June 1914 Canceled</i> |           |                        |                      |  |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>4. BOSTON, MASS.</i>                      |           |                        |                      |  |               |         |

6-679

NAME: *Rennick now Nugent Susan A.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *27,157* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act 3 March 1901**

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F. Rennick*

Service: *Pri 26 2*

| ISSUES.                                 |           |                          |                      | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL             |               |         |
|---|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|---------|
| CLASS.                                  | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.    | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                                       | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>W</i>                                |           |                          |                      |   |               |         |
| <i>Reul</i>                             | <i>12</i> | <i>1 March, 1902</i>     | <i>29 Sept, 1902</i> |   |               |         |
| <i>INC.</i>                             | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i> |                      |   |               |         |
| <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917.</i>         |           |                          |                      |   |               |         |
| Transferred from:                       |           |                          |                      | Transferred to:                             |               |         |
| Died: <i>June 16, 1921</i>              |           |                          |                      | Bureau notified: <i>Letter July 21 1920</i> |               |         |
| Remarks:                                |           |                          |                      |   |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>4. BOSTON, MASS.</i> |           |                          |                      |   |               |         |

6-679



| NAME: SARAH S. NUGENT, |     |      |         | 9830     |     |      |         | Certificate No. 309,215 |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: DEC 1908 |     |      |         | Rate: 12 |     |      |         | Remarks: DECEASED       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                    | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                     | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                  | 1   |      |         | 1911.    | 1   | 10   | 36      | 1915.                   | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1 |  |  |
|                        | 2   |      |         |          | 2   | 9    |         |                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                        | 3   |      |         |          | 3   | 7    |         |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                        | 4   |      |         |          | 4   | 9    |         |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                  | 1   |      |         | 1912.    | 1   | 8    |         | 1916.                   | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1 |  |  |
|                        | 2   |      |         |          | 2   | 10   |         |                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                        | 3   |      |         |          | 3   | 12   |         |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                        | 4   |      |         |          | 4   | 4    |         |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                  | 1   | 10   | 36      | 1913.    | 1   | 4    |         | 1917.                   | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1 |  |  |
|                        | 2   | 16   |         |          | 2   | 4    |         |                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                        | 3   | 13   |         |          | 3   | 4    |         |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                        | 4   | 11   |         |          | 4   | 4    | 36      |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                  | 1   | 11   |         | 1914.    | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918.                   | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1 |  |  |
|                        | 2   | 14   |         |          | 2   | 4    | 36      |                         | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                        | 3   | 22   |         |          | 3   |      |         |                         | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                        | 4   | 10   |         |          | 4   |      |         |                         | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
|                        |     |      |         | GROUP 3  |     |      |         |                         |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |

| NAME: Susan A. Remick now Nugent |     |      |         | 9700     |     |      |         | Certificate No. 27,157                    |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: MAR 1909           |     |      |         | Rate: 25 |     |      |         | Remarks: ACT MCH. 3, 1901 CIVIL WAR WIDOW |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                              | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                       | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                            | 1   |      |         | 1911.    | 1   | 8    | 36      | 1915.                                     | 1   | 4    | 86      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1 |  |  |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |          | 2   | 1    |         |   | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |          | 3   | 7    |         |   | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |          | 4   | 7    |         |   | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                            | 1   |      |         | 1912.    | 1   | 7    |         | 1916.                                     | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1 |  |  |
|                                  | 2   |      |         |          | 2   | 8    |         |   | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                  | 3   |      |         |          | 3   | 11   |         |   | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                  | 4   |      |         |          | 4   | 14   |         |   | 4   | 5    | 58.93   |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                            | 1   |      |         | 1913.    | 1   | 4    |         | 1917.                                     | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1 |  |  |
|                                  | 2   | 10   | 36      |          | 2   | X    |         |   | 2   | 4    | 60      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                  | 3   | 10   |         |          | 3   | 4    |         |   | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                  | 4   | 9    |         |          | 4   | 4    | 36      |   | 4   | 4    | 69.67   |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                            | 1   | 9    |         | 1914.    | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918.                                     | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1 |  |  |
|                                  | 2   | 9    |         |          | 2   | 4    | 36      |   | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                  | 3   | 9    |         |          | 3   | 4    | 86      |   | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                  | 4   | 2    |         |          | 4   | 4    | 36      |   | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4 |  |  |
|                                  |     |      |         | GROUP 3  |     |      |         |   |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Nugent, Thomas*

Certificate No. *873652* ARMY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Co. G. 9 U.S.I.*

Disability: *Dis. Eyes & naso pharyngeal catarrh*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.     | RATE.    | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>19 Feb '96</i>     | <i>14 May '96</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |
|            |          |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|            |          |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|            |          |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *10/19/18-* Bureau notified: *NOV 16 1918* *10/31*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

12. 326

NAME: *Nugent Thomas*

Certificate No. *986.1360* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. M 3<sup>rd</sup> Ca. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | <i>12</i> | <i>Mch. 12/07</i>     | <i>Nov. 20/07</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |
| "       | <i>21</i> | <i>Jun 22-1912</i>    | <i>May 7-1913</i>    |        |       |                       |                      |
|         | <i>27</i> | <i>Apr 2-1917</i>     |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/18/14* Bureau notified: *Jan 6/15*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. 12/18/14 Reimbursement order dated May 21-15-*  
*payable to Sarah L. M. Fadden*

Former Roll No. Home:



| NAME: <u>Thomas Nugent</u>      |     |      |         |       |     |                 |         |       |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>873652</u>       |     |                |         |       |     |       |         |  |  |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>NOV 4-1908</u> |     |      |         |       |     | Rate: <u>8-</u> |         |       |     |      |         | Remarks: <u>REG. ESTABLISHMENT.</u> |     |                |         |       |     |       |         |  |  |
| Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.            | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                                 | Qr. | Day.           | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.  | Amount. |  |  |
| 1907.                           | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 4               | 24      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 24      | 1919.                               | 1   | <b>GROUP 2</b> |         |       |     | 1923. | 1       |  |  |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4               | 24      |       | 2   |      |         |                                     | 2   |                |         |       |     |       |         |  |  |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4               | 24      |       | 3   |      |         |                                     | 3   |                |         |       |     |       |         |  |  |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4               | 24      |       | 4   |      |         |                                     | 4   |                |         |       |     |       |         |  |  |
| 1908.                           | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 5               | 24      | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 24      | 1920.                               | 1   |                |         | 1924. | 1   |       |         |  |  |
|                                 | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4               | 24      |       | 2   |      |         |                                     | 2   |                |         |       |     |       |         |  |  |
|                                 | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4               | 24      |       | 3   |      |         |                                     | 3   |                |         |       |     |       |         |  |  |
|                                 | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4               | 24      |       | 4   |      |         |                                     | 4   |                |         |       |     |       |         |  |  |
| 1909.                           | 1   | 4    | 24      | 1913. | 1   | 4               |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 24      | 1921.                               | 1   |                |         | 1925. | 1   |       |         |  |  |
|                                 | 2   | 4    | 24      |       | 2   | 4               | 24      |       | 2   |      |         |                                     | 2   |                |         |       |     |       |         |  |  |
|                                 | 3   | 4    | 24      |       | 3   | 4               | 24      |       | 3   |      |         |                                     | 3   |                |         |       |     |       |         |  |  |
|                                 | 4   | 4    | 24      |       | 4   | 4               | 24      |       | 4   |      |         |                                     | 4   |                |         |       |     |       |         |  |  |
| 1910.                           | 1   | 4    | 24      | 1914. | 1   | 4               | 24      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 24      | 1922.                               | 1   |                |         | 1926. | 1   |       |         |  |  |
|                                 | 2   | 4    | 24      |       | 2   | 4               | 24      |       | 2   |      |         |                                     | 2   |                |         |       |     |       |         |  |  |
|                                 | 3   | 4    | 24      |       | 3   | 4               | 24      |       | 3   |      |         |                                     | 3   |                |         |       |     |       |         |  |  |
|                                 | 4   | 4    | 24      |       | 4   | 4               | 24      |       | 4   |      |         |                                     | 4   |                |         |       |     |       |         |  |  |

| NAME: <u>12 Thomas Nugent</u> |     |      |         |       |     |                       |         |       |     |                |         | Certificate No. <u>986130</u> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>326</u>      |     |      |         |       |     | Rate: <u>12:21/50</u> |         |       |     |                |         | Remarks: <u>MAY 11, 1915</u>  |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.                  | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.           | Amount. | Yr.                           | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 6                     | 36      | 1915. | 1   | 5              | 64.50   | 1919.                         | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 5                     | 36      |       | 2   |                |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                               | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 5                     | 36      |       | 3   |                |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                               | 4   | 12   | 46.40   |       | 4   | 6                     | 36      |       | 4   | <b>GROUP 2</b> |         |                               |     | 4    |         |       |     |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 1   | 5    | 36      | 1912. | 1   | 6                     | 36      | 1916. | 1   |                |         | 1920.                         | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 6                     | 36      |       | 2   |                |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                               | 3   | 8    | 36      |       | 3   | 7                     | 36      |       | 3   |                |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                               | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 5                     | 36      |       | 4   |                |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 1   | 5    | 36      | 1913. | 1   | 4                     | 36      | 1917. | 1   |                |         | 1921.                         | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   | 6    | 36      |       | 2   | 28                    | 36.98   |       | 2   | <b>Inc.</b>    |         |                               |     | 2    |         |       |     |      |         |
|                               | 3   | 5    | 36      |       | 3   | 4                     |         |       | 3   |                |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                               | 4   | 6    | 36      |       | 4   | 4                     | 64.50   |       | 4   |                |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 1   | 5    | 36      | 1914. | 1   | 4                     | 64.50   | 1918. | 1   |                |         | 1922.                         | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   | 5    | 36      |       | 2   | 4                     | 64.50   |       | 2   |                |         |                               | 2   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                               | 3   | 6    | 36      |       | 3   | 4                     | 64.50   |       | 3   |                |         |                               | 3   |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|                               | 4   | 5    | 36      |       | 4   | 4                     | 64.50   |       | 4   |                |         |                               | 4   |      |         |       |     |      |         |

NAME: *Nugent, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.) 269.060

Certificate No. *1002167* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Sgt-W-81- Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis.  | 12    | 22 Mch 07             | 16 Nov 07            |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** COMRS. ORDER OF 13, 1898. PD @ 12 TO 4 Dec 08. Died: 5-22-08. Bureau notified: JUN 2- 1910

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *269.060(2)* Home **D. H.** 6-651

NAME: *Nugent Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1002167* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *1 Sgh 10 81 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis   | 12    | 22 Mch 1907           | 16 Nov 1907          |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus Apr 13, 1908.* Transferred to: *Columbus, Oct. 31, 1908*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *admitted to 10th Apr 7, 1908* 6-651



| NAME: <i>Thomas Nugent</i>       |     |                |         | <b>DECEASED</b>  |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>1002167</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|----------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>12-4 Oct 08</i> |     |                |         | Rate: <i>12-</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>269.060 D.H.</i>   |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                              | Qr. | Day.           | Amount. | Yr.              | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                            | 1   |                |         | 1911.            | 1   |      |         | 1915.                          | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   |                |         |                  | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |                |         |                  | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |                |         |                  | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                            | 1   |                |         | 1912.            | 1   |      |         | 1916.                          | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   |                |         |                  | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |                |         |                  | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   | <i>10 24 2</i> |         |                  | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                            | 1   | <i>12 36 2</i> |         | 1913.            | 1   |      |         | 1917.                          | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   | <i>11 36 2</i> |         |                  | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   | <i>11 36 2</i> |         |                  | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   | <i>11 36 2</i> |         |                  | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                            | 1   | <i>11 36 2</i> |         | 1914.            | 1   |      |         | 1918.                          | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|                                  | 2   | <i>36 2</i>    |         |                  | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                  | 3   |                |         |                  | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                  | 4   |                |         |                  | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| <b>GROUP 3</b>                   |     |                |         |                  |     |      |         |                                |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |

| NAME: <i>Thomas Nugent</i>                         |     |                  |         | <b>15861</b>    |     |                 |         | Certificate No. <i>1002167</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|--|-----|------------------|---------|-----------------|-----|-----------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 Mch 1908 @ 12 (Columbus) 12</i> |     |                  |         | Rate: <i>12</i> |     |                 |         | Remarks:                       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.  | Qr. | Day.             | Amount. | Yr.             | Qr. | Day.            | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.  | 1   |                  |         | 1911.           | 1   |                 |         | 1915.                          | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |                  |         |                 | 2   |                 |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |                  |         |                 | 3   |                 |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |                  |         |                 | 4   |                 |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.  | 1   |                  |         | 1912.           | 1   |                 |         | 1916.                          | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   | <i>5/8 12 2M</i> |         |                 | 2   |                 |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   | <i>16 DH H</i>   |         |                 | 3   |                 |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   | <i>14 DH H</i>   |         |                 | 4   | <b>CHICAGO.</b> |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.  | 1   | <i>Trans. to</i> |         | 1913.           | 1   |                 |         | 1917.                          | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   | <b>GROUP 1</b>   |         |                 | 2   |                 |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |                  |         |                 | 3   |                 |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |                  |         |                 | 4   |                 |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.  | 1   |                  |         | 1914.           | 1   |                 |         | 1918.                          | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         |
|  | 2   |                  |         |                 | 2   |                 |         |                                | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|  | 3   |                  |         |                 | 3   |                 |         |                                | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|  | 4   |                  |         |                 | 4   |                 |         |                                | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME: *Nugent Thomas* (S-P. A. L.) *269.060*

Certificate No. *1002167* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *1" Sgt D 81 Pa. Vd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.       | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>22 mcho 7</i>      | <i>16 nov 07</i>     |        |       |                       |                      |
|              |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|              |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to: *Chicago 4/22/08 Comd. O. 4-13-08*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *541-02* Home: **D. H.** Trans. to: *Law* Branch:

NAME: *Nugent Thomas C.* ACCRUED MEXICAN WAR (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *4830* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *1" Sgt. U. S. Mtd Rifles*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>9 Mar. 1907</i>    | <i>5 June 1907</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
|             |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|             |           |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *Reis. No fee.*

Transferred from: *rep by 8137.1470 p 8* **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 9, 1908* Bureau notified: *Oct. 21/08*

Remarks: *Berkeley, Cal. 1304 University Ave*

Former Roll No. *11718-1237-492* Home:



| NAME: <i>Thomas Nugent</i>         |     |                     |         | TRANSFER         |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>1002167</i> |     |      |         |                                 |     |      |         |
|------------------------------------|-----|---------------------|---------|------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>10 DEC 4 1907</i> |     |                     |         | Rate: <i>120</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: <i>269.060 D.H.</i>   |     |      |         | Trans. to: <i>San Francisco</i> |     |      |         |
| Yr.                                | Qr. | Day.                | Amount. | Yr.              | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                              | 1   |                     |         | 1911.            | 1   |      |         | 1915.                          | 1   |      |         | 1919.                           | 1   |      |         |
|                                    | 2   |                     |         |                  | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |                                 | 2   |      |         |
|                                    | 3   |                     |         |                  | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |                                 | 3   |      |         |
|                                    | 4   | <i>115 16.80 29</i> |         |                  | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |                                 | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                              | 1   | <i>10 36 10</i>     |         | 1912.            | 1   |      |         | 1916.                          | 1   |      |         | 1920.                           | 1   |      |         |
|                                    | 2   |                     |         |                  | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |                                 | 2   |      |         |
|                                    | 3   |                     |         |                  | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |                                 | 3   |      |         |
|                                    | 4   | <b>GROUP 3</b>      |         |                  | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |                                 | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                              | 1   |                     |         | 1913.            | 1   |      |         | 1917.                          | 1   |      |         | 1921.                           | 1   |      |         |
|                                    | 2   |                     |         |                  | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |                                 | 2   |      |         |
|                                    | 3   |                     |         |                  | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |                                 | 3   |      |         |
|                                    | 4   |                     |         |                  | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |                                 | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                              | 1   |                     |         | 1914.            | 1   |      |         | 1918.                          | 1   |      |         | 1922.                           | 1   |      |         |
|                                    | 2   |                     |         |                  | 2   |      |         |                                | 2   |      |         |                                 | 2   |      |         |
|                                    | 3   |                     |         |                  | 3   |      |         |                                | 3   |      |         |                                 | 3   |      |         |
|                                    | 4   |                     |         |                  | 4   |      |         |                                | 4   |      |         |                                 | 4   |      |         |

| NAME: <i>Thomas C. Nugent</i> |     |                |              | Certificate No. <i>4830</i> |     |      |         |
|-------------------------------|-----|----------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>June '07</i> |     |                |              | Rate: <i>20.</i>            |     |      |         |
| Yr.                           | Qr. | Day.           | Amount.      | Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                         | 1   |                |              | 1911.                       | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   | <i>7/17</i>    | <i>22 47</i> |                             | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   | <i>6</i>       | <i>60.</i>   |                             | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   | <i>6</i>       | <i>60.</i>   |                             | 4   |      |         |
| 1908.                         | 1   | <i>6</i>       | <i>60</i>    | 1912.                       | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   | <i>5</i>       | <i>60</i>    |                             | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   | <i>5</i>       | <i>60</i>    |                             | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |                |              |                             | 4   |      |         |
| 1909.                         | 1   | <i>4/17</i>    | <i>24</i>    | 1913.                       | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |                |              |                             | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |                |              |                             | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   | <b>GROUP 3</b> |              |                             | 4   |      |         |
| 1910.                         | 1   |                |              | 1914.                       | 1   |      |         |
|                               | 2   |                |              |                             | 2   |      |         |
|                               | 3   |                |              |                             | 3   |      |         |
|                               | 4   |                |              |                             | 4   |      |         |

*APPROVED*

*Pd. to Julia M. Nugent, widow*

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Nugent Thomas J.* ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *904096* ARMY MINORS. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Service of Soldier: *Sgt 4 3rd Va Inf*

Guardian: *Viola Virginia Payson*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Nov 1921*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Wash. D.C. Prob. Ct.*

*MINORS - \$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.      | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.     | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.                   | COMMENCEMENT.       | ENDING.            |
|-------------|-----------|---------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>July 20 1920</i>       | <i>Sept 13 1921</i>  | <i>Rose Melita</i>      | <i>July 20 1920</i> | <i>Nov 14 1922</i> |
| <i>Inc</i>  | <i>20</i> | <i>September 1, 1922.</i> |                      | <i>Viola Virginia</i>   |                     | <i>Oct 24 1924</i> |
|             |           |                           |                      | <i>Francis Alphonse</i> |                     | <i>Aug 19 1930</i> |

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 24 1924**

NAME: *Sargent William* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *56628* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Private Co. 23 US 6th Inf.*

Disability: *Loss of l hand with loss of thumb & metacarpal bone & res ankylosis of wrist.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        | <i>17</i> | <i>11 March 1891</i>  | <i>13 May 1892</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died: *2 Nov. 1907* Bureau notified: *3-798 to P.B. 22 Nov. 07*

Remarks: *Nov. 1, 1907 Accrued order dated JUN 20 1923. payable to widow Mary A Nugent 4024 Panson St. Phila. Pa*

Former Roll No. *9128* **JUN 26 1923 ORIGINAL** Home: *Pa*



NAME: *Thomas J. Muent*      Act of July 10, 1913.      Certificate No. *9014046*  
 Last paid to: *12/16/20+8*      ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922      Remarks: *Viola Virginia Payne Gen*

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

*9 22 32*  
*10 7 2920*  
*11 15 28*  
*12 11 28*  
*1 11 28*  
*2 9 28*  
*3 9 28*  
*Account filled*  
*11/1 26040*  
*1 23 54*  
*2 7 4873*  
*3 13 48*  
**GROUP 1 PAID**  
**TO JULY 4, 1922**

1927. 1  
 1927. 2  
 1927. 3  
 1927. 4  
 1928. 1  
 1928. 2  
 1928. 3  
 1928. 4  
 1929. 1  
 1929. 2  
 1929. 3  
 1929. 4  
 1930. 1  
 1930. 2  
 1930. 3  
 1930. 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *William Stugent*      Certificate No. *50.628*  
 Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.*      Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

**GROUP 3**  
**DEAD**  
*7/3/3287*  
*23*  
*6/29/23*

NAME: Nugent William 25577

Certificate No. 127712 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: 1095 N.Y. Inf.

Disability: G. S. N. of left foot & res. anchylosis of left ankle & g. s. w. of left thigh

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|        |       | 30 25 Jan 1905        | 24 May 1905          |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|        |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Dec: Oct 13-1908 Bureau notified: DEC 16 1908

Remarks: Rep by Wm H. Hannah & Nugent, Commerce  
W. Corner 12-22-08 Iowa

Former Roll No. 17523 Home:

6-681

NAME: Nugent William 23. (3-P. A. 1.) 356

Certificate No. 9630333 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 6183 Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12    | July 26/07            | Jan. 22/08           |        |       |                       |                      |
| "       | 16    | Jun. 8-1912           |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|         | 20    | May 18-1915           | Apr 7-1913           |        |       |                       |                      |
| Fees:   | 24    | " 1920                |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Died: Nov 3-1913 Bureau notified: NOV 24 1913

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

11/3 1913 Accrued order dated 3/8/15  
Amastatia



NAME:

*William Nugent*

Certificate No.

*127712*

Last paid to:

*4 APR 1908*

Rate:

*30*

Remarks:

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.           | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |                |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |                |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |                |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |                |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |                |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | <i>6 90</i>    |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | <i>5 90</i>    |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|       |     | <b>GROUP 1</b> |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |                |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |                |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |                |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |                |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |                |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |                |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |                |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

*Des Moines*

NAME:

*23**William Nugent*

Certificate No.

*963,333*

Last paid to:

*356*

Rate:

*12:16*Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.     | Amount.      | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.           | Amount.        | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.           | Amount.        | Yr.   | Qr. | Day.        | Amount.     | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|----------|--------------|-------|-----|----------------|----------------|-------|-----|----------------|----------------|-------|-----|-------------|-------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |          |              | 1911. | 1   | <i>4</i>       | <i>36</i>      | 1915. | 1   | <i>48-3/4</i>  | <i>48-3/4</i>  | 1919. | 1   |             |             | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |          |              |       | 2   | <i>4</i>       | <i>36</i>      |       | 2   | <i>INC.</i>    | <i>INC.</i>    |       | 2   |             |             |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |          |              |       | 3   | <i>4</i>       | <i>36</i>      |       | 3   | <b>GROUP 2</b> | <b>GROUP 2</b> |       | 3   |             |             |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |          |              |       | 4   | <i>6</i>       | <i>36</i>      |       | 4   |                |                |       | 4   |             |             |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   | <i>4</i> | <i>49 27</i> | 1912. | 1   | <i>6</i>       | <i>36</i>      | 1916. | 1   |                |                | 1920. | 1   |             |             | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i>    |       | 2   | <i>4</i>       | <i>36</i>      |       | 2   |                |                |       | 2   |             |             |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i>    |       | 3   | <i>9</i>       | <i>36</i>      |       | 3   |                |                |       | 3   | <i>INC.</i> | <i>INC.</i> |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i>    |       | 4   | <i>4</i>       | <i>36</i>      |       | 4   |                |                |       | 4   |             |             |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i>    | 1913. | 1   | <i>46</i>      | <i>36</i>      | 1917. | 1   |                |                | 1921. | 1   |             |             | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i>    |       | 2   | <i>4</i>       | <i>48</i>      |       | 2   |                |                |       | 2   |             |             |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i>    |       | 3   | <i>4</i>       | <i>48</i>      |       | 3   |                |                |       | 3   |             |             |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | <i>5</i> | <i>36</i>    |       | 4   | <i>4</i>       | <i>48</i>      |       | 4   |                |                |       | 4   |             |             |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i>    | 1914. | 1   | <b>GROUP 2</b> | <b>GROUP 2</b> | 1918. | 1   |                |                | 1922. | 1   |             |             | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i>    |       | 2   |                |                |       | 2   |                |                |       | 2   |             |             |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i>    |       | 3   |                |                |       | 3   |                |                |       | 3   |             |             |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i>    |       | 4   |                |                |       | 4   |                |                |       | 4   |             |             |       | 4   |      |         |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

NUGENT, WILLIAM A

Certificate No.

109422

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Corp D 18 U. S. Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted  |  |          |             |  |  |  |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|--|----------|-------------|--|--|--|
|       | 15   | Nov. 1, 1920.        |                     | Discharged  |  |          |             |  |  |  |
|       |      |                      |                     | Died  |  | Reported | MAY 21 1926 |  |  |  |
|       |      |                      |                     | Remarks:<br>Dropped because in receipt of compensation at a higher rate + surrenders pension. |  |          |             |  |  |  |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Nugent William A

Certificate No.

1209422

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Corpl. D. 18 U. S. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS.                                | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.           | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig                                  | 15    | Nov 1. 1920           | Oct 4. 1922          |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Fees \$28 Wilson and Co. Paid 1/26/22 |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from:                     |       |                       |                      | Transferred to:  |       |                       |                      |
| GROUP 3                               |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Died:                                 |       |                       |                      | Bureau notified: |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                              |       |                       |                      |                  |       |                       |                      |
| Former Roll No. OCT 11 1922           |       |                       |                      | Home:            |       |                       |                      |

6-681



NAME WILLIAM A NUGENT

Certificate No. 1209422

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

| RATE—     | 15   | 15   | 15   | 15                          |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------|------|------|------|-----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|           | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926                        | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY   |      | 4    | 4    | 4                           |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY  |      | 4    | 4    | 4                           |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH     |      | 4    | 4    | 4                           |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL     |      | 4    | 4    | <del>4</del> CHECK CANCELED |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY       |      | 4    | 4    | <del>4</del> CHECK CANCELED |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE      |      | 4    | 4    |                             |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY      | 4    | 4    | 4    |                             |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST    | 4    | 4    | 4    |                             |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER | 4    | 4    | 4    |                             |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER   | 4    | 4    | 4    |                             |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER  | 4    | 4    | 4    |                             |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER  | 4    | 4    | 4    |                             |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

NAME

William A. Nugent

Certificate No.

1209422

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1      |         | 1911. 1      |         | 1915. 1      |         | 1919. 1      |         | 1923. 1      |         | 1927. 1      |         | 1931. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1908. 1      |         | 1912. 1      |         | 1916. 1      |         | 1920. 1      |         | 1924. 1      |         | 1928. 1      |         | 1932. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1909. 1      |         | 1913. 1      |         | 1917. 1      |         | 1921. 1      |         | 1925. 1      |         | 1929. 1      |         | 1933. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |
| 1910. 1      |         | 1914. 1      |         | 1918. 1      |         | 1922. 1      |         | 1926. 1      |         | 1930. 1      |         | 1934. 1      |         |
| 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         | 2            |         |
| 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         | 3            |         |
| 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         | 4            |         |

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

NAME: *Nugent, William C.* (S-P. A. L.) *226 24407*

Certificate No. *19360* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pr. Co. 1074 N.Y. V. Inf and A. 2. Mass V.H.A.*

Disability: *GS Wd rt thigh*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.               | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig. Rest. 6</i> |       | <i>2 Mar 1895</i>     | <i>29 Jan 1891</i>   |        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Revis. 12</i>     |       | <i>26 Dec. 1907</i>   | <i>20 Mar. 1908</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees: *11*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 31/09* Bureau notified: *SEP 2- 1909*

Remarks: *826 Cal*

Former Roll No. *523/13* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nugent William C.* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *19360* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Private, Co 1074 New York Vol Inf.*

Disability: *GS Wd of rt thigh.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.   | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE.   | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>6</i> |       | <i>2 March 1895</i>   | <i>27 January 1891</i> |        |       |                       |                      |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *SAN FRANCISCO, CAL 26 June 07*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9139* Home:

6-681



| NAME: <i>William C. Nugent</i> |     |      |                   |                   |     |      |         |          |     |      |         | Certificate No. <i>19360</i> |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|-------------------|-------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to:                  |     |      |                   | Rate: <i>6 12</i> |     |      |         | Remarks: |     |      |         |                              |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |
| Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount.           | Yr.               | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.      | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                          | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907.                          | 1   |      |                   | 1911.             | 1   |      |         | 1915.    | 1   |      |         | 1919.                        | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      |                   |                   | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      |                   |                   | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      |                   |                   | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                | 1   |      | <i>12 18</i>      |                   | 1   |      |         |          | 1   |      |         |                              | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      | <i>5/13 1986</i>  |                   | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      | <i>11 36</i>      |                   | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      | <i>12 36</i>      |                   | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                | 1   |      | <i>14 36</i>      |                   | 1   |      |         |          | 1   |      |         |                              | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      | <i>12 36</i>      |                   | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      | <i>14 36</i>      |                   | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      | <i>12 36</i>      |                   | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                | 1   |      | <i>14 36</i>      |                   | 1   |      |         |          | 1   |      |         |                              | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                | 1   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 1   |      |         |          | 1   |      |         |                              | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                | 1   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 1   |      |         |          | 1   |      |         |                              | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                | 1   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 1   |      |         |          | 1   |      |         |                              | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                | 1   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 1   |      |         |          | 1   |      |         |                              | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                | 1   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 1   |      |         |          | 1   |      |         |                              | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                | 1   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 1   |      |         |          | 1   |      |         |                              | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                | 1   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 1   |      |         |          | 1   |      |         |                              | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                | 1   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 1   |      |         |          | 1   |      |         |                              | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                | 1   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 1   |      |         |          | 1   |      |         |                              | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                | 1   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 1   |      |         |          | 1   |      |         |                              | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                | 1   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 1   |      |         |          | 1   |      |         |                              | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                | 1   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 1   |      |         |          | 1   |      |         |                              | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                | 1   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 1   |      |         |          | 1   |      |         |                              | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                | 1   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 1   |      |         |          | 1   |      |         |                              | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                | 1   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 1   |      |         |          | 1   |      |         |                              | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                | 1   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 1   |      |         |          | 1   |      |         |                              | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                | 1   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 1   |      |         |          | 1   |      |         |                              | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                | 1   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 1   |      |         |          | 1   |      |         |                              | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                | 1   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 1   |      |         |          | 1   |      |         |                              | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                | 1   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 1   |      |         |          | 1   |      |         |                              | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                | 1   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 1   |      |         |          | 1   |      |         |                              | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                | 1   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 1   |      |         |          | 1   |      |         |                              | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                | 1   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 1   |      |         |          | 1   |      |         |                              | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 3   |      |         |          | 3   |      |         |                              | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|                                | 4   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 4   |      |         |          | 4   |      |         |                              | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
|                                | 1   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 1   |      |         |          | 1   |      |         |                              | 1   |      |         |       | 1   |      |         |
|                                | 2   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 2   |      |         |          | 2   |      |         |                              | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|                                | 3   |      | <i>13/10 3520</i> |                   | 3   |      |         |          | 3</ |      |         |                              |     |      |         |       |     |      |         |

*Nugent William D*

|   |                      |   |
|---|----------------------|---|
| Certificate No.<br><b>7.845</b>           | <b>ARMY INVALID.</b> | Law: <b>Act of March 4, 1917.</b><br><b>INDIAN WARS</b> |
| Service: <i>Pt. Troop A. 7. A. S. Cav</i> |                      |   |
| Disability:                               |                      |   |

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS.        | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Aug 20</i> |       | <i>Mch 4, 1917</i>    | <i>Mch 22, 1918</i>  |        |       |                       |                      |
|               |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|               |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |
|               |       |                       |                      |        |       |                       |                      |

From: *Byington & Wilson \$25. pd 4/11/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-551

**NAME** **Nugent, William F.** (3-P. A. 1a)

|                                       |                     |                                |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|
| Certificate No.<br><b>710309</b>      | <b>ARMY INVALID</b> | Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b> |
| Service<br><b>Pt. E 1 Ky. V. Cav.</b> |                     |                                |
| Disability                            |                     |                                |

| CLASS      | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died   | Reported            |
|------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|--|---------------------|
|            | 50   | May 1, 1920          |                     |                |            |  |                     |
| <b>Inc</b> | 72   | Nov. 27, 1924        | June 8, 1925        |                |            |  |                     |
|            |      |                      |                     |                |            | <i>Mar 7, 1926</i>   | <i>Mar 27, 1926</i> |
|            |      |                      |                     |                |            | Remarks:<br><i>37M. (L)</i>  |                     |
|            |      |                      |                     |                |            | <i>Mar 7, 1926</i><br>Died <i>Mar 7, 1926</i><br>payable to widow <i>Nancy Nugent</i><br>Accrued or ar dated <b>MAY 12 1926</b><br><i>993</i><br><i>Lawesville</i><br><i>Ky.</i><br><b>JUN 22 1925</b> |                     |



| NAME: <u>William D. Nugent</u> |     |      |         |                 |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         | Certificate No. <u>7845</u> |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to:                  |     |      |         | Rate: <u>20</u> |     |      |         | Remarks: <b>INDIAN WARS</b> |     |      |         |                             |     |      |         |       |   |  |  |
| Yr.                            | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.             | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                         | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |       |   |  |  |
| 1907.                          | 1   |      |         | 1911.           | 1   |      |         | 1915.                       | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1919.                       | 1   | 9    | 4 60    | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   | 4    | 60      |                             | 2   | 10   | 4 20    |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   | 4    | 60      |                             | 3   | 11   | 4       |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   | 4    | 60      |                             | 4   | 12   | 4       |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1908.                          | 1   |      |         | 1912.           | 1   |      |         | 1916.                       | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1920.                       | 1   | 4    |         | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   | 4    | 60      |                             | 2   | 2    | 4 20    |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   | 4    | 60      |                             | 3   | 3    | 4       |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   | 4    | 60      |                             | 4   | 4    | 4 20    |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1909.                          | 1   |      |         | 1913.           | 1   |      |         | 1917.                       | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1921.                       | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1925. | 1 |  |  |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   |      |         |                             | 2   | 4    | 60      |                             | 2   | 6    | 4       |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   |      |         |                             | 3   | 4    | 60      |                             | 3   | 3    |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   |      |         |                             | 4   | 4    | 60      |                             | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4 |  |  |
| 1910.                          | 1   |      |         | 1914.           | 1   |      |         | 1918.                       | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1922.                       | 1   | 4    | 60      | 1926. | 1 |  |  |
|                                | 2   |      |         |                 | 2   | 4    | 60      |                             | 2   | 4    | 60      |                             | 2   | 2    |         |       | 2 |  |  |
|                                | 3   |      |         |                 | 3   | 4    | 60      |                             | 3   | 4    | 60      |                             | 3   | 3    |         |       | 3 |  |  |
|                                | 4   |      |         |                 | 4   | 4    | 60      |                             | 4   | 4    | 60      |                             | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4 |  |  |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID  
40 JUNE 4, 1922

| NAME <b>WILLIAM F. NUGENT,</b> |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|--------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. <b>710309</b>  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Fees                           |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Act of May 1, 1920             |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| GROUP 2                        |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| RATE—                          | 50   | 50   | 72   |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|                                | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY                        |      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                       |      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                          |      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                          | 4    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                            | 4    | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                           | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                           | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                         | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                      | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                        | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                       | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER                       | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: *Nugent William J.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *710369* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Co. E. 3rd Ky. V. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                                   | RATE.            | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                 | RATE.     | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Private</i>                           | <i>12</i>        | <i>Feb. 16-1907</i>     | <i>19 Apr 1907</i>   | <i>INCREASE</i>        | <i>30</i> | <i>Feb. 16-1915</i>   | <i>May 7-1915</i>    |
| <i>Private</i>                           | <i>15</i>        | <i>8. Mch. 1910</i>     | <i>26 Mch 1910</i>   |                        | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i>    |                      |
| <i>Private</i>                           | <i>25</i>        | <i>24 May 1912</i>      | <i>2 Oct. 1912</i>   | <i>Inc.</i>            | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i>    |                      |
| <i>From:</i>                             | <i>ally none</i> | <i>&amp; No ally</i>    |                      |                        |           |                       |                      |
| <i>Transferred from:</i>                 | <i>ally none</i> |                         |                      | <i>Transferred to:</i> |           |                       |                      |
| <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>                   |                  |                         |                      |                        |           |                       |                      |
| <i>Died:</i>                             |                  | <i>Bureau notified:</i> |                      |                        |           |                       |                      |
| <i>Remarks:</i>                          |                  |                         |                      |                        |           |                       |                      |
| <i>Hawesville Ky.</i>                    |                  |                         |                      |                        |           |                       |                      |
| <i>Former Roll No. 29569 Act 6/27/90</i> |                  | <i>Home:</i>            |                      |                        |           |                       |                      |

NAME: *Nugent William J.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 70553 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1130137* ARMY INVALID. LAW: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Pri. G 2 Aris*

Disability: *R. ing hernia (incomplete)*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                        | RATE.                  | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.   | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.                 | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>ORIG</i>                   | <i>6</i>               | <i>Jan. 27-1906</i>     | <i>Feb. 8-1907</i>   |                        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Rees</i>                   | <i>18</i>              | <i>July 2 1920</i>      | <i>Feb 28 1922</i>   |                        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>W. Elliott Waggaman to</i> |                        |                         |                      | <i>26</i>              |       | <i>MAR 15 1922</i>    |                      |
| <i>Transferred from:</i>      | <i>Milwaukee, Wis.</i> | <i>Bureau notified:</i> |                      | <i>Transferred to:</i> |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Died:</i>                  |                        |                         |                      |                        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Remarks:</i>               |                        |                         |                      |                        |       |                       |                      |
| <i>Former Roll No. 8803</i>   |                        | <i>Home:</i>            |                      | <i>MAR 6 1922</i>      |       |                       |                      |



NAME:

William F. Nugent

ACT MAY 11, 1912

710309

Last paid to:

4 Feb 1907

Rate:

12-15-25:30:40-50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 14   | 45      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 2   | 10   | 33      |       | 2   | 10   | 45      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 3   | 8    | 36      |       | 3   | 9    | 45      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 120     |       | 3   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 4   | 7    | 36      |       | 4   | 9    | 45      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   | 4    | 50      |
| 1908. | 1   | 18   | 36      | 1912. | 1   | 9    | 45      | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 2   | 6    | 36      |       | 2   | 9    | 45      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 3   | 6    | 36      |       | 3   | 10   | 45      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 151     |       | 3   | 4    | 50      |
|       | 4   | 6    | 36      |       | 4   | 7    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   | 4    | 50      |
| 1909. | 1   | 6    | 36      | 1913. | 1   | 4    |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 14   | 36      |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 6    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 9    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 10   | 36      | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 10   | 41      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 9    | 45      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 108     |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 7    | 45      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      |         |

Trans to No.

Pay Card

GROUP 2 PAID

1 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

William H. Nugent

Certificate No.

112137

Last paid to:

Rate:

8-18

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day.       | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |            |         | 1911. | 1   | 9    | 18      | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 18      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 18      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 36      |
|       | 2   |            |         |       | 2   | 8    | 18      |       | 2   | 4    | 18      |       | 2   | 4    | 18      |       | 2   | 4    | 18      |
|       | 3   |            |         |       | 3   | 6    | 18      |       | 3   | 4    | 18      |       | 3   | 4    | 18      |       | 3   | 4    |         |
|       | 4   |            |         |       | 4   | 9    | 18      |       | 4   | 4    | 18      |       | 4   | 4    | 18      |       | 4   | 4    |         |
| 1908. | 1   |            |         | 1912. | 1   | 8    | 18      | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 18      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 18      | 1924. | 1   | 4    |         |
|       | 2   |            |         |       | 2   | 8    | 18      |       | 2   | 4    | 18      |       | 2   | 4    | 18      |       | 2   | 4    |         |
|       | 3   |            |         |       | 3   | 8    | 18      |       | 3   | 4    | 18      |       | 3   | 4    | 18      |       | 3   | 4    |         |
|       | 4   |            |         |       | 4   | 11   | 18      |       | 4   | 4    | 18      |       | 4   | 4    | 18      |       | 4   | 4    |         |
| 1909. | 1   | JAN 4 1909 |         | 1913. | 1   | 4    | 18      | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 18      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 18      | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 13         | 18      |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 18      |       | 2   | 4    | 18      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 9          | 18      |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 18      |       | 3   | 4    | 18      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 8          | 18      |       | 4   | 4    |         |       | 4   | 4    | 18      |       | 4   | 4    | 18      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 7          | 18      | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 18      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 18      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 18      | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 8          | 18      |       | 2   | 4    | 18      |       | 2   | 4    | 18      |       | 2   | 4    | 18      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 8          | 18      |       | 3   | 4    | 18      |       | 3   | 4    | 18      |       | 3   | 4    | 18      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 8          | 18      |       | 4   | 4    | 18      |       | 4   | 4    | 18      |       | 4   | 4    | 18      |       | 4   |      |         |

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922





|   |     |      |         |                       |     |      |         |  |     |         |         |
|---|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|---------|---------|
| NAME: <u>William J. Nugent, (Died)</u> SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION. |     |      |         |                       |     |      |         |  |     |         |         |
| 61 NOV 4-1908   |     |      |         | Date: <u>TX 19</u> 19 |     |      |         | Remarks: <u>Annie M. Nugent</u> <u>Don</u> <u>8356</u> |     |         |         |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912   |     |      |         |                       |     |      |         |  |     |         |         |
| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.                   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.  | Qr. | Day.    | Amount. |
| 1907.   | 1   |      |         | 1911.                 | 1   | 11   | 36      | 1915.  | 1   | 13      | 36      |
|   | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   | 11   | 36      |  | 2   | 15      | 46      |
|   | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   | 11   | 36      |  | 3   | 20      | 46      |
|   | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   | 11   | 36      |  | 4   | 18      | 48      |
| 1908.   | 1   |      |         | 1912.                 | 1   | 12   | 36      | 1916.  | 1   | 15      | 57      |
|   | 2   |      |         |                       | 2   | 11   | 36      |  | 2   | GROUP 2 |         |
|   | 3   |      |         |                       | 3   | 19   | 36      |  | 3   |         |         |
|   | 4   |      |         |                       | 4   | 14   | 36      |  | 4   | inc.    |         |
| 1909.   | 1   | 12   | 36      | 1913.                 | 1   | 11   | 36      | 1917.  | 1   |         |         |
|   | 2   | 12   | 36      |                       | 2   | 9    |         |  | 2   |         |         |
|   | 3   | 18   | 36      |                       | 3   | 13   |         |  | 3   |         |         |
|   | 4   | 16   | 36      |                       | 4   | 14   | 36      |  | 4   |         |         |
| 1910.   | 1   | 12   | 36      | 1914.                 | 1   | 17   | 36      | 1918.  | 1   |         |         |
|   | 2   | 11   | 36      |                       | 2   | 12   | 36      |  | 2   |         |         |
|   | 3   | 11   | 36      |                       | 3   | 21   | 36      |  | 3   |         |         |
|   | 4   | 10   | 36      |                       | 4   | 16   | 36      |  | 4   |         |         |

| NAME <u>WILSON S. NUGENT,</u> |      |         |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-------------------------------|------|---------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. <u>475856</u> |      |         |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Act of May 1, 1920            |      |         |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FOOT                          |      |         |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| GROUP 3                       |      |         |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| RATE—                         | 1923 | 1924    | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY                       |      | 8 CH    | 8 CH | 8 CH | 8 CH | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |
| FEBRUARY                      |      | 7 CH    | 7 CH | 8 CH | 8 CH | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |
| MARCH                         |      | 7 CH    | 7 CH | 8 CH | 8 CH | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| APRIL                         |      | 7 CH    | 7 CH | 6 CH | 9-72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAY                           | 11   | CH 8 CH | 7 CH | 7 CH | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JUNE                          | 9    | CH 7 CH | 8 CH | 8 CH | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JULY                          | 9    | CH 8 CH | 8 CH | 8 CH | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AUGUST                        | 13   | CH 7 CH | 7 CH | 9 CH | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEPTEMBER                     | 7    | CH 8 CH | 9 CH | 8 CH | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OCTOBER                       | 8    | CH 7 CH | 6 CH | 7 CH | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NOVEMBER                      | 8    | CH 7 CH | 7 CH | 8 CH | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DECEMBER                      | 1    | CH 8 CH | 8 CH | 7 CH | 4 72 | 4 72 |      |      |      |      |      |      |

NAME: *Nugent Wilson S* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *475-856* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*  
 Service: *Sgt 1st Bvd a* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                             | RATE.         | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS.  | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis.                              | <del>10</del> | <del>8 Apr 07</del>   | 31 Dec 07            | Inc.  | 30    | April 13, 1916        | Jan 16, 1917         |
| Inc.                               | <del>25</del> | <del>25 Apr 11</del>  | 6 May 11             |   | 40    | JUN 10 1918           |                      |
| Reis.                              | <del>25</del> | <del>25 May 12</del>  | 13 Oct 12            | Inc.  | 50    | May 1, 1920           |                      |
| Fees:                              |               |                       |                      | RE-ENTRY IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE Lost. <i>July 7, 1922</i> |       |                       |                      |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i> |               |                       |                      | Transferred to:   |       |                       |                      |
| Died:                              |               |                       |                      | Bureau notified:  |       |                       |                      |
| Remarks:                           |               |                       |                      |   |       |                       |                      |
| JAN 27 1917                        |               |                       |                      | Home: <i>H 4/19/23</i>                                    |       |                       |                      |

NAME: *Nugent Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *382 1818* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 19 Apr. 1908  
 Name of Soldier: *Nugent, Park*  
 Service: *Pr 1st 3" Heavy Hds V S*

ISSUES.

| CLASS.                                   | RATE.  | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME.            | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------|---------|
|  | 12     | 19 Apr. 1908          | 15 Sept 1893         |                  |               |         |
| INC.                                     | 20     | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916     | Apr 4, 1917          |                  |               |         |
| INC.                                     | 25     | OCTOBER 6, 1917       |                      |                  |               |         |
| Fees:                                    | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920           |                      |                  |               |         |
| Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i> |        |                       |                      | Transferred to:  |               |         |
| Died:                                    |        |                       |                      | Bureau notified: |               |         |
| Remarks:                                 |        |                       |                      |                  |               |         |
| Former Roll No. <i>239</i>               |        |                       |                      |                  |               |         |



NAME: *Wilson S Nugent* Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *475.852*  
 Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *20 25 30* 50 69.980  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.          | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount.      |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|--------------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 11   | 36               | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 69      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 150          |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 12   | 39 <sup>90</sup> |       | 2   | 4    | 69      |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2   | 4    | 50           |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 1    | 45               |       | 3   | 4    | 69      |       | 3   | 4    | 120     |       | 3   | 4    |              |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 11   | 45               |       | 4   | 4    | 69      |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   | 4    |              |
| 1908. | 1   | 11   | 67.47   | 1912. | 1   | 11   | 45               | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 69      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 120     | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 50           |
|       | 2   | 9    | 36      |       | 2   | 12   | 45               |       | 2   | 4    | 69      |       | 2   | 4    | 120     |       | 2   | 4    | 50           |
|       | 3   | 9    | 36      |       | 3   | 11   | 45               |       | 3   | 4    | 69      |       | 3   | 4    | 161     |       | 3   | 4    | 50           |
|       | 4   | 11   | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 50.93            |       | 4   | 4    | 69      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   | 4    | 50           |
| 1909. | 1   | 11   | 36      | 1913. | 1   | 4    | 69               | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1925. | 1   |      | Trans to Mo. |
|       | 2   | 11   | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 69               |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   |      | Payroll Card |
|       | 3   | 11   | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 69               |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |              |
|       | 4   | 11   | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 69               |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      |              |
| 1910. | 1   | 11   | 36      | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 69               | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 150     | 1926. | 1   |      |              |
|       | 2   | 11   | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 69               |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   | 4    | 150     |       | 2   |      |              |
|       | 3   | 10   | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 69               |       | 3   | 4    | 118     |       | 3   | 4    | 150     |       | 3   |      |              |
|       | 4   | 12   | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 69               |       | 4   | 4    | 120     |       | 4   | 4    | 150     |       | 4   |      |              |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Rebecca Nugin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Certificate No. *382818*  
 Last paid to: *20 25 30* Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   | 11   |         | 1915. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1919. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1923. | 1   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 13   |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 14   |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 13   |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 30      |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   | 13   |         | 1916. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1920. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1924. | 1   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 14   |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 19   |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 90.50   |       | 3   | 4    | 30      |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 14   |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   | 4    |         | 1917. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1921. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   | 4    |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   | 4    |         |       | 3   | 4    | 60      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 60.97   |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   | 12   |         | 1914. | 1   | 4    | 36      | 1918. | 1   | 4    | 75      | 1922. | 1   | 4    | 90      | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   | 12   |         |       | 2   | 4    | 36      |       | 2   | 4    | 75      |       | 2   | 4    | 90      |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   | 11   |         |       | 3   | 4    | 36      |       | 3   | 4    | 75      |       | 3   | 4    | 90      |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   | 13   |         |       | 4   | 4    | 36      |       | 4   | 4    | 75      |       | 4   | 4    | 90      |       | 4   |      |         |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME

Miguel Perfecta

Certificate No.

869 370 ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier:

Venancio Marino

Service:

Cook 4 Co. Philippine Scouts U.S. Army.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 5 - 1919

6-679



NAME: *Perfecta Niqui*

Certificate No. *869370*

Last paid to: *1272*

Rate: *1272*

Remarks: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

| Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr.   | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1   |      |         | 1911. | 1   |      |         | 1915. | 1   |      |         | 1919. | 1   |      |         | 1923. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1908. | 1   |      |         | 1912. | 1   |      |         | 1916. | 1   |      |         | 1920. | 1   |      |         | 1924. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1909. | 1   |      |         | 1913. | 1   |      |         | 1917. | 1   |      |         | 1921. | 1   |      |         | 1925. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |
| 1910. | 1   |      |         | 1914. | 1   |      |         | 1918. | 1   |      |         | 1922. | 1   |      |         | 1926. | 1   |      |         |
|       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |       | 2   |      |         |
|       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |       | 3   |      |         |
|       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |       | 4   |      |         |

*Handwritten notes and calculations:*  
 1919. 1 9 x 42  
 2 8/23 770  
 3 11/8 421  
 4 2/18 2042  
 1 5/5 42  
 2 8/25 42  
 3 11/27 42  
 4 3/26 42  
 1 6/22 42  
 2 9/28 42  
 3 7/24 42  
 4 X X  
 1 5/20 841  
 2 9/21 42  
**GROUP 3**

*Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.*



MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1682

